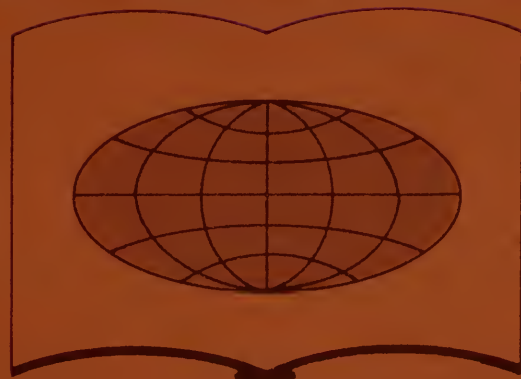


241  
043

# Pesticides DOCUMENTATION BULLETIN

*Faint handwritten text, possibly a library call number or date.*



Volume 4                      Number 4  
FEBRUARY 16, 1968



*Use Pesticides Safely*

**FOLLOW THE LABEL**

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

NATIONAL AGRICULTURAL LIBRARY  
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

A N N O U N C E M E N T

These issues of the Pesticides Documentation Bulletin introduces a new computer generated current awareness service. Through the Pesticides Information Center's Update, Publication and Search (PICUPS) system, a categorized bibliographic citation file, accompanied by subject, author, organization and biographical indices will be issued bi-weekly.

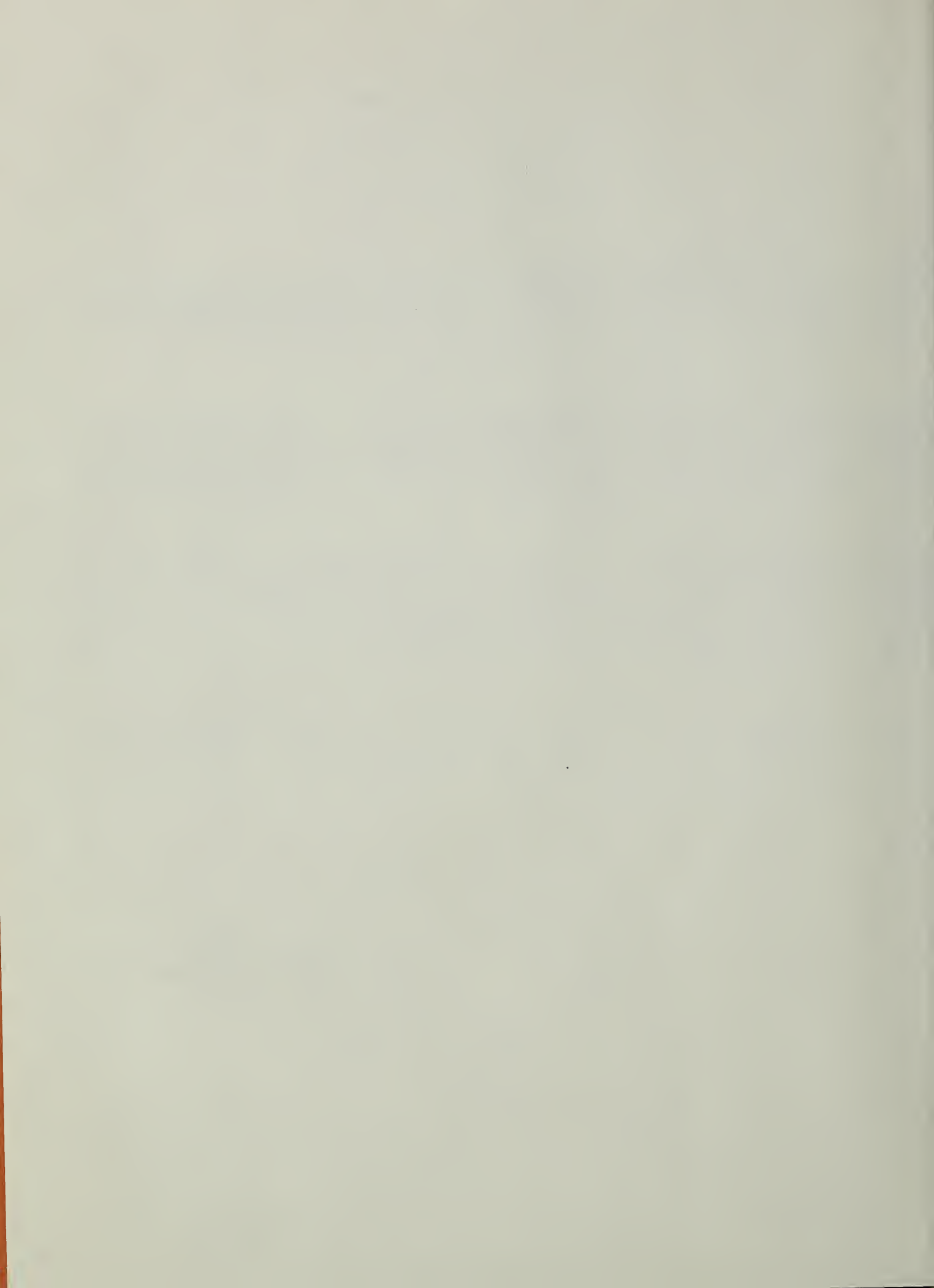
All elements of the citations maintained in this mechanized file system are searchable by computer. In addition to the printed subject descriptors appearing in the Bulletin, other subject descriptors are incorporated in the tape file system as machine searchable but non-printable items. In the early issues some of these subject terms appear in the Bulletin as duplications. These duplications will be eliminated in later programs.

Since retrospective information was not previously published in searchable form, the next several issues of the Bulletin will contain selected coverage of pest control literature issued between 1960 and 1966.- Additional retrospective material will be incorporated in future bulletins through the special bibliographies prepared by the Center. Current pest control literature will receive comprehensive coverage. Future expansion will include selected abstracts when such abstracts appear in the source document.

Recipients of this introductory issue are invited to send their comments and suggestions for its improvement to the U.S. Department of Agriculture, National Agricultural Library, Pesticides Information Center, 4112-Auditors Building, Washington, D. C. 20250. These comments together with computer produced statistical analyses will provide the bases for future changes.

*Blanche L. Oliveri*

Blanche L. Oliveri  
Acting Director  
National Agricultural Library





# PESTICIDES DOCUMENTATION BULLETIN

A BI-WEEKLY PUBLICATION OF

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

Volume 4

February 16, 1968

Number 4

## OBJECTIVES AND SCOPE

The Pesticides Documentation Bulletin is compiled by the Pesticides Information Center, the first of its kind to be established within a national library. It is a bi-weekly index to the literature on pests and their control and the impact on the economy and man's total environment. The index includes literature on diseases, insects, nematodes, parasites, weeds, and other pests affecting plants, animals, man, our natural resources, and other values in man's environment. Literature on biological, chemical, cultural, ecological, mechanical, and integrated methods of pest control will be included. Special emphasis is given to the literature on the toxicological, physiological and epidemiological aspects of pests and their control by chemical and nonchemical methods.

For broader coverage of literature on agriculture and related subjects, please consult the Bibliography of Agriculture, a monthly publication of the National Agricultural Library.

## FORMAT

The Bulletin is a categorized bibliography, with citations arranged alphabetically by author under the following major subjects:

- 10 Entomology
- 20 Crop Protection
- 30 Livestock Protection
- 40 Commodity Protection
- 50 Environmental Contamination
- 55 Residues
- 60 Toxicology
- 65 Plant Physiology & Biochemistry
- 70 Chemistry
- 80 Engineering
- 90 Industry

Citations: Each citation consists of an accession number assigned serially with the last two digits representing the Bulletin's issue year, i.e. 3286-67. The citation number (minus the year) is used

in all indices. Following the accession number is the full title of the article; all personal authors; an abbreviated journal title; volume, issue and inclusive page numbers; date of publication; language abbreviation, if other than English; and the National Agricultural Library's call number. Subject descriptors, patent or grant numbers, bibliographer's notes, and abstracts or extracts may follow each citation when appropriate.

Subject Index: Subject descriptors appear in the index followed by title arranged numerically by accession number. The Agricultural/Biological Vocabulary developed by the National Agricultural Library is used as a basic thesaurus of descriptors.

Biographical Index: Names of first authors are arranged alphabetically, followed by organizational affiliation and accession number.

Author Index: Names of personal authors are arranged alphabetically, followed by accession numbers of pertinent citations.

Organizational Index: Names of corporate authors or sponsoring organizations are arranged alphabetically followed by accession numbers of pertinent citations.

## AVAILABILITY OF REFERENCES CITED

### Search Requests

Each item appearing in the current format of the Bulletin is maintained in magnetic tape files which are fully searchable.

Search requests may be submitted to:

U.S. Department of Agriculture  
National Agricultural Library  
PESTICIDES INFORMATION CENTER  
Room 4112 - Auditors Building  
Washington, D.C. 20250

## Loans

Most of the material in the National Agricultural Library collection may be borrowed by employees of the Department of Agriculture and by other libraries. In requesting loans, please include the Library call number found with the citation. Loan of periodicals is restricted to the Washington, D. C. area. Foreign statistical publications and rare books are loaned only by special arrangement.

## Free Distribution

U.S.D.A. publications: Domestic requests for publications of the United States Department of Agriculture will be supplied free to libraries and other qualified agencies and organizations upon application to the United States Department of Agriculture, Office of Information, Washington D. C. 20250, as long as the supply lasts. Foreign institutions, organizations and agencies which issue publications may obtain U.S.D.A. publications in exchange by writing to the United States Department of Agriculture, National Agricultural Library, Exchange Unit, Washington, D.C., 20250.

State Agricultural Experiment Station and Extension Service publications are available except where noted, and as long as the supply lasts, from the issuing station or service. The National Agricultural Library does not distribute them; however, reproductions are available at regular Library rates.

## Reproduction

All articles listed may be obtained in microfilm or photoprint form from the United States Department of Agriculture, National Agricultural Library, Photoduplication Section, Washington, D. C., 20250. Copying charges for each periodical or book are:

MICROFILMS: \$1.00 for each 30 pages or fraction copied from a single article or book.

PHOTOPRINTS: \$1.00 for each 4 pages or fraction copied from a single article or book.

RUSH SERVICE: Will be furnished upon payment of \$1.00 additional for each order.

Payment must accompany the order. Cash, Library coupons, check or money order drawn to the National Agricultural Library, U.S.D.A., are acceptable. Payment for orders originating outside of the United States should be made by American bank, or by UNESCO book coupons. Superintendent of Documents coupons and requests to furnish photocopy to be paid from Superintendent of Documents Deposit funds cannot be honored. Credit may be extended only to Government agencies and institutions. Billing address should be indicated.

## Library Coupons

National Agricultural Library coupons, valued at \$1.00 each, may be purchased in any quantity.

-----

For sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U. S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D. C., 20402. \$14.00 per year, domestic; \$17.50 per year, foreign. Single copies vary in price.

Use of funds for printing this publication approved by the Director of the Bureau of the Budget (March 29, 1966).

PLEASE GIVE COMPLETE BIBLIOGRAPHIC INFORMATION AS IT APPEARS IN THIS PUBLICATION FOR EACH ITEM REQUESTED.

## ACKNOWLEDGMENT

The Pesticides Information Center, National Agricultural Library, gratefully acknowledges the cooperation and assistance of the Department of Defense; Health, Education, and Welfare; and Interior; the Federal Committee on Pest Control, and state and industrial organizations in the development of the Center and preparation of this Bulletin. Special thanks are expressed to the Federal Committee on Pest Control for its suggestions and support. We hope the Bulletin will serve as an example of the effectiveness of interdepartmental cooperation and the speed with which effective services can be developed through a coordinated and cooperative interdepartmental effort.



## TABLE OF CONTENTS

	Index	Page
	BIBLIOGRAPHY (Citations)	1
10	ENTOMOLOGY	1
	Systematics	
	Physiology and Biochemistry	
	Genetics	
	Medical Entomology	
20	CROP PROTECTION	17
	Diseases	
	Arthropods	
	Nematodes	
	Weeds	
	Other Pests	
30	LIVESTOCK PROTECTION	35
	Diseases	
	Arthropods	
	Parasites	
40	COMMODITY PROTECTION	66
	Storage Diseases	
	Arthropods	
	Rodents and Other Pests	
	Microbial Contamination	
50	ENVIRONMENTAL CONTAMINATION	68
55	RESIDUES	68
60	TOXICOLOGY	70
65	PLANT PHYSIOLOGY AND BIOCHEMISTRY	72
70	CHEMISTRY	72
80	ENGINEERING	73
90	INDUSTRY	74
	Economics	
	Education	
	Regulations	
	SUBJECT INDEX	77
	BIOGRAPHICAL INDEX	203
	AUTHOR INDEX	207
	ORGANIZATIONAL INDEX	215

\* This issue does not contain citations under this category.



## 10 ENTOMOLOGY

- 3868-68  
AN EVALUATION OF OLEANDOMYCIN AS A CONTROL OF AMERICAN  
FOULBROOD DISEASE OF HONEY BEES.  
M Murphey H Andrews  
Fla Entomol 47(1):35-38, 2 REFS., 2 FIGS.  
Mar 1964 420 F662  
American foulbrood, *Apis mellifera*, Oleandomycin.

## Systematics

- 3869-68  
A REVISION OF THE GENUS EPHEMERELLA (EPHEMEROPTERA:  
EPHEMERELLIDAE) 3. THE SUBGENUS ATTENUATELLA.  
R K Allen G F Edmunds  
Kans Entomol Soc J 34(4):161-173, 5 REFS., 15 FIGS.  
Oct 1961 420 K13  
Attenuatella, Ecology, Ephemerella, Insect morphology,  
Insect taxonomy, Metamorphosis.
- 3870-68  
ECOLOGY OF THE IMMATURE STAGES OF SOME WISCONSIN BLACK  
FLIES (SIMULIIDAE: DIPTERA).  
J R Anderson R J Dicke  
Entomol Soc Amer Ann 53(3):386-403  
May 1960 420 EN82  
Hydromermis, Insect ecology, Larvae, Metamorphosis,  
Parasites, Protozoa, Simuliidae, Wisconsin.
- 3871-68  
THE ICELANDIC BDELLIDAE (ACARINA).  
W T Atyeo S L Tuxen  
Kans Entomol Soc J 35(3):281-298, 6 REFS., 29 FIGS.  
Jul 1962 420 K13  
Bdella, Biscirus, Cyta, Insect morphology, Neomolgus,  
Thoribdella.
- 3872-68  
NEOTYPE DESIGNATION FOR EDELIA LONGICORNIS (L.) (ACARINA:  
BDELLIDAE).  
W T Atyeo  
Kans Entomol Soc J 35(4):433, 8 REFS.  
Oct 1962 420 K13  
Bdella, Insect ecology, Insect taxonomy.
- 3873-68  
BIOLOGICAL RACES OF THE BLACK SCALE, SAISSETIA OLEAE, AND  
THEIR SPECIFIC PARASITES.  
E R Bartlett  
Entomol Soc Amer Ann 53(3):383-385  
May 1960 420 EN82  
California, Figs, Metaphycus, Mexico, Parasitic insects,  
Saissetia.
- 3874-68  
NEW CHIRONOMIDAE FROM FLORIDA (DIPTERA).  
W M Beck Jr E C Beck  
Fla Entomol 47(3):201-207, 2 REFS., 1 FIG.  
Sep 1964 420 F662  
Chironomus, Polypedilum, Trichocladus.
- 3875-68  
EFFECTS OF TEMPERATURE AND PHOTOPERIOD ON VOLTINISM OF  
GEOGRAPHICAL POPULATIONS OF THE EUROPEAN CORN BORER, PY-  
RAUSTA NUBILALIS.  
S D Beck J W Apple  
J Econ Entomol 54(3):550-558, 30 REFS.  
Jun 1961 421 J822  
Diapause, Photoperiodism, Pyrausta, Temperature.
- 3876-68  
ANDROEURYOPS, A NEW GENUS OF TACHINIDAE (DIPTERA) FROM  
CENTRAL AMERICA.  
D F Benaway  
Kans Entomol Soc J 34(1):44-47, 8 REFS., 6 FIGS.  
Jan 1961 420 K13  
Abdomen, Androeuryps, Eciton, Head, Insect morphology,  
Labidus, Tachinidae, Thorax.
- 3877-68  
NOTES ON MISCELLANEOUS INSECTS OF ARIZONA.  
F F Bibby  
J Econ Entomol 54(2):324-333  
Apr 1961 421 J822  
Insects, Population statistics.
- 3878-68  
TAXONOMIC OBSERVATIONS ON THE LARVAE OF THE THREE AMERICAN  
CRYPTOLESTES (COLEOPTERA: CUCUJIDAE) THAT INFEST STORED  
GRAIN.  
G W Bishop  
Entomol Soc Amer Ann 53(1):8-11  
Jan 1960 420 EN82  
Cryptolestes, Larvae.
- 3879-68  
PARASITES OF THE FACE FLY, MUSCA AUTUMNALIS, IN NEW HAMP-  
SHIRE.  
R L Blicke  
J Econ Entomol 54(4):802  
Aug 1961 421 J822  
Musca, Parasitic insects.
- 3880-68  
THE BIOLOGY OF HETEROSTYLUM ROBUSTUM (DIPTERA: BOMBYLI-  
IDAE), A PARASITE OF THE ALKALI BEE.  
G E Bohart W P Stephen R K Eppley  
Entomol Soc Amer Ann 53(3):425-435  
May 1960 420 EN82  
Heterostylum, Insect biology, Nomia,  
Northwestern United States, Parasitic insects.
- 3881-68  
A REVIEW OF THE GENUS OMALUS PANZER IN NORTH AMERICA  
(HYMENOPTERA, CHRYSIDIDAE).  
R M Bohart L E Campos  
Entomol Soc Amer Ann 53(2):235-250  
Mar 1960 420 EN82  
Chrysididae, Insect geography, Insect taxonomy,  
North America, Omalus, Zoogeography.
- 3882-68  
ADDENDUM TO A REVIEW OF THE GENUS OMALUS PANZER IN NORTH  
AMERICA (HYMENOPTERA, CHRYSIDIDAE).  
R M Bohart  
Entomol Soc Amer Ann 53(3):435  
May 1960 420 EN82  
Chrysididae, North America, Omalus.
- 3883-68  
RESTORATION OF THE NAME, AEDES HENDERSONI COCKERELL, AND  
ITS ELEVATION TO FULL SPECIFIC RANK (DIPTERA: CULICIDAE).  
O P Breland  
Entomol Soc Amer Ann 53(5):600-606  
Sep 1960 420 EN82  
Aedes, Colorado, Insect names, Texas.
- 3884-68  
A REVISION OF THE FORMS OF COCCINELLA L. OCCURRING IN  
AMERICA NORTH OF MEXICO (COLEOPTERA: COCCINELLIDAE).  
W J Brown  
Can Entomol 94(8):785-808  
Aug 1962 421 C16  
Canada, Coccinella, Coleoptera, Greenland, Insect taxonomy,  
United States.
- 3885-68  
TWO NEW PHYTOPHAGOUS SPECIES AND ONE NEW PARASITIC SPECIES  
OF THE GENUS EURYTOMA (HYMENOPTERA: EURYTOMIDAE).  
R E Bugbee  
Kans Entomol Soc J 35(4):345-348  
Oct 1962 420 K13  
Eurytoma, Insect biology, Insect ecology, Insect morphology,  
Parasitic insects.
- 3886-68  
THE FLORIDA FIG WASP, SECUNDEISENIA MEXICANA (ASHM.), AND  
SOME OF ITS HYMENOPTEROUS SYMBIONTS.  
G F Butcher  
Fla Entomol 47(4):235-238, 8 REFS.



## BIBLIOGRAPHY

10 3887-68

- Dec 1964 420 F662  
Colyostichus, Idarnes, Neosycophila, Physothorax, Secundeisenia.
- 3887-68  
AN UNUSUAL NEW SPECIES OF BOREUS (MECOPTERA: BOREIDAE) FROM OREGON.  
G W Byers  
Kans Entomol Soc J 34(2):73-78, 7 REFS., 7 FIGS.  
Apr 1961 420 K13  
Boreus, Habitats, Insect morphology.
- 3888-68  
DESCRIPTIONS AND DISTRIBUTIONAL RECORDS OF AMERICAN MECOPTERA 2.  
G W Byers  
Kans Entomol Soc J 35(3):299-307, 7 REFS., 13 FIGS.  
Jul 1962 420 K13  
Bittacidae, Boreidae, Insect ecology, Insect morphology, Panorpa.
- 3889-68  
DESCRIPTION OF A NEW PACHYZANCLA SPECIES REARED ON SWEET POTATO IN SOUTHERN UNITED STATES (LEPIDOPTERA: PYRAUSTIDAE).  
H W Capps  
Fla Entomol 47(1):13-15, 1 FIG.  
Mar 1964 420 F662  
Pachyzancla, Fachyzancla bipunctalis, Sweetpotatoes.
- 3890-68  
NOTES ON THE SPECIES OF PSAENYTHIA (HYMENOPTERA: ANDRENIDAE) IN THE EASTERN UNITED STATES.  
L Chandler  
Kans Entomol Soc J 35(3):313-314, 6 REFS.  
Jul 1962 420 K13  
Insect biology, Insect ecology, Psauenythia.
- 3891-68  
LAMINATING MOTH WINGS AND LARVAE.  
M S Conrad  
Entomol Soc Amer Ann 15(6):847  
Nov 1960 420 EN82  
Insect identification, Laminated plastics, Moths.
- 3892-68  
KEY TO ADULTS OF DIPTEROUS PARASITES OF SPRUCE BUDWORM, CHORISTONEURA FUMIFERANA (CLERM.) (LEPIDOPTERA: TORTRICIDAE).  
H C Coppel  
Entomol Soc Amer Ann 53(1):94-97  
Jan 1960 420 EN82  
British Columbia, Choristoneura, Diptera, Insect identification, Parasitic insects.
- 3893-68  
EMPTY COCOONS OF THE INTRODUCED PINE SAWFLY, DIPRION SIMILIS, AS HABITAT NICHES FOR ARTHROPODS.  
H C Coppel  
Entomol Soc Amer Ann 15(6):847-849  
Nov 1960 420 EN82  
Arthropoda, Diprion, Habitats, Pupal cases.
- 3894-68  
EGGS OF FLOODWATER MOSQUITOES. VII. SPECIES OF Aedes COMMON IN THE SOUTHEASTERN UNITED STATES (DIPTERA: CULICIDAE).  
G B Craig Jr W R Horsfall  
Entomol Soc Amer Ann 53(1):11-18  
Jan 1960 420 EN82  
Aedes, Culicidae, Insect eggs, Southeastern United States.
- 3895-68  
A MONOMORPHIC CYCLE OF ADELGES COOLEYI (GILL.) (HOMOPTERA: PHYLLOXERIDAE) LIVING ONLY ON SPRUCE.  
M E P Cumming  
Can Entomol 94(11):1190-1195, 2 REFS.  
Nov 1962 421 C16  
Adelges, Life cycle, Picea.
- 3896-68  
THE IMPORTANCE OF TAXONOMY TO BIOLOGICAL CONTROL AS ILLUSTRATED BY THE CRYPTIC HISTORY OF APHIS HOLOXANTHUS N. SP. (HYMENOPTERA: APHELINIDAE), A PARASITE OF CHRYSOMPHALUS AONIDIUM, AND APHYTIS COHENI N. SP., A PARASITE OF AONIDIELLA AURANTII.  
P Debach  
Entomol Soc Amer Ann 15(6):701-705  
Nov 1960 420 EN82  
Aonidiella, Aphytis, Biological control (insects), Chrysomphalus, Insect identification, Insect taxonomy.
- 3897-68  
MOSEERINA MACULATA GEN. ET SP. NOV. (HYMENOPTERA: CHALCIDOIDEA: EULOPHIDAE), PARASITE OF PACHYPSYLLA (HEMIPTERA: PSYLLIDAE) ON CELTIS.  
V L Delucchi  
Kans Entomol Soc J 35(4):389-392, 1 REF., 2 PLATES  
Oct 1962 420 K13  
Insect morphology, Insect taxonomy, Moserina, Pachyphylla, Parasitic insects.
- 3898-68  
FOUR NEW PHYTOSEIIDAE (ACARI. MESOSTIGMATA) FROM FLORIDA.  
H A Denmark  
Fla Entomol 48(2):89-95, 2 REFS., 4 FIGS.  
Jun 1965 420 F662  
Amblyseius, Cydnodromus, Phytoseiidae.
- 3899-68  
NEW TRICHOPTERA FROM MEXICO.  
D G Denning  
Kans Entomol Soc J 35(4):402-408, 9 FIGS.  
Oct 1962 420 K13  
Chimarra, Insect ecology, Insect morphology, Insect taxonomy, Polycentropus.
- 3900-68  
NEW NORTH AMERICAN SIMULIIDAE OF THE GENUS CNEPHIA ENDERLEIN (DIPTERA).  
G R DeFoliart B V Peterson  
Entomol Soc Amer Ann 53(2):213-219  
Mar 1966 420 EN82  
North America, Simuliidae.
- 3901-68  
A NEW SPECIES OF ISCHNURA FROM GUATEMALA, WITH REVISIONARY NOTES ON RELATED NORTH AND CENTRAL AMERICAN DAMSELFLIES (ODONATA: COENAGRIONIDAE).  
T W Donnelly  
Fla Entomol 48(1):57-63, 9 REFS., 1 FIG.  
Mar 1965 420 F662  
Anomalura, Celaenura, Ceratura, Ischnura.
- 3902-68  
NEW SPECIES AND TAXONOMIC CHANGES IN THE TINGIDAE (HEMIPTERA).  
C J Drake F A Ruhoff  
Kans Entomol Soc J 34(3):145-151, 3 FIGS.  
Jul 1961 420 K13  
Catoplatus, Cochlochila, Cysteochila, Habrochila, Insect morphology, Insect taxonomy, Physatochelia, Tingidae.
- 3903-68  
NEW MOSQUITO RECORDS FOR SOUTH DAKOTA.  
J D Edman  
Kans Entomol Soc J 35(4):430-432, 5 REFS., 1 FIG.  
Oct 1962 420 K13  
Aedes, Anopholes, Culex, Culicidae, Insect taxonomy, Orthopodomyia, Psorophora, Uranotaenia.
- 3904-68  
A NEW HARPACTORINE GENUS (HEMIPTERA: REDUVIIDAE).  
J C Elkins  
Kans Entomol Soc J 35(4):360-363, 3 REFS., 3 FIGS.  
Oct 1962 420 K13  
Harpactorine, Insect ecology, Insect morphology, Mucrolicter.
- 3905-68  
THREE NEW SAICINE GENERA (HEMIPTERA: REDUVIIDAE).  
J C Elkins  
Kans Entomol Soc J 35(4):421-429, 2 REFS., 20 FIGS.  
Oct 1962 420 K13  
Caryonia, Collartida, Exaeretosoma, Insect morphology, Insect taxonomy, Micropolytoxus, Stenorampus.
- 3906-68  
AN UNUSUAL HABITAT FOR PLEA STRIOLA (HEMIPTERA: PLEIDAE).  
L L Ellis  
Fla Entomol 48(1):77, 3 REFS.  
Mar 1965 420 F662  
Habitats, Plea.
- 3907-68  
THE GENUS PENENIRMIUS (MALLOPHAGA) FOUND ON NORTH AMERICAN WOODPECKERS.  
K C Emerson J C Johnson  
Kans Entomol Soc J 34(1):34-43, 17 REFS., 4 PLATES

- Jan 1961 420 K13  
Insect morphology, Parasitic insects, Penenirmus, Piciformes.
- 3908-68  
MALLOPHAGA (CHEWING LICE) OCCURRING ON THE TURKEY.  
K C Emerson  
Kans Entomol Soc J 35(1):196-201, 15 REFS., 11 FIGS.  
Jan 1962 420 K13  
Agriocharis, Chelopistes, Mallophaga, Menacanthus, Oxylipeurus, Turkeys.
- 3909-68  
A NEW SPECIES OF MALLOPBAGA FROM THE BIGHORN SHEEP.  
K C Emerson  
Kans Entomol Soc J 35(4):369-370, 1 REFS., 4 FIGS.  
Oct 1962 420 K13  
Bcvicola, Insect ecology, Insect morphology, Parasitic insects, Sheep.
- 3910-68  
A REVISION OF THE GENUS ENYPIA (LEPIDOPTERA: GEOMETRID-AE).  
D Evans  
Entomol Soc Amer Ann 53(5):560-574  
Sep 1960 420 EN82  
Enypia, Insect taxonomy.
- 3911-68  
INDICES OF SEASONAL POPULATIONS OF THE ADULTS, EGGS, AND LARVAE OF THE CORN EARWORM.  
M H Farrier W W Reid  
J Econ Entomol 54(4):692-695, 9 REFS.  
Aug 1961 421 J822  
Corn, Eggs, Heliothis zea, Larvae, Population, Weather.
- 3912-68  
BIOLOGY OF PHYSCUS SP. (EULOPHIDAE, APHELININAE) FROM BURMA.  
T W Fisher  
J Econ Entomol 54(3):444-446, 4 REFS.  
Jun 1961 421 J822  
Aonidiella, Beneficial insects, Biological control, Phycus.
- 3913-68  
PARATERELLIA, A NEW GENUS OF TEPHRTIDAE FROM THE WESTERN UNITED STATES (DIPTERA).  
R H Foote  
Entomol Soc Amer Ann 53(1):121-125  
Jan 1960 420 EN82  
Diptera, Tephritidae, Western United States.
- 3914-68  
A NEW NORTH AMERICAN FRUIT FLY GENUS, PROCECIDOCHAROIDES (DIPTERA: TEPARITIDAE).  
R H Foote  
Entomol Soc Amer Ann 15(5):671-675  
Sep 1960 420 EN82  
North America, Procecidocharoides, Tephritidae.
- 3915-68  
THE TYPES OF NORTH AMERICAN TEPHRTIDAE IN THE SNOW MUSEUM, THE UNIVERSITY OF KANSAS (DIPTERA).  
R H Foote  
Kans Entomol Soc J 35(1):170-179, 23 REFS., 1 TAB.  
Jan 1962 420 K13  
Acinia, Aciurina, Euaresta, Euarestoides, Eurosta, Eutreta, Gymnocarena, Insect morphology, Neotephritis, Orellia, Paroxyna, Procecidochares, Rhagoletis, Stenopa, Tephritis, Trupanea, Trypeta, Xenochaeta.
- 3916-68  
THE NASAL MITES OF THE GENUS PTILONYSSUS (:ACARINA: RHINONYSSIDAE) OCCURRING IN SOME NORTH AMERICAN PASSERIFORM BIRDS.  
J E George  
Kans Entomol Soc J 34(3):105-132, 13 REFS., 2 TABS., 82 FIGS.  
Jul 1961 420 K13  
Insect ecology, Insect morphology, Parasitic insects, Passeriform, Ptilonyssus.
- 3917-68  
NEW RECORD OF THE TICK IXODES AFFINIS IN THE UNITED STATES.  
R R Gerrish J M Ossorio  
J Econ Entomol 58(2):369  
Apr 1965 421 J822  
Felis, Insect ecology, Ixodes, Parasitic insects.
- 3918-68  
ECOLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS ON THE INSECTS AND OTHER INHABITANTS OF WOODY SHELF FUNGI (BASIDIOMYCETES: POLYPORACEAE) IN THE CHICAGO AREA.  
R C Graves  
Entomol Soc Amer Ann 53(1):61-78  
Jan 1960 420 EN82  
Colembolla, Coleoptera, Fungi, Habitats, Illinois, Insect ecology, Insects, Mites.
- 3919-68  
NOTES ON NEMOTELUS (DIPTERA: STRATIOMYIDAE).  
W J Hanson  
Kans Entomol Soc J 34(4):214  
Oct 1961 420 K13  
Insect ecology, Nemotelus.
- 3920-68  
DESIGN OF A SAMPLING PLAN FOR STUDIES ON THE POPULATION DYNAMICS OF THE IMPORTED CABBAGEWORM, PIERIS RAPAE (L.) (LEPIDOPTERA: PIERIDAE).  
D G Harcourt  
Can Entomol 94(8):849-859  
Aug 1962 421 C16  
Demography, Lepidoptera, Pieridae, Sampling (statistics).
- 3921-68  
EFFECT OF MIGRATION, TEMPERATUE, PRECIPITATION ON THRIPS INFESTATIONS IN SOUTH TEXAS.  
J A Harding  
J Econ Entomol 54(1):77-79  
Feb 1961 421 J822  
Insect migration, Onions, Thrips, Weather.
- 3922-68  
THE LIFE HISTORY OF THE BLACKWORM, AGROTIS IPSILON (HUFNAGEL), UNDER CONTROLLED CONDITIONS.  
C R Harris J H Mazurek G V White  
Can Entomol 94(11):1183-1187, 6 REFS.  
Nov 1962 421 C16  
Agrotis, Life cycle.
- 3923-68  
AN EVALUATION OF CODING SYSTEMS FOR ESTIMATING POPULATIONS OF SHAPT LOUSE, MENOPON GALLINAE.  
J C Harshbarger E M Raffensperger  
J Econ Entomol 54(1):74-76  
Feb 1961 421 J822  
Menopon, Population statistics.
- 3924-68  
A NEW INSECT CLEARING TECHNIQUE.  
W E Hazeltine  
Kans Entomol Soc J 35(1):165, 2 REFS., 1 FIG.  
Jan 1962 420 K13  
Insect clearing, Insect morphology, Methodology.
- 3925-68  
DISPERSAL OF RELEASED IRRADIATED LABORATORY-REARED SCREW-WORM FLIES.  
B G Hightower A L Adams D A Alley  
J Econ Entomol 58(2):373-375, 4 REF.  
Apr 1965 421 J822  
Cochliomyia, Experimental insects, Insect flight, Insect migration, Irradiation.
- 3926-68  
DISCRIMINATION BETWEEN THE PUPAE OF TRIBOLIUM CONFUSUM DUV. AND T. CASTANEUM (HBST.) (COLEOPTERA: TENEBRIONIDAE).  
P K Ho  
Entomol Soc Amer Ann 53(2):280-281  
Mar 1960 420 EN82  
Insect morphology, Pupae, Tenebrionidae, Tribolium.
- 3927-68  
OBSERVATIONS ON THE SUBGENUS ARGAS (IXODOIDEA, ARGASIDAE, ARGAS). I. STUDY OF A. REFLEXUS REFLEXUS (FABRICIUS, 1794), THE EUROPEAN BIRD ARGASID.  
H Hoogstraal G M Kohls  
Entomol Soc Amer Ann 53(5):611-618  
Sep 1960 420 EN82  
Argas, Birds, Europe, North Africa.
- 3928-68  
SOME HOST RELATIONSHIPS OF THE TORTOISE TICK, HYALOMMA (HYALOMMASTA) AEGYPTIUM (L.) (IXODOIDEA, IXODIDAE) IN TURKEY.  
H Hoogstraal M N Kaiser  
Entomol Soc Amer Ann 53(4) 457-458



## BIBLIOGRAPHY

10 3929-68

- Jul 1960 420 EN82  
Agama, Apodemus, Erinaceus, Hedgehogs, Hyalomma, Hyalomma, Lepus, Perdix, Testudo, Turkey, Turtles.
- 3929-68  
OBSERVATIONS ON THE SUBGENUS ARGAS (IXODOIDEA, ARGASIDAE, ARGAS). 3. A BIOLOGICAL AND SYSTEMATIC STUDY OF A RE-FLEXUS HERMANNI AUDOUIN, 1827 (REVALIDATED), THE AFRICAN BIRD ARGASID.  
H Hoogstraal G M Kohls  
Entomol Soc Amer Ann 53(4):743-755  
Nov 1960 420 EN82  
Argas, Argasidae, Birds, East Africa, Egypt.
- 3930-68  
OBSERVATIONS ON TICKS (IXODOIDEA) OF LIBYA.  
H Hoogstraal M N Kaiser  
Entomol Soc Amer Ann 53(4):445-457  
Jul 1960 420 EN82  
Birds, Hyalomma, Ixodoidea, Libya, Parasitic insects, Wildlife.
- 3931-68  
A NEW SPECIES OF TENAGOGONUS FROM THE FIJI ISLANDS (GERRIDAE: HETEROPTERA).  
H B Hungerford R Matsuda  
Kans Entomol Soc J 34(4):173-176, 2 FIGS.  
Oct 1961 420 K13  
Color, Ecology, Insect morphology, Insect taxonomy, Tenagogonus.
- 3932-68  
A NEW CORIXID FROM GUATEMALA.  
H B Hungerford R Matsuda  
Kans Entomol Soc J 34(4):176-178, 5 FIGS.  
Oct 1961 420 K13  
Color, Insect morphology, Sigara (Aphelosigara).
- 3933-68  
A NEW-WORLD SPECIES OF BAMBOO-NESTING CARPENTER BEES BELONGING TO THE GENUS XYLOCOFA LATREILLE (HYMENOPTERA: APOIDEA).  
P D Hurd Jr J S Moure  
Entomol Soc Amer Ann 15(6):809-821  
Nov 1960 420 EN82  
Bamboo, Bee behavior, Stenoxycopa, Western hemisphere, Xylocopa.
- 3934-68  
POPULATION FLUCTUATIONS OF LYDELLA GRISESCENS, A PARASITE OF THE EUROPEAN CORN BORER.  
J L Jarvis G T York  
J Econ Entomol 54(1):213-214  
Feb 1961 421 J822  
Biological control, Iowa, Lydella, Ostrinia, Population statistics.
- 3935-68  
THE ANATOMY AND RHYTHMICAL ACTIVITIES OF THE ALIMENTARY CANAL OF ANOPHELES LARVAE.  
J C Jones  
Entomol Soc Amer Ann 53(4):459-474  
Jul 1960 420 EN82  
Anopheles, Gastrointestinal system.
- 3936-68  
A NEW SPECIES OF OMANIA FROM SAMOA, WITH NOTES ON ITS BIOLOGY (HETEROPTERA: SALDIDAE).  
W R Kellen  
Entomol Soc Amer Ann 53(4):454-499  
Jul 1960 420 EN82  
Insect biology, Samoa.
- 3937-68  
ACTIVITY AND ABUNDANCE IN INSECT LIGHT TRAP SAMPLING.  
E W King A T Hind  
Entomol Soc Amer Ann 53(4):524-529  
Jul 1960 420 EN82  
Insect traps, Light traps, Population statistics, Regression analysis, Statistical analysis.
- 3938-68  
RESPONSES OF THE ALFALFA WEEVIL, HYPERA POSTICA, TO CONTROLLED ENVIRONMENTS.  
C S Koehler G G Gyrisco  
J Econ Entomol 54(4):625-627, 11 REFS.  
Aug 1961 421 J822  
Alfalfa, Eggs, Humidity, Hypera, Larvae, Pupae, Temperature.
- 3939-68  
OBSERVATIONS ON THE SUBGENUS ARGAS (IXODOIDEA, ARGASIDAE, ARGAS). 2. A. COOLEYI, NEW SPECIES, FROM WESTERN NORTH AMERICAN BIRDS.  
G M Kohls H Hoogstraal  
Entomol Soc Amer Ann 53(5):625-631  
Sep 1960 420 EN82  
Birds, Petrochelidon, Western North America.
- 3940-68  
DESCRIPTIONS OF THREE MYRMECOPHILOUS MACROCHELIDAE (ACARINA: MESOSTIGMATA) FROM PANAMA, BRITISH GUIANA AND THE BRITISH WEST INDIES.  
G W Krantz  
Kans Entomol Soc J 35(4):349-357, 8 REFS. 14 FIGS.  
Oct 1962 420 K13  
Aethosoma, Insect ecology, Insect morphology, Insect taxonomy, Macrocheles.
- 3941-68  
THE NONRANDOM DISTRIBUTION OF FORAGING HONEY BEES BETWEEN APIARIES.  
W R Lee  
J Econ Entomol 54(5):928-933, 15 REFS.  
Aug 1961 421 J822  
Apiaries, Apis mellifera, Distribution.
- 3942-68  
A PRELIMINARY LIST OF TEXAS APHIDS.  
M D Leonard A N Tissot  
Fla Entomol 48(4):255-265, 4 REFS.  
Dec 1965 420 F662  
Aphis, Brevicoryne, Dactynotus, Macrosiphum, Monellia, Pemphigus, Rhopalosiphum, Texas.
- 3943-68  
DISTRIBUTION OF FORAGERS FROM HONEY BEE COLONIES PLACED IN THE MIDDLE OF A LARGE FIELD OF ALFALFA.  
M D Levin  
J Econ Entomol 54(3):431-434, 3 REFS., 2 TABS.  
Jun 1961 421 J822  
Alfalfa, Apis mellifera, Insect dissemination, Radioactive tracers.
- 3944-68  
OCCURRENCE OF HIPPELATES EYE GNATS IN A COASTAL HABITAT IN CALIFORNIA.  
H I Magy A Lee  
J Econ Entomol 54(1):206-207  
Feb 1961 421 J822  
Chloropidae, Insect control, Insect vectors, Weather.
- 3945-68  
OCCURRENCE OF AN UNUSUAL SPECIES OF TETRASTICHUS (HYMENOPTERA: EULOPHIDAE) IN NEBRASKA.  
G R Manglitz  
Kans Entomol Soc J 34(1):17-18, 1 REF.  
Jan 1961 420 K13  
Hymenoptera, Sitona, Sweetclover, Tetrastichus.
- 3946-68  
CHANGES IN THE STATUS OF EFFERIA BARBATA (FAB.) AND EFFERIA ALIBARBIS (MACQ.) (DIPTERA: ASILIDAE).  
C H Martin  
Kans Entomol Soc J 35(2):247-253, 5 REFS.  
Apr 1962 420 K13  
Efferia, Insect ecology, Insect morphology, Insect taxonomy.
- 3947-68  
THE PLUMOSE HAIR OF HETEROPOGON AND TWO NEW SPECIES FROM MEXICO (DIPTERA: ASILIDAE).  
C H Martin  
Kans Entomol Soc J 35(4):371-377, 8 REFS.  
Oct 1962 420 K13  
Heteropogon, Insect morphology, Plumose hair.
- 3948-68  
THE MISTAKEN IDENTITY OF PROCTACANTHUS ARNO TOWNSEND AND A NEW SPECIES.  
C H Martin  
Kans Entomol Soc J 35(1):185-188, 2 REFS.  
Jan 1962 420 K13  
Insect morphology, Insect taxonomy, Proctacanthus.
- 3949-68  
MORPHOLOGY OF THE PLEURICOSTERNAL REGION OF THE PTEROTHORAX IN INSECTS.  
R Matsuda  
Entomol Soc Amer Ann 15(6):712-731  
Nov 1960 420 EN82

- Insect evolution, Insect morphology, Sternum, Thorax.
- 3950-68  
MORPHOLOGY AND EVOLUTION OF THE PLEUROSTERNAL REGION OF THE PTEROCHORAX IN NOTONECTIDAE AND RELATED FAMILIES.  
R Matsuda  
Kans Entomol Soc J 35(2):235-242, 11 REFS., 11 FIGS.  
Apr 1962 420 K13  
Corixidae, Helotrephidae, Insect evolution, Insect morphology, Notonectidae, Pleidae, Pleurosternum, Thorax.
- 3951-68  
AGROSOMA, A NEW GENUS FOR TETTIGONIA PULCHELLA GUERIN AND RELATED SPECIES (HOMOPTERA: CICADELLIDAE).  
J T Medler  
Entomol Soc Amer Ann 53(1):18-26  
Jan 1960 420 EN82  
Agrosoma, Central America, Cicadellidae, Mexico, Tettigonia pulchella.
- 3952-68  
A NEW PARASITIC GENUS OF CERATININI FROM AUSTRALIA (HYMENOPTERA: APOIDEA).  
C D Michener  
Kans Entomol Soc J 34(4):178-180, 2 REFS., 2 FIGS.  
Oct 1961 420 K13  
Allodapula, Ceratinini, Eucondylops, Exoneura, Exoneura excavata, Iguilina, Parasitic insects.
- 3953-68  
ON THE IDENTITY OF OSMIA GAUDIOSA COCKERELL (HYMENOPTERA, MEGACHILIDAE).  
C D Michener  
Kans Entomol Soc J 35(2):253-254, 1 REF., 1 TAB.  
Apr 1962 420 K13  
Insect ecology, Insect morphology, Osmia.
- 3954-68  
OLFACTOMETER AND PROCEDURE FOR TESTING BAITS AND CHEMICAL ATTRACTANTS AGAINST HIPPELATES EYE GNATS.  
M S Mulla R W Dörner G F Georgi M J Garber  
Entomol Soc Amer Ann 53(4):529-537  
Jul 1960 420 EN82  
Attractants, Baits, Hippelates, Insect traps, Olfactometers.
- 3955-68  
CHEYLETIDAE (ACARINA: TROMBIDIFORMES) ASSOCIATED WITH CITRUS IN FLORIDA.  
M B Muma  
Fla Entomol 47(4):239-253, 7 REFS., 4 PLS.  
Dec 1964 420 P662  
Cheletogenes, Cheletominus, Citrus, Florida, Grallacheles, Ker, Mexecheles, Nodele, Paracheyletia.
- 3956-68  
PREDATORY MITES OF THE FAMILY CUNAXIDAE ASSOCIATED WITH CITRUS IN FLORIDA.  
M H Muma  
Entomol Soc Amer Ann 53(3):321-326  
May 1960 420 EN82  
Citrus, Cunaxa, Cunaxidae, Cunaxoides, Florida, Predaceous insects.
- 3957-68  
EIGHT NEW PHYTOSEIIDAE (ACARINA: MESOSTIGMATA) FROM FLORIDA.  
M H Muma  
Fla Entomol 48(4):245-254, 6 REFS., 37 FIGS.  
Dec 1965 420 P662  
Amblyseiulus, Amblyseius, Florida, Iphiseius, Neoseiulus, Proprioseiopsis, Typhlodromips.
- 3958-68  
FOUR NEW SPECIES OF HYDROMETRA FROM THE NEW WORLD (HEMIPTERA: HYDROMETRIDAE).  
S Mychajliw  
Kans Entomol Soc J 34(1):27-33, 2 PLATES  
Jan 1961 420 K13  
Abdomen, Color, Hydrometra, Insect morphology, Size, Thorax.
- 3959-68  
ANGELOTHROMBIUM PANDORAE N. G., N. SP. (ACARI, TROMBIDIIDAE), AND NOTES ON THE BIOLOGY OF THE GIANT RED VELVET MITES.  
J M Newell L Tevis Jr  
Entomol Soc Amer Ann 53(3):293-304  
May 1960 420 EN82  
Angelothrombium, Coachella Valley, Grasshoppers, Larvae, Parasitic insects, Predaceous insects, Southern California,
- Termites, Trombididae.
- 3960-68  
BIONOMICS OF THE APPLE APHID, APHIS POMI, ON YOUNG NONBEARING APPLE TREES.  
E R Oatman E F Legner  
J Econ Entomol 54(5):1034-1037, 2 REFS.  
Aug 1961 421 J822  
Aphididae, Apples, Insect ecology, Population, Surveys.
- 3961-68  
INTRASPECIFIC COMPETITION STUDIES OF THE MELON LEAF MINER, LIRIOMYZA PICTELLA (THOMSON) (DIPTERA: AGROMYZIDAE).  
E R Oatman  
Entomol Soc Amer Ann 53(1):130-131  
Jan 1960 420 EN82  
Agromyzidae, Competition, Demography, Food supply, Liriomyza, Oviposition.
- 3962-68  
NOTES ON AND REDESCRIPTION OF TYPES OF NORTH AMERICAN BOMBYLIIDAE (DIPTERA) IN EUROPEAN MUSEUMS.  
R H Painter E M Painter  
Kans Entomol Soc J 35(1):2-161, 63 REFS., 2 TABS., 20 FIGS.  
Jan 1962 420 K13  
Aphicosmus, Anthrax, Aphoebantus, Astrophanes, Bombyliidae, Bombylius, Conophorus, Cyananthrax, Eclimus, Exoprosopa, Geron, Heterostylum, Insect morphology, Insect taxonomy, Lepidanthrax, Lepidophora, Ogcocerata, Oliodranes, Pantarbes, Parabombylius, Paracosmus, Pthiria, Pencilanthrax, Sparnopolius, Spencioptera, Stonyx, Systropus, Toxophora, Villa.
- 3963-68  
SEASONAL HISTORY AND REARING OF SCAPHYTOPIUS ACUTUS (SAY) (HOMOPTERA: CICADELLIDAE).  
D H Palmiter W J Coxeter J A Adams  
Entomol Soc Amer Ann 15(6):843-846  
Nov 1960 420 EN82  
Diapause, Fruit, Hibernation, Insect biology, Insect rearing, Population, Scaphytopius, X-disease virus.
- 3964-68  
TWO NEW PELECYPHORUS FROM CALIFORNIA (NOTES ON NORTH AMERICAN COLEOPTERA, NO. 13).  
C S Papp  
Kans Entomol Soc J 34(3):157-160, 2 FIGS.  
Jul 1961 420 K13  
Insect morphology, Pelecyphorus.
- 3965-68  
NEW NORTH AMERICAN TABANIDAE. XI- SUPPLEMENTAL NOTES PERTINENT TO A CATALOG OF NEARCTIC SPECIES.  
C B Philip  
Entomol Soc Amer Ann 53(3):364-369  
May 1960 420 EN82  
Apatolestes, Atylotus, North America, Tabanidae, Tabanus.
- 3966-68  
FLEAS (SIPHONAPTERA) OF SMALL MAMMALS IN KANSAS.  
J H Poorbaugh H T Gier  
Kans Entomol Soc J 34(4):198-204, 21 REFS., 1 TAB.  
Oct 1961 420 K13  
Cediopsylla, Chaetopsylla, Conorhinopsylla, Corrodopsylla, Ctenocephalides, Ctenophthalmus, Cynomys, Didelphis, Epitedia, Holdpsyllus, Methodology, Monopsyllus, Opisocrostis, Orchopeas, Parasitic insects, Pulex, Rhadinopsylla, Siphonaptera, Stenoponia, Thrassis.
- 3967-68  
TAXONOMIC STUDIES ON THE ACLERIS GLOVERANA-VARIANA COMPLEX, THE BLACK-HEADED BUDWORMS (LEPIDOPTERA: TORTRICIDAE).  
J A Powell  
Can Entomol 94(8):833-840  
Aug 1962 421 C16  
Acleris, Lepidoptera, Tortricidae.
- 3968-68  
TWO PREVIOUSLY UNDESCRIBED SPECIES OF CANADIAN ARCHIPSINI, WITH A REPORT OF THE GENUS LOZOTAENIA STEPHENS IN NORTH AMERICA (LEPIDOPTERA: TORTRICIDAE).  
J A Powell  
Can Entomol 94(8):841-845  
Aug 1962 421 C16  
Archipsini, Lepidoptera, Lozotaenia, North America, Tortricidae.



## BIBLIOGRAPHY

10 3969-68

- 3969-68  
SUPPRESSION OF GRASSHOPPERS BY NEMESTRINID PARASITES (DIPTERA).  
H W Prescott  
Entomol Soc Amer Ann 53(4):513-521  
Jul 1960 420 EN82  
Grasshoppers, Melanoplus, Mortality, Neorhynchocephalus, Northwestern United States, Reproduction.
- 3970-68  
A NEW FAMILY OF PROTURA FROM CALIFORNIA.  
D W Price  
Entomol Soc Amer Ann 15(5):675-678  
Sep 1960 420 EN82  
California, Hesperentomcnidae, Protura.
- 3971-68  
A NEW CLASSIFICATION OF THE PAEDOGENIC GALL MIDGES FORMERLY ASSIGNED TO THE SUBFAMILY HETEROPEZINAE (DIPTERA: CECIDOMYIIDAE).  
A E Pritchard  
Entomol Soc Amer Ann 53(3):305-316  
May 1960 420 EN82  
Barnesina, Cecidomyiidae, Heteropezinae, Heteropezini, Insect taxonomy, Moehnia, Parthenogenesis.
- 3972-68  
DISTRIBUTION OF ARMY CUTWORM LARVAE IN WHEAT AND BARLEY FIELDS.  
K P Frugess  
J Econ Entomol 54(2):250-252  
Apr 1961 421 J822  
Barley, Chorizagrotis, Population statistics, Wheat.
- 3973-68  
LIFE HISTORY AND BEHAVIOUR OF THE RASPBERRY CROWN BORER BEMBEZIA MARGINATA (HARR.) (LEPIDOPTERA: AGERITIDAE).  
J Raine  
Can Entomol 94(11):1216-1222, 7 REFS.  
Nov 1962 421 C16  
Bembecia, Life cycle.
- 3974-68  
NEW MOSQUITO RECORDS FROM NEBRASKA, I.  
W F Rapp F C Harmston  
Kans Entomol Soc J 34(2):86-87, 3 REFS.  
Apr 1961 420 K13  
Aedes, Anopheles, Culicidae, Culiseta, Insect ecology, Mansonia, Psorophora.
- 3975-68  
NEW AMERICAN TACHINIDAE AND SARCOPHAGIDAE (DIPTERA).  
H J Reinhard  
Kans Entomol Soc J 34(4):204-213  
Oct 1961 420 K13  
Acronarista, Eugaediopsis, Ignotomyia, Impeccantia, Insect morphology, Insect taxonomy, Lispideosoma, Metopia, Phrosinella, Sarcophagidae, Tachinidae, Thermatheca, Uramya.
- 3976-68  
SPECIES OF COPROMYZA ALLIED TO SORDIDA (DIPTERA: SPHAEROCERIDAE), WITH NOTES ON TYPES OF AFRICAN SPHAEROCERIDAE DESCRIBED BY C.F. ADAMS.  
C W Richards  
Kans Entomol Soc J 35(4):364-368, 17 REFS., 6 FIGS.  
Oct 1962 420 K13  
Copromyza, Insect morphology, Insect taxonomy.
- 3977-68  
DIALEURODES KIRKALDYI (KOTINSKY), A WHITEFLY NEW TO THE UNITED STATES (HOMOPTERA: ALYRIDAE).  
L M Russell  
Fla Entomol 47(1):1-4, 10 REFS., 1 FIG.  
Mar 1964 420 F662  
Dialeurodes, Jasminum, Morinda.
- 3978-68  
NOTES ON THE ENTOMOLOGICAL WRITINGS OF ASA FITCH, M.D., WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO HIS CATALOGUES AND REPORTS.  
L M Russell  
Entomol Soc Amer Ann 53(3):326-327  
May 1960 420 EN82  
Asa Fitch, Bibliography, Entomologists, Entomology, Insect taxonomy.
- 3979-68  
BIOLOGY OF CACTIPHILIC SPECIES OF CERATOPOGONIDAE (DIPTERA).  
E E Ryckman  
Entomol Soc Amer Ann 53(5):659-661  
Sep 1960 420 EN82  
CeratoPOgonidae, Cereus, Culicoides, Dasyhelea, Forcipomyia, Insect nutrition, Insect rearing, Laphocereus, Opuntia, Pachycereus.
- 3980-68  
A SYSTEMATIC STUDY ON THE STRAWBERRY APHID COMPLEX (PENTATRICHOPUS SPP.).  
G A Schaefer  
Entomol Soc Amer Ann 15(6):783-793  
Nov 1960 420 EN82  
Caaetosiphon, Insect vectors, North America, Pentatrachopus, Strawberry virus.
- 3981-68  
A REVIEW OF THE GENUS EULONCHUS GERSTACKER. PART I. THE SPECIES OF THE SMARAGDINUS GROUP (DIPTERA: ACRO CERIDAE).  
E I Schlinger  
Entomol Soc Amer Ann 53(3):416-422  
May 1960 420 EN82  
Acrocercidae, California, Cryptantha, Eulonchus, Metamorphosis, Parasitic insects.
- 3982-68  
BIOLOGICAL NOTES ON PACIFIC COAST APHID PARASITES, AND LISTS OF CALIFORNIA PARASITES (APHIDIINAE) AND THEIR APHID HOSTS (HYMENOPTERA: BRACONIDAE).  
E I Schlinger J C Hall  
Entomol Soc Amer Ann 53(3):404-415  
May 1960 420 EN82  
Aphidiinae, Braconidae, British Columbia, California, Hyperparasitism, Parasitic insects.
- 3983-68  
NEW TERMITOPHILOUS STAPHYLINIDAE OF ZOOGEOGRAPHIC SIGNIFICANCE (COLEOPTERA).  
C H SeEVERS  
Entomol Soc Amer Ann 15(6):825-834  
Nov 1960 420 EN82  
Idiogaster, Protermitobia, Spirachthodes, Staphylinidae, Termitogastrina, Termitona, Termitoptochus, Thyreoxenus, Trichopseniinae.
- 3984-68  
SPECIES OF THE SPATULATA GROUP OF ANASTREPHA (DIPTERA: TEPHRTIDAE).  
J G Shaw  
Kans Entomol Soc J 35(4):408-414, 1 REF., 3 PLATES  
Oct 1962 420 K13  
Anastrepha, Insect ecology, Insect morphology.
- 3985-68  
ROPALOPHORUS HALIDAY - A GENUS NEW TO NORTH AMERICA (HYMENOPTERA: BRACONIDAE: EUPHORINAE).  
R D Shenefelt  
Entomol Soc Amer Ann 53(4):542-546  
Jul 1960 420 EN82  
Euphorinae, Insect taxonomy, Ropalophorus.
- 3986-68  
EFFECTS OF SOIL TEMPERATURE AND MOISTURE ON THE VERTICAL DISTRIBUTION OF EUROPEAN CHAFER LARVAE.  
H H Shorey G G Gyrisco  
Entomol Soc Amer Ann 15(5):666-670  
Sep 1960 420 EN82  
Amphimallon, Larvae, Soil moisture, Soil temperature.
- 3987-68  
AN ABNORMAL GRASSHOPPER WITH TWO MEDIAN OCELLI (ORTHOPTERA, ACRIDIDAE).  
E H Slifer  
Entomol Soc Amer Ann 53(3):441-442  
May 1960 420 EN82  
Insect abnormalities, Melanoplus.
- 3988-68  
THE GENUS MICROPARSUS PATCH (APHIDAE: HOMOPTERA).  
C F Smith N Tuatay  
Entomol Soc Amer Ann 15(6):735-742  
Nov 1960 420 EN82  
Eastern United States, Microparsus, Parasitic insects, Siphonophora.
- 3989-68  
DESIGNATION OF INSECTICIDES BY TRADEMARKED NAMES OR CODE NUMBERS IN SOCIETY PUBLICATIONS.  
C N Smith  
J Econ Entomol 54(5):1066-1067  
Aug 1961 421 J822  
Chemicals, Insecticides, Nomenclature, Trademarks.



- 3990-68  
BOLL WEEVIL MOVEMENT FROM HIBERNATION SITES TO FRUITING  
CCTTON.  
G L Smith T C Cleveland J C Clark  
J Econ Entomol 58(2):357-358, 1 REF., 1 TAB.  
Apr 1965 421 J822  
Anthonomus grandis, Cotton, Hibernation.
- 3991-68  
JAPYRIDAE OF NORTH AMERICA, 5. SPECIES OF EVALLJAPYX  
WITB 30 (PLUS OR MINUS 1) SEGMENTS IN THE ANTENNA (ORDER DI-  
PLURA).  
L M Smith  
Entomol Soc Amer Ann 53(2):137-143  
Mar 1960 420 EN82  
Antennae, Diplura, Japygidae, North America.
- 3992-68  
THE FAMILY PROJAPYRIDAE AND ANAJAPYRIDAE (DIPLURA) IN  
NCRTB AMERICA.  
L M Smith  
Entomol Soc Amer Ann 53(5):575-583  
Sep 1960 420 EN82  
Anajapygidae, Anajapyx, North America, Projapygidae,  
Symphylurinus.
- 3993-68  
DESCRIPTION OF THE LARVA OF HYDROVATUS CUSPIDATUS  
PUSULATUS MELSHEIMER (COLEOPTERA: DYTISCIDAE).  
P J Spangler  
Entomol Soc J 35(2):279-280, 1 REF., 10 FIGS.  
Apr 1962 420 K13  
Hydrovatus, Insect morphology, Larvae.
- 3994-68  
TWO NEW SPECIES OF SEPSISOMA FROM KANSAS (DIPTERA:  
RICBARDIIDAE).  
G C Steyskal  
Kans Entomol Soc J 34(2):83-85, 2 FIGS.  
Apr 1961 420 K13  
Insect morphology, Richardiidae, Sepsisoma.
- 3995-68  
SPANOGONICUS ALBOFASCIATUS AND RHINACLOA FORTICORNIS ON  
CCTTON IN ARIZONA.  
A Stoner G T Bottger  
J Econ Entomol 58(2):314-315, 5 REFS.  
Apr 1965 421 J822  
Arizona, Cotton, Rhinacloa, Spanogonicus, Weeds.
- 3996-68  
HCST PLANTS OF SPANOGONICUS ALBOFASCIATUS IN ARIZONA.  
A Stoner  
J Econ Entomol 58(2):322-324, 10 REFS.  
Apr 1965 421 J822  
Arizona, Insects, Methodology, Plant hosts, Spanogonicus.
- 3997-68  
A NEW SPECIES OF SOIL-INBABITING MITE, BYOASPIS MARKSI  
(ACARINA, LAELAPTIIDAE).  
R W Strandtmann D A Crossley  
Kans Entomol Soc J 35(1):180-185, 4 REFS., 11 FIGS.  
Jan 1962 420 K13  
Hypoaspis, Insect morphology, Insect taxonomy, Oribatei.
- 3998-68  
WHEAT STEM SAWFLY PARASITES, COLLYRIA CALCITRATOR AND PE-  
DIOBIUS NIGRITARSIS, IN EASTERN UNITED STATES.  
F A Streams L W Coles  
J Econ Entomol 58(2):303-306, 10 REFS.  
Apr 1963 421 J822  
Cephus, Collyria, Insect ecology, Parasitic insects,  
Pediobius.
- 3999-68  
RESULTS OF A TICK-HOST STUDY IN NORTHWEST ARKANSAS.  
P Tugwell J L Lancaster  
Kans Entomol Soc J 35(1):202-211, 18 REFS., 5 TABS., 1 FIG.  
Jan 1962 420 K13  
Amblyomma, Dermacentor, Haemaphysalis, Ixodes, Ixodides,  
Parasitic insects, Rhipicephalus.
- 4000-68  
THE EFFECT OF INBREEDING AND CROSSBREEDING ON NUMBER OF IN-  
SECTS.  
N Turner  
Entomol Soc Amer Ann 15(5):666-688  
Sep 1960 420 EN82  
Breeding, Fertility, Oncopeltus, Population.
- 4001-68  
IXODORHYNCHUS UNCATISSIMUS, A NEW SPECIES OF PARASITIC MITE  
(ACARINA: MESOSTIGMATA) FROM THE SNAKE, PSEUSTES  
POECILONOTUS.  
W J Voss W Strandtmann  
Kans Entomol Soc J 35(3):308-313, 9 REFS., 8 FIGS.  
Jul 1962 420 K13  
Insect ecology, Insect morphology, Ixodorhynchus,  
Parasitic insects, Pseustes, Snakes.
- 4002-68  
HOST RECORDS FOR SOME NORTH AMERICAN SPIDER WASPS, WITH  
NOTES ON PREY SELECTION (HYMENOPTERA: POMPILIDAE).  
M S Wasbauer J A Powell  
Kans Entomol Soc J 35(4):393-401, 29 REFS.,  
Oct 1962 420 K13  
Ageniella, Anoplius, Dipogon, Episyron, Hymenoptera,  
Insect biology, Parasitic insects, Pompilus, Priocnemioidea,  
Priocnemis.
- 4003-68  
SOME ABNORMALITIES IN THE FOXGLOVE APHID IN NORTHEASTERN  
MAINE.  
H E Wave W A Shands G W Simpson  
Entomol Soc Amer Ann 15(6):708-711  
Nov 1960 420 EN82  
Insect abnormalities, Maine, Myzus, Wings (insects).
- 4004-68  
THE ANT LARVAE OF THE SUBFAMILY MYRMICINAE.  
G C Wheeler J Wheeler  
Entomol Soc Amer Ann 53(1):98-110  
Jan 1960 420 EN82  
Insect anatomy, Insect identification, Insect taxonomy,  
Larvae, Myrmicinae.
- 4005-68  
STERNITE MODIFICATION IN MALES OF THE DROSOPHILIDAE (DIP-  
TERA).  
M R Wheeler  
Entomol Soc Amer Ann 53(2):133-137  
Mar 1960 420 EN82  
Abdomen, Drosophilidae, Insect anatomy, Reproductive organs,  
Sex.
- 4006-68  
THE MATING BEHAVIOR OF PEUCETIA VIRIDANS (ARANEIDA:  
OXYOPIDAE).  
W H Whitcomb R Eason  
Fla Entomol 48(3):163-167, 8 REFS., 1 TAB., 1 FIG.  
Sep 1965 420 F662  
Peucetia.
- 4007-68  
LAPHYSTIA LOEW IN NORTH AMERICA (DIPTERA: ASILIDAE).  
J Wilcox  
Entomol Soc Amer Ann 53(3):328-346  
May 1960 420 EN82  
Asilidae, North America.
- 4008-68  
BIONOMICS OF THE PEAR PSYLLA, PSYLLA PYRICOLA FOERSTER IN  
PEAR ORCHARDS OF THE KOOTENAY VALLEY OF BRITISH  
COLUMBIA, 1960.  
W H A Wilde  
Can Entomol 94(8):845-849  
Aug 1962 421 C16  
British Columbia, Insect ecology, Pears, Psylla.
- 4009-68  
CERATOPOGONIDAE (DIPTERA) REARED FROM CACTI, WITH A REVIEW  
OF THE COPIOSUS GROUP OF EULICOIDES.  
W W Wirth A A Hubert  
Entomol Soc Amer Ann 53(5):639-658  
Sep 1960 420 EN82  
Ceratopogonidae, Culicoides, Dasyhelea, Forcipomyia,  
Southwestern United States.
- 4010-68  
RESISTANCE TO THE POTATO LEAFHOPPER IN LIMA BEAN LINES,  
INTERSPECIFIC PHASEOLUS CROSSES, PHASEOLUS SPP., THE  
COWPEA, AND THE BONAVIST BEAN.  
D Wolfenbarger J P Slesman  
J Econ Entomol 54(6):1077-1079, 6 REFS.  
Dec 1961 421 J822  
Beans, Cowpeas, Empoasca fabae, Lima beans,  
Plant insect resistance, Population statistics.

## BIBLIOGRAPHY

10 4011-68

- 4011-68  
SOME INTERESTING ASPECTS OF CRIBATID ECOLOGY (ACARINA).  
T A Woolley  
Entomol Soc Amer Ann 53(2):251-253  
Mar 1960 420 EN82  
Food habits, Insect dissemination, Insect ecology,  
Oribatidae.
- 4012-68  
FLIGHT DISTANCES OF DROSOPHILA DETERMINED WITH RADIOACTIVE  
PHOSPHORUS.  
A P Yerington F M Warner  
J Econ Entomol 54(3):425-428, 9 REFS., 1 TAB.  
Jun 1961 421 J822  
Drosophila melanogaster, Phosphorus, Radioactive tracers,  
Zoogeography.
- 4013-68  
THE COLCHES OF DESERT WATER BEETLES - ENVIRONMENTAL EFFECT OF  
PROTECTIVE COLCEATION.  
F N Young  
Entomol Soc Amer Ann 53(3):422-425  
May 1960 420 EN82  
Aquatic insects, Dytiscidae, Hydrophilidae,  
Insect protective devices, Mexico, Polymorphism,  
Sonora desert, Southwestern United States.
- 4014-68  
SCIENTISTS CHEMOSTERILIZE PINK BOLLWORMS.  
Agr Chem 20(10):99  
Oct 1965 381 AG8  
Chemosterilants, Heliothis zea, Metepa.
- 4015-68  
EFFECT OF LARVAL DIET ON THE SEASONAL OCCURRENCE OF DIAPAUSE  
IN THE PINK BOLLWORM.  
P L Adkisson  
J Econ Entomol 54(6):1107-1112, 13 REFS.  
Dec 1961 421 J822  
Cotton, Diapause, Diet, Larvae, Pectinophora gossypiella.
- 4016-68  
THE PENETRATION AND EXCRETION OF P32 LABELLED DIAZINON IN  
THE AMERICAN COCKROACH.  
S E Afifi C C Roan  
Kans Entomol Soc J 34(2):87-91, 4 REFS., 2 TABS.  
Apr 1961 420 K13  
Diazinon, Excretion, Insect metabolism, Periplaneta,  
Phosphorus 32.
- 4017-68  
A NEW DDT-METABOLIZING ENZYME IN THE GERMAN COCKROACH.  
M Agosin D Michaeli R Miskus S Nagasawa W M Hoskins  
J Econ Entomol 54(2):340-342, 3 TABS., 13 REFS.  
Apr 1961 421 J822  
Blatta germanica, Dicofol, DDT, Enzymes, Metabolism.
- 4018-68  
ADJUVANTS INCREASING THE RESIDUAL ACTIVITY OF PHOSDRIN.  
H E Aller J E Dewey  
J Econ Entomol 54(3):508-510  
Jun 1961 421 J822  
Cellosize WP-4400, Dichlorvos, Dri-Die 67,  
Methocel MC-4000, Mevinphos, Naled, Nuchar C-115N, Plyac,  
Prorex-1.
- 4019-68  
THE ABSORPTION AND METABOLISM OF C14-LABELED ENDOSULFAN IN  
THE HOUSE FLY.  
W W Barnes G W Ware  
J Econ Entomol 58(2):286-291, BIBL. 290-291  
Apr 1965 421 J822  
Absorption (biological), C14, Endosulfan, Metabolism,  
Musca domestica.
- 4020-68  
A QUANTITATIVE AND QUALITATIVE STUDY OF SUGARS FOUND IN TO-  
BACCO AS AFFECTED BY THE GREEN PEACH APHID, MYZUS PERSICAE,  
AND ITS BONEYDEW.  
R L Baron F E Guthrie  
Entomol Soc Amer Ann 53(2):220-228  
Mar 1960 420 EN82  
Amino acids, Honeydew, Insect metabolism, Myzus,  
Oligosaccharides, Plant extracts, Sugars, Tobacco.
- 4021-68  
FIELD STUDIES WITH BAITS AGAINST SOLENOPSIS SAEVISSIMA  
V. RICHTERI, THE IMPORTED FIRE ANT.  
F J Bartlett C S Loigren  
J Econ Entomol 54(1):70-73  
Feb 1961 421 J822  
Baits, Kepone, Oils, Solenopsis.
- 4022-68  
THE EUROPEAN CORN BORER, PYRAUSTA NUBIALIS (HUBN.), AND  
ITS PRINCIPAL HOST PLANT. VII. LARVAL FEEDING BEHAVIOR AND  
HOST PLANT RESISTANCE.  
S D Beck  
Entomol Soc Amer Ann 53(2):206-212  
Mar 1960 420 EN82  
Antibiosis, Benzothiazole compounds, Corn, Feeding, Larvae,  
Methoxybenzoxazolinone, 6-, Plant pest resistance, Pyrausta.
- 4023-68  
TANNIC ACID AS A REPELLENT AND TOXICANT TO ALPALPA WEEVIL  
LARVAE.  
S E Bennett  
J Econ Entomol 58(2):372  
Apr 1965 421 J822  
Alfalfa, Hypera, Insect repellents, Tannic acids.
- 4024-68  
BENZENE HEXACHLORIDE EMULSION FOR CONTROLLING BLACK  
TURPENTINE BEETLE IN LOGGINS AREAS.  
W H Bennett  
J Econ Entomol 58(2):358, 1 REF.  
Apr 1965 421 J822  
Benzene hexachloride, Dendroctonus, Insect control,  
Tree diseases.
- 4025-68  
ESTERASE ACTIVITY AND SUSCEPTIBILITY TO PARATHION AT DIFFER-  
ENT STAGES IN THE LIFE CYCLE OF ORGANOPHOSPHOROUS-RESISTANT  
AND SUSCEPTIBLE HOUSE FLIES.  
W S Bigley F W Plapp Jr  
J Econ Entomol 54(5):904-907, 7 REFS.  
Aug 1961 421 J822  
Diazinon, Esterases, Musca domestica, Parathion.
- 4026-68  
THE RELATIONSHIP OF SPIDER MITE INFESTATION IN COTTON TO  
EARLY SEASON USE OF INSECTICIDES.  
W P Boyer R Bell  
Kans Entomol Soc J 34(3):132-134, 5 REFS., 1 TAB.  
Jul 1961 420 K13  
Cotton, Insecticide application, Parasitic insects,  
Tetranychidae.
- 4027-68  
A LABORATORY REARING METHOD AND DOSAGE-MORTALITY DATA ON THE  
BOLLWORM, HELIOTHIS ZEA.  
J R Brazzel H Chambers P J Hamman  
J Econ Entomol 54(5):949-952, 6 REFS.  
Aug 1961 421 J822  
Diet, Heliothis zea, Insect rearing, Larvae.
- 4028-68  
A SIMPLIFIED TECHNIQUE FOR STERILIZING THE SURFACE OF AEDES  
AEGYPTI EGGS.  
B A Butt J C Keller  
J Econ Entomol 54(4):813-814, 2 REFS.  
Aug 1961 421 J822  
Aedes, Anthonomus grandis.
- 4029-68  
THE TOXICITY OF SOME PHOSPHOROTHIOIC ACID ESTERS TO THE TWO-  
SPOTTED SPIDER MITE.  
B A Butt J C Keller  
J Econ Entomol 54(6):1259-1260  
Dec 1961 421 J822  
Fenthion, Malathion, Tetranychidae.
- 4030-68  
SUSCEPTIBILITY OF BOLL WEEVILS TO SOME PHOSPHORODITHIOIC  
ACID ESTERS.  
B A Butt J C Keller  
J Econ Entomol 54(4):812-813, 1 REF.  
Aug 1961 421 J822  
Anthonomus grandis, Cotton, Dieldrin, Toxaphene.



- 4031-68  
OBSERVATIONS ON THE HABITS OF LARVAE AND ADULTS OF  
CALLIDIUM TEXANUM SCHAEFFER (COLEOPTERA: CERAMBYCIDAE).  
J A Chemsak  
Kans Entomol Soc J 35(3):321-323, 3 REFS., 1 FIG.  
Jul 1962 420 K13  
Callidium, Insect biology, Juniperus, Larvae,  
Parasitic insects.
- 4032-68  
THE HAEMOCYTES OF NONDIAPAUSE AND DIAPAUSE LARVAE AND PUPAE  
OF THE PINK BOLLWORM.  
E W Clark Chadbourne  
Entomol Soc Amer Ann 15(5):682-685  
Sep 1960 420 EN82  
Blood cells, Diapause, Larvae, Pectinophora, Pupae.
- 4033-68  
A COMPARATIVE STUDY OF THE FREE AMINO ACIDS AND CARBOHY-  
DRATES OF THE PINK BOLLWORM, PECTINOPHORA GOSSEIPIELLA.  
E W Clark  
Entomol Soc Amer Ann 53(3):439  
May 1960 420 EN82  
Amines, Amino acids, Carbohydrates,  
Pectinophora gossypiella.
- 4034-68  
THE EFFECTS OF SOME INSECTICIDES ON THE METABOLITES OF  
BLATTELLA GERMANICA.  
H B Clark A Butz  
J Econ Entomol 54(5):1022-1024, 9 REFS.  
Aug 1961 421 J822  
Blattella germanica, Fats, Glucose, Glycogen, Metabolites,  
Water.
- 4035-68  
FIELD TESTS WITH DI-SYSTON GRANULES FOR THRIFTS CONTROL ON  
COTTON.  
T C Cleveland G L Smith  
J Econ Entomol 58(2):364-365, 3 TABS.  
Apr 1965 421 J822  
Cotton, Disulfoton, Franklينيella, Insect control.
- 4036-68  
DEVELOPMENT OF RESISTANCE TO SYNERGIZED PYRETHRINS IN BODY  
LICE, AND CROSS RESISTANCE TO DDT. .  
M M Cole P H Clark  
J Econ Entomol 54(4):649-651, 19 REFS.  
Aug 1961 421 J822  
Allethrin, DDT, Malathion.
- 4037-68  
EVIDENCE FOR A POTENT SEX ATTRACTANT IN THE INTRODUCED PINE  
SAWFLY, DIPRION SIMILIS (HYMENOPTERA: DIPRIONIDAE).  
H C Coppel J E Casida W C Dauterman  
Entomol Soc Amer Ann 53(4):510-512  
Jul 1960 420 EN82  
Diprion, Sex attractants.
- 4038-68  
A COMPARISON OF SOME HOUSE FLY BIOASSAY METHODS.  
P A Dahm J Gurland I Lee J Berlin  
J Econ Entomol 54(2):343-347, 14 REFS., 3 TABS.  
Apr 1961 421 J822  
Biological assay, DDT, Insecticide resistant insects,  
Musca domestica.
- 4039-68  
BIOLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS ON HEMIALICTUS LUSTRANS, WITH A  
DESCRIPTION OF THE LARVA (HYMENOPTERA: HALICTIDAE).  
H W Daly  
Kans Entomol Soc J 34(3):134-141, 5 REFS., 14 FIGS.  
Jul 1961 420 K13  
Hemialictus, Larvae, Nesting habits, Pyrrhopapptus.
- 4040-68  
A PLATID PLANTHOPPER, METCALFA PRUINOSA.  
H A Dean J C Bailey  
J Econ Entomol 54(6):1104-1106, 9 REFS., 2 FIGS.  
Dec 1961 421 J822  
Citrus, Metamorphosis, Metcalfa, Psilodryinus, Texas.
- 4041-68  
THE EFFECTS OF GAMMA-RAY IRRADIATION ON CERTAIN SPECIES OF  
STORED-PRODUCT INSECTS.  
N M Dennis  
J Econ Entomol 54(1):211-213  
Feb 1961 421 J822  
Gamma rays, Insects.
- 4042-68  
CONTINUOUS PROPAGATION OF THE HORN FLY, HAEMATOBIA IRITANS  
(L.) (DIPTERA: MUSCIDAE).  
K R Depner  
Can Entomol 94(8):893-895  
Aug 1962 421 C16  
Diptera, Haematobia, Insect rearing, Muscidae, Reproduction.
- 4043-68  
THE HABITS AND SEASONAL ABUNDANCE OF ORIUS INSIDIOSUS (SAY)  
(HEMIPTERA-HETEROPTERA: ANTHICORIDAE) ON CORN.  
F F Dicke J L Jarvis  
Kans Entomol Soc J 35(3):339-344, 6 REFS., 5 TABS.  
Jul 1962 420 K13  
Corn, Insect behavior, Orius, Parasitic insects.
- 4044-68  
LABORATORY TESTS OF RESIDUES OF ORGANOPHOSPHORUS COMPOUNDS  
AGAINST HOUSE FLIES.  
G W Eddy  
J Econ Entomol 54(2):386-388, 3 TABS., 3 REFS.  
Apr 1961 421 J822  
Diazinon, Dichlorvos, Musca domestica, Naled, Parathion.
- 4045-68  
RELATION OF THE RATE OF PENETRATION AND METABOLISM TO THE  
TOXICITY OF SEVIN TO THREE INSECT SPECIES.  
M E Eldefrawi W M Hoskins  
J Econ Entomol 54(3):401-405, 8 REFS., 5 FIGS.  
Jun 1961 421 J822  
Absorption, Blattella germanica, Carbaryl, Metabolism,  
Musca domestica, Toxicology.
- 4046-68  
THE OVIPOSITION OF ENALLAGMA EXSULANS. (ODONATA: AGRION-  
IDAE).  
C H Eriksen  
Entomol Soc Amer Ann 53(3):439  
May 1960 420 EN82  
Enallagma, Insect eggs, Oviposition.
- 4047-68  
FACTORS INFLUENCING PINK BOLLWORM PUPATION AND MOTH EMER-  
GENCE FROM OVERWINTERING LARVAE IN CENTRAL TEXAS.  
L C Fife  
J Econ Entomol 54(5):908-913, 3 REFS., 3 FIGS.  
Aug 1961 421 J822  
Cotton, Larvae, Moths, Pectinophora gossypiella, Pupae,  
Texas.
- 4048-68  
THE PARASITIC HYMENOPTERA: SPECIALISTS IN POPULATION REGU-  
LATION.  
S E Flanders  
Can Entomol 94(11):1133-1147  
Nov 1962 421 C16  
Ibaltia, Parasitism, Rhyssa, Sirex.
- 4049-68  
BIOLOGY AND IMMATURE STAGES OF ATRICHOMELINA PUBERA (DIP-  
TERA: SCIOMYZIDAE).  
B A Foote A Neff C O Berg  
Entomol Soc Amer Ann 53(2):192-199  
Mar 1960 420 EN82  
Atrichomelina, Food habits, Insect ecology, Larvae,  
Metamorphosis, Sciomyzidae, Zoogeography.
- 4050-68  
DIETARY INOSITOL REQUIREMENT OF PERIPLANETA AMERICANA (L.).  
A J Forghash R F Moore  
Entomol Soc Amer Ann 53(1):91-94  
Jan 1960 420 EN82  
Inositol, Insect nutrition, Periplaneta.
- 4051-68  
HERCULES AC-5722 AS A RESIDUAL SPRAY FOR ADULT MOSQUITOES.  
J B Gahan G C LaBregue H G Wilson  
J Econ Entomol 54(1):63-67  
Feb 1961 421 J822  
Anopheles, Culicidae, Hercules AC-5722,  
Isopropylphenyl methyl-carbamate-m.
- 4052-68  
REARING THE WESTERN CORN ROOTWORM IN THE LABORATORY.  
B W George E E Ortman  
J Econ Entomol 58(2):375-377, 6 REFS., 2 FIGS.  
Apr 1965 421 J822  
Diabrotica, Insect rearing.

## BIBLIOGRAPHY

10 4053-68

- 4053-68  
SYNERGISM OF CARBANATE INSECTICIDES WITH OCTACHLORODIPROPYL ETHER.  
G P Georghiou R L Metcalf  
J Econ Entomol 54(1):150-152  
Feb 1961 421 J822  
Ether, bis-(2,3,3,3-tetrachloropropyl),  
Insecticide synergists, *Musca domestica*, O.D.E.,  
Octachlorodipropyl ether, Pyrethrum.
- 4054-68  
STABILITY OF ALLETHRIN AND KEROSENE SOLUTIONS OF IT IN STORAGE AS DEMONSTRATED BY BIOASSAY.  
W A Gersdorff P G Piquett N Mitlin  
J Econ Entomol 54(4):731-733, 6 REFS.  
Aug 1961 421 J822  
Allethrin, Hydroquinone, Kerosine, *Musca domestica*.
- 4055-68  
THE RELATIVE EFFECTIVENESS OF TWO SYNTHETIC PYRETHROIDS MORE TOXIC TO HOUSE FLIES THAN PYRETHRINS IN KEROSENE SPRAYS.  
W A Gersdorff P G Piquett  
J Econ Entomol 54(6):1250-1252, 13 REFS.  
Dec 1961 421 J822  
Allethrin, Biological assay, Kerosine, *Musca domestica*,  
Pyrethrum.
- 4056-68  
REPRODUCIBILITY OF THE TOXICITY RATIO OF ALLETHRIN TO PYRETHRINS APPLIED TO HOUSE FLIES BY THE TURNABLE METHOD.  
W A Gersdorff P G Piquett N Mitlin N Green  
J Econ Entomol 54(3):580-583, 22 REFS.  
Jun 1961 421 J822  
Allethrin, *Musca domestica*, Pyrethrum, Toxicology,  
Turntable method.
- 4057-68  
THE OAK SKELETONIZER, BUCCULATRIX AINSLIELLA, IN A MICHIGAN WOODLOT.  
C F Gibbons J W Butcher  
J Econ Entomol 54(4):681-684, 6 REFS.  
Aug 1961 421 J822  
Bucculatrix, Metamorphosis, Michigan, *Quercus rubra*.
- 4058-68  
HOUSE FLY NUTRITION. II. COMPARATIVE SURVIVAL VALUES OF SUCROSE AND WATER.  
B Greenberg  
Entomol Soc Amer Ann 53(1):125-128  
Jan 1960 420 EN82  
Insect nutrition, Longevity, *Musca domestica*, Sucrose,  
Water consumptive use.
- 4059-68  
EXCRETION AND ITS PRODUCTS IN SOME STORED-GRAIN-INFESTING BEETLES.  
P D Gupta R N Sinha  
Entomol Soc Amer Ann 53(5):632-638  
Sep 1960 420 EN82  
Cryptolestes, Excreta, Grain, *Sitophilus*,  
Stored product insects, *Tribolium*.
- 4060-68  
ALDIN RESISTANCE IN CORN ROOTWORM BEETLES.  
E W Hamilton  
J Econ Entomol 56(2):296-300, 2 REFS.  
Apr 1965 421 J822  
Aldrin, Diabrotica, Diazinon, Insecticide resistant insects.
- 4061-68  
EFFECT OF DOCKAGE ON THE EFFICIENCY OF 80:20 (CARBON TETRACHLORIDE:CARBON DISULFIDE BY VOLUME) AS A FUMIGANT FOR ADULT RICE WEEVIL, *SITOPHILUS SASAKII* (TAK.) IN WHEAT.  
P K Harein  
Kans Entomol Soc J 34(4):195-197, 4 REFS., 1 TAB.  
Oct 1961 420 K13  
Carbon disulfide, Carbon tetrachloride, Dockage, Dosage,  
*Sitophilus*, wheat.
- 4062-68  
CHILLING VS. OTHER METHODS OF IMMOBILIZING FLIES.  
R L Harris R A Hoffman E D Frazar  
J Econ Entomol 58(2):379-380, 1 REF., 1 TAB., 1 FIG.  
Apr 1965 421 J822  
Carbon dioxide, Haematobia, Immobilization, Refrigeration,  
Stomoxys.
- 4063-68  
THE EFFECT OF TEDION ON THE EGGS AND LARVAE OF THREE STRAINS OF THE TWO-SPOTTED SPIDER MITE, *TETRANYCHUS TELARIUS*.  
T J Henneberry E A Taylor A L Boswell  
J Econ Entomol 54(1):168-169  
Feb 1961 421 J822  
Tetradifon, Tetranychidae.
- 4064-68  
MALATHION SYNERGISM AGAINST ORGANOPHOSPHATE-RESISTANT TWO-SPOTTED SPIDER MITES.  
T J Henneberry W R Smith  
J Econ Entomol 58(2):312-314, TABS.  
Apr 1965 421 J822  
Insecticide resistant insects, Malathion, *Tetranychus*.
- 4065-68  
THE RELATIVE EFFECTS OF COCOON SUBMERGENCE ON THE MORTALITY OF THE LARCH SAWFLY, *PRISTIPHORA ERICHSONII*. (HYMENOPTERA: TENTHREDINIDAE), AND ITS PARASITE *BESSA HARVEYI* (DIPTERA: TACHNIDAE).  
B J Heron  
Entomol Soc Amer Ann 53(4):476  
Jul 1960 420 EN82  
Bessa, Floods, *Pristiphora*, Pupae.
- 4066-68  
PUPAL ESCAPE MECHANISM OF CERTAIN SATURNIID MOTHS.  
H O Hilton  
Fla Entomol 48(4):239-244, 2 REFS., 10 FIGS.  
Dec 1965 420 P662  
Metamorphosis, *Platysamia*, Telega.
- 4067-68  
MANOMETRY CALIBRATION FOR INSECT RESPIRATION.  
R Hoopingarner S D Beck  
Entomol Soc Amer Ann 15(5):697  
Sep 1960 420 EN82  
Insect respiration, Manometry, Respirometers,  
Warburg apparatus.
- 4068-68  
FUNCTIONS OF THE MADEIRA COCKROACH (*LEUCOPHAEA MADERAE*) ALIMENTARY TRACT IN THE ABSORPTION, METABOLISM, AND EXCRETION OF RONNEL.  
T L Hopkins  
J Econ Entomol 54(2):224-230, 8 TABS  
Apr 1961 421 J822  
Absorption, Excretion, Gastrointestinal system, *Leucophaea*,  
Metabolism, Ronnel.
- 4069-68  
DAILY RATE OF OVIPOSITION OF A BROOD OF THE MOSQUITO, *Aedes vexans*.  
W R Horsfall  
J Econ Entomol 54(4):806-807, 5 REFS.  
Aug 1961 421 J822  
Culicidae, Diptera, Eggs, Oviposition.
- 4070-68  
FEEDING PREFERENCES OF THE COWPEA APHID AMONG SPECIES OF *MELILOTUS*.  
W L Howe H J Gorz  
Entomol Soc Amer Ann 15(5):696-697  
Sep 1960 420 EN82  
Aphis, *Eumelilotus*, Food preferences, *Micromelilotus*.
- 4071-68  
METABOLISM OF INJECTED PROLINE IN DDT-POISONED GERMAN COCKROACHES.  
W Hoy H T Gordon  
J Econ Entomol 54(1):198-199  
Feb 1961 421 J822  
*Blatta germanica*, DDT, Metabolism, Proline.
- 4072-68  
EFFECT OF CAPTAN UPON REPRODUCTION IN THE TWO-SPOTTED SPIDER MITE, *TETRANYCHUS TELARIUS*.  
P E Hunter  
J Econ Entomol 54(1):205-206  
Feb 1961 421 J822  
Captan, Georgia, Reproduction, Tetranychidae.
- 4073-68  
SOME NOTES ON SAPHYGID PARASITISM IN THE NESTS OF CARPENTER BEES BELONGING TO THE GENUS *XYLOCOPA LATREILLE* (HYMENOPTERA: ACULEATEA).  
P D Hurd J S Moure  
Kans Entomol Soc J 34(1):19-22, 12 REFS., 1 FIG.



- Jan 1961 420 K13  
Parasitic insects, Polochrum, Xylocopa.
- 4074-68  
TERRITORIALISM AND RESIDENTIALITY IN A DRAGON FLY, ORTHETRU  
ALBISTYLUM SPECIOSUM UHLER (ODONATA: ANISOPTERA).  
Y Ito  
Entomol Soc Amer Ann 15(6):851  
Nov 1960 420 EN82  
Insect behavior, Orthetrum, Cviposition, Territoriality.
- 4075-68  
RELATION OF TEMPERATURE FOR HATCHING TO ELIMINATION OF  
DIAPAUSE IN EGGS OF THE PALE WESTERN CUTWORM, AGROTIS  
OETHOGONIA MORRISON (LEPIDOPTERA: NOCTUIDAE).  
I A Jacobson  
Can Entomol 94(8):889-892  
Aug 1962 421 C16  
Agrotis, Diapause, Eggs, Lepidoptera, Noctuidae,  
Temperature.
- 4076-68  
INFLUENCE OF PHOTOPERIOD ON OVIPOSITION BY THE ARMY CUTWORM,  
CHORIZAGROTIS AUXILIARIS (LEPIDOPTERA: NOCTUIDAE), IN AN  
INSECTARY.  
I A Jacobson  
Entomol Soc Amer Ann 53(4):474-475  
Jul 1960 420 EN82  
Chorizagrotis, Cviposition, Photoperiodism.
- 4077-68  
PREDICTING MOTH FLIGHT AND OVIPOSITION OF EUROPEAN CORN  
BORER BY THE USE OF TEMPERATURE ACCUMULATIONS.  
J L Jarvais T A Prindley  
J Econ Entomol 58(2):300-302, TABS., 4 REFS.  
Apr 1965 421 J822  
Insect flight, Ostrinia, Oviposition, Temperature.
- 4078-68  
STABLE FLY TOLERANCE TO RESIDUES OF DDT, DIELDRIN, MALA-  
THION AND DIAZINON.  
L Johnston T E Blakeslee  
J Econ Entomol 54(3):528-530, 4 REFS.  
Jun 1961 421 J822  
Diazinon, Dielldrin, DDT, Insecticide residues, Malathion,  
Stomoxys.
- 4079-68  
THE PHYSIOLOGY OF HATCHING OF AEDINE MOSQUITO EGGS: HATCHING  
STIMULUS.  
C L Jndson  
Entomol Soc Amer Ann 15(5):688-691  
Sep 1960 420 EN82  
Aedes aegypti, Hatching, Insect eggs.
- 4080-68  
THE UTILIZATION AND METABOLISM OF 4-C<sup>14</sup>-CHOLESTEROL BY THE  
ADULT HOUSE FLY.  
J N Kaplanis W E Robbins L A Tabor  
Entomol Soc Amer Ann 53(2):260-264  
Mar 1960 420 EN82  
Cholesterol, Dehydrocholesterol, Insect eggs,  
Insect metabolism, Insect nutrition, Musca domestica,  
Sterols.
- 4081-68  
DIAPAUSE IN THE SUGARCANE BORER, DIATRAEA SACCHARALIS.  
K P Katiyar W H Long  
J Econ Entomol 54(2):285-287  
Apr 1961 421 J822  
Diapause, Diatraea, Larvae.
- 4082-68  
LABORATORY TESTS WITH SOME PHOSPHORIC ACID ESTERS AGAINST  
COTTON APHIDS.  
J C Keller E A Butt  
J Econ Entomol 54(6):1262  
Dec 1961 421 J822  
Aphididae, Bidrin, Cotton, Malathion, Naled, Phosphamidon.
- 4083-68  
THE OLFACATORY GUIDANCE OF FLYING INSECTS. IV. DROSOPHILA.  
F E Kellogg D E Frizel R H Wright  
Can Entomol 94(8):884-888  
Aug 1964 421 C16  
Drosophila, Insect flight, Smell.
- 4084-68  
EFFECT OF DIFFERENT LEVELS OF ILLUMINATION ON THE LIFE CYCLE  
OF THE FACE FLY.  
R A Killough  
J Econ Entomol 58(2):368-369, 3 REFS., 1 TAB.  
Apr 1965 421 J822  
Insect rearing, Lighting, Musca.
- 4085-68  
EFFECT OF LIGHT ON THE TEMPERATURE PREFERENDUM OF LARVAE OF  
THE MEXICAN EEN BEETLE, EPILACHNA VARIIVESTIS.  
E W King R C Riley  
Entomol Soc Amer Ann 53(5):591-595  
Sep 1960 420 EN82  
Epilachna, Insect behavior, Larvae, Light, Temperature.
- 4086-68  
FLUCTUATIONS IN RESPONSE OF MALE, KUN-<STRAIN HOUSE FLIES  
TO TOPICALLY-APPLIED MALATHION.  
G F Krause C C Roan  
Kans Entomol Soc J 34(2):101-104, 10 REFS., 3 TABS., 2 FIGS.  
Apr 1961 420 K13  
Biological assay, Insecticide resistant insects, Malathion,  
Musca domestica.
- 4087-68  
EXTENDED DIAPAUSE IN EGGS OF HIGH-ALTITUDE SPECIES OF GRASS-  
HOPPERS, AND A NOTE ON FOOD-PLANT PREFERENCES OF MELANOPLUS  
BRUNERI.  
J B Kreasky  
Entomol Soc Amer Ann 53(3):436-438  
May 1960 420 EN82  
Altitude, Chortippus, Cold, Diapause, Food plants,  
Grasshoppers, Insect eggs, Melanoplus, Rocky Mountains.
- 4088-68  
HYDROLYSIS OF CERTAIN ORGANOPHOSPHATE INSECTICIDES BY  
HOUSE FLY ENZYMES.  
H R Krueger J E Casida  
J Econ Entomol 54(2):239-243  
Apr 1961 421 J822  
Esterases, Insecticides, Musca domestica, Phosphates.
- 4089-68  
FEEDING AND OVIPOSITION HABITS OF THE JACK-PINE BUDWORM.  
H M Kulman A C Hodson  
J Econ Entomol 54(6):1138-1140, 5 REFS., 2 FIGS  
Dec 1961 421 J822  
Choristoneura, Feeding, Larvae, Oviposition, Pinus.
- 4090-68  
POSTEMERGENCE CHANGES OF ENZYME ACTIVITY IN THE MOSQUITO,  
AEDES AEGYPTI (L.).  
E N Lambremont  
Entomol Soc Amer Ann 53(1):86-91  
Jan 1960 420 EN82  
Acid phosphatase, Adenosinetriphosphatase, Aedes aegypti,  
Aging, Sex.
- 4091-68  
LONGEVITY OF THE BOLL WEEVIL UNDER LABORATORY CONDITIONS.  
E N Lambremont N W Earle  
J Econ Entomol 54(5):964-966, 7 REFS.  
Aug 1961 421 J822  
Anthonomus grandis, Longevity.
- 4092-68  
DEVELOPMENT OF INSECTICIDE RESISTANCE IN THREE FIELD STRAINS  
OF HOUSE FLIES.  
G C LaBregue H G Wilson  
J Econ Entomol 54(6):1257-1258, 4 REFS.  
Dec 1961 421 J822  
Dichlorvos, Insecticide resistant insects, Malathion,  
Musca domestica, Trichlorfon.
- 4093-68  
LABORATORY STUDIES OF THE TRANSLOCATION OF BENZENE HEXA-  
CHLORIDE IN RICE FOR CONTROL OF THE ASIATIC RICE BORER,  
CHILO SUPPRESSALIS.  
S Y Lee  
J Econ Entomol 58(2):331-335, 6 REFS.  
Apr 1965 421 J822  
Benzene hexachloride, Chilo, Insect control,  
Plant translocation, Rice.
- 4094-68  
LIMITATION ON THE PUPAL DEVELOPMENT OF THE EYE-SPOTTED BUD  
MOTH IN NORTHEASTERN WISCONSIN.  
E F Legner E R Oatman  
J Econ Entomol 58(2):359-360, 11 REFS., 1 TAB.



## BIBLIOGRAPHY

10 4095-68

- Apr 1965 421 J822  
Apples, Cherries, Insect morphology, Mortality, Spilonota.
- 4095-68  
THE DISPERSION OF FIELD BEES ON ALFALFA IN RELATION TO A NEIGHBORING APIARY.  
M D Levin  
J Econ Entomol 54(3):482-484, 6 REFS.  
Jun 1961 421 J822  
Alfalfa, Apiaries, Apis mellifera, Red clover.
- 4096-68  
LABORATORY EVALUATION OF INSECTICIDES AGAINST THE ADULT HORN FLY.  
L F Lewis G W Eddy  
J Econ Entomol 54(2):392-393, 2 REFS., 1 TAB.  
Apr 1961 421 J822  
Haematobia, DDT, Malathion, Methoxychlor, Toxaphene.
- 4097-68  
THE LONGEVITY AND PRODUCTIVITY OF ADULT MALE AND FEMALE AEDES AEGYPTI WHEN REARED SEPARATELY AND TOGETHER ON THREE DIFFERENT DIETS.  
J N Liles D M DeLong  
Entomol Soc Amer Ann 53(2):277-280  
Mar 1960 420 EN82  
Aedes aegypti, Blood, Diet, Insect nutrition, Insect rearing, Longevity, Reproduction, Sex, Sucrose.
- 4098-68  
BRIEF OF DDT AND TOXAPHENE APPLIED TOPICALLY TO SUSCEPTIBLE AND RESISTANT BOLL WEEVILS.  
D A Lindquist J R Brazzel T B Davich  
J Econ Entomol 54(2):299-300  
Apr 1961 421 J822  
Anthonomus grandis, DDT, Insecticide application, Insecticide resistant insects, Toxaphene.
- 4099-68  
BRIEF NOTES ON THE HABITS OF PROTOXAEA (HYMENOPTERA: ANDRENIIDAE).  
E G Linsley C D Michener  
Kans Entomol Soc J 35(4):385-389, 22 REFS., 1 FIG.  
Oct 1962 420 K13  
Bees, Insect behavior, Protoxaea.
- 4100-68  
A LABORATORY EVALUATION OF ETHION WITH OTHER ACARICIDES AGAINST THE ADULT TWO-SPOTTED SPIDER MITE, TETRANYCHUS TELARIUS.  
P C Lippold  
J Econ Entomol 54(1):166-167  
Feb 1961 421 J822  
Demeton, Diazinon, Dicofol, Etoxathion, Ethion, Parathion, Tetranychidae.
- 4101-68  
SEASONAL OCCURRENCE OF DIAPAUSE IN THE BOLL WEEVIL IN MISSISSIPPI.  
E P Lloyd M E Merkl  
J Econ Entomol 54(6):1214-1216, 2 REFS.  
Dec 1961 421 J822  
Anthonomus grandis, Diapause, Mississippi, Weather.
- 4102-68  
EFFECT OF SOME VARIATION IN FORMULATION OR APPLICATION PROCEDURE ON CONTROL OF THE IMPORTED FIRE ANT WITH SOME GRANULAR HEPTACHLOR.  
C S Lofgren V E Adler W F Barthel  
J Econ Entomol 54(1):45-47  
Feb 1961 421 J822  
California, Heptachlor, Insecticide application, Solenopsis.
- 4103-68  
FURTHER STUDIES ON THE RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN PARENTAL AGE AND THE LIFE CYCLE OF THE MEALWORM, TENEBRIO MOLITOR.  
D Ludwig C Fiore  
Entomol Soc Amer Ann 53(5):595-600  
Sep 1960 420 EN82  
Aging, Longevity, Metamorphosis, Temperature, Tenebrio, Water consumptive use.
- 4104-68  
TWO SIMPLE DEVICES FOR REARING APHIDS.  
M J Mackauer H E Bisdee  
J Econ Entomol 58(2):365-366, 1 REF., 3 FIGS.  
Apr 1965 421 J822  
Acyrtosiphon, Insect cages, Insect rearing, Polytetrafluoroethylene.
- 4105-68  
A TECHNIQUE FOR INDIVIDUAL REARING OF SMALL PHYTOPHAGOUS INSECTS.  
M E Martignoni J E Milstead  
J Econ Entomol 54(3):605-610, 6 REFS., 1 FIG.  
Jun 1961 421 J822  
Alfalfa, Insect rearing, Lepidoptera.
- 4106-68  
STUDIES OF RELATIVE GROWTH IN GERRIDAE (4) (HEMIPTERA: HETEROPTERA).  
R Matsuda  
Kans Entomol Soc J 34(1):5-17, 2 REFS., 3 TABS., 5 FIGS.  
Jan 1961 420 K13  
Antennae, Body, Development, Gerridae, Legs, Platygerris, Segments.
- 4107-68  
DEVELOPMENT OF THE EUROPEAN CORN BORER AT CONTROLLED CONSTANT AND VARIABLE TEMPERATURES.  
J W Matteson G C Decker  
J Econ Entomol 58(2):344-349, BIBL. 348-349, TABS.  
Apr 1965 421 J822  
Eggs, Larvae, Metamorphosis, Ostrinia, Pupae, Temperature.
- 4108-68  
AUXIN CONTENT OF EXTRACTS OF HOST PLANTS AND HONEYDEW OF DIFFERENT BIOTYPES OF THE CORN LEAF APHID, RHOPALOSIPHUM MAIDIS (FITCH).  
F G Maxwell R H Painter  
Kans Entomol Soc J 35(2):219-233, 8 REFS., 3 TABS., 13 FIGS.  
Apr 1962 420 K13  
Extracts, Honeydew, Indoleacetate, Indoleacetic acid, Indolebutyric acid, Indolepyruvic acid, Plant hormones, Rhopalosiphum.
- 4109-68  
MASS-REARING THE CABBAGE LOOPER, TRICHOPLUSIA NI, WITH NOTES ON ITS BIOLOGY IN THE LABORATORY.  
P L McEwen G E R Hevey  
Entomol Soc Amer Ann 53(2):229-234  
Mar 1960 420 EN82  
Food habits, Insect diseases, Insect rearing, Reproduction, Sanitation, Temperature, Trichoplusia.
- 4110-68  
DEVELOPMENT AND ABSORPTION OF EGGS IN BUMBLEBEES (HYMENOPTERA: APIDAE).  
J T Medler  
Can Entomol 94(8):825-833  
Aug 1962 421 C16  
Apidae, Bombus, Eggs, Hymenoptera, Metamorphosis.
- 4111-68  
THE GENUS CERATINA IN AUSTRALIA, WITH NOTES ON ITS NESTS (HYMENOPTERA: APOIDEA).  
C D Michener  
Kans Entomol Soc J 35(4):415-421, 10 REFS., 6 FIGS.  
Oct 1962 420 K13  
Bees, Ceratini, Insect ecology, Nesting.
- 4112-68  
THE EFFECTS OF DDT ON OXIDATIVE METABOLISM IN SUSCEPTIBLE AND DDT-RESISTANT AEDES AEGYPTI.  
D W Micks M R V Murthy  
J Econ Entomol 54(3):461-465, 12 REFS., 4 FIGS.  
Jun 1961 421 J822  
Aedes, DDT, Metabolism.
- 4113-68  
TEMPORARY STORAGE OF LIVING SOIL AND BARK INHABITING COLEOPTEROUS LARVAE IN WATER.  
I Millers  
J Econ Entomol 54(3):610-611, 1 REF.  
Jun 1961 421 J822  
Bark, Hylobius, Larvae, Storage, Water.
- 4114-68  
DETERMINATION OF NUCLEIC ACIDS IN THE TESTES OF THREE COCKROACH SPECIES.  
N Mitlin  
Entomol Soc Amer Ann 53(4):491-494  
Jul 1960 420 EN82  
Blaberus, Blattidae, Deoxyribonucleic acid, Leucophaea, Nauphoeta, Nucleic acids, Pentose nucleic acid, Testes.
- 4115-68  
EFFECT OF DIETARY CHOLESTEROL ON HOUSE FLY REPRODUCTION.  
R E Monroe  
Entomol Soc Amer Ann 15(6):821-824

- Nov 1960 420 EN82  
Cholesterol, Diet, Insect nutrition, *Musca domestica*,  
Reproduction.
- 4116-68  
LOSS OF ATTRACTIVENESS TO BESSA HARVEYI (TNS.) (DIPTERA:  
TACHINIDAE) OF HOST LARVAE DURING COLD STORAGE.  
L G Monteith  
Can Entomol 94 (8):881-883  
Aug 1962 421 C16  
Bessa, Cold storage, Diptera, Larvae, Tachinidae.
- 4117-68  
THE EFFECT OF SEVIN ON HONEY BEES.  
R A Morse  
J Econ Entomol 54 (3):566-568, 1 REF.  
Jun 1961 421 J822  
*Apis mellifera*, Carbaryl.
- 4118-68  
LOCALIZATION AND ACTION OF THE RESPIRATORY CENTRE OF THE  
CUBAN BURROWING COCKROACH.  
T. Myers  
J Insect Physiol 9(5):607-614  
Oct 1963 421 J825  
Cuban burrowing cockroach, Insect respiration.
- 4119-68  
A COMPARISON OF METHODS FOR QUANTITATIVE ESTIMATION OF  
HYPOXANTHINE, XANTHINE, AND URIC ACID IN INSECT MATERIAL.  
J L Nation K K Thomas  
Fla Entomol 48 (3):183-186, 13 REFS., 2 TABS.  
Sep 1965 420 F662  
*Galleria*, Hypoxanthine, Uric acid, Xanthine.
- 4120-68  
CONTROLLING FLUCTUATIONS OF DURATION OF DEVELOPMENTAL PERIOD  
IN *DROSOPHILA*.  
H W Neunes  
Kans Entomol Soc J 35(2):269-278, 13 REFS., 1 TAB., 2 FIGS.  
Apr 1962 420 K13  
*Drosophila melanogaster*, Humidity,  
Insecticide resistant insects, Larvae, Pupae, Temperature.
- 4121-68  
THE UPTAKE AND METABOLISM OF PARATHION BY INSECT EGGS.  
R D O'Brien E H Smith  
J Econ Entomol 54 (1):187-191  
Feb 1961 421 J822  
Insect eggs, Cvicides, Parathion.
- 4122-68  
EFFECTS OF PREBLOSSOM MITICIDES AND SUBSEQUENT INSECTICIDE  
APPLICATIONS ON MITE POPULATIONS ON APPLE IN WISCONSIN.  
E R Oatman  
J Econ Entomol 58 (2):335-343, BIBL. 342-343  
Apr 1965 421 J822  
*Amblyseius*, Apples, Captan, Carbaryl, Chlorbenside,  
Insecticide application, Lead arsenate, Mites, Panonychus,  
*Ryania*, Tetradifon, Tetranychus, Typhlodromus.
- 4123-68  
EFFECTS OF MALATHION AND PIPERONYL BUTOXIDE COMBINATIONS ON  
THE RATE OF OXYGEN CONSUMPTION OF HOUSE FLIES.  
M T Ouyé R Lallan C C Roan  
Kans Entomol Soc J 34(2):64-73, 9 REFS., 3 TABS., 5 FIGS.  
Apr 1961 420 K13  
Insect respiration, Malathion, *Musca domestica*.
- 4124-68  
BIOLOGY AND CONTROL OF THE SPITTLEBUG *PROSAPIA BICINCTA* IN  
COASTAL BERMUDA GRASS.  
B C Pass J K Reed  
J Econ Entomol 58 (2):275-278, TABS., 8 REFS.  
Apr 1965 421 J822  
Azinphosmethyl, Carbaryl, *Cynodon dactylon*, DDT,  
Endosulfan, Endrin, Heptachlor, Insect pests, Malathion,  
Mevinphos, *Prosapia*.
- 4125-68  
THE TOXICITY OF ENZYME FRACTIONS OF *BACILLUS* LARVAE.  
N G Patel L K Cutkomp  
J Econ Entomol 54 (4):773-777, 13 REFS.  
Aug 1961 421 J822  
*Apis mellifera*, *Bacillus*, *Blattella germanica*, Enzymes,  
Larvae, *Musca domestica*, Toxicology.
- 4126-68  
SOME EGGS OF MOTHS AMONG THE OLETHREUTIDAE AND TORTRICIDAE  
(LEPIDOPTERA).  
A Peterson  
Fla Entomol 48 (1):1-8, 7 REFS., 30 FIGS.  
Mar 1965 420 F662  
Moths, Olethreutidae, Ova, Tortricidae.
- 4127-68  
EGG TYPES AMONG MOTHS OF THE NOCTUIDAE (LEPIDOPTERA).  
A Peterson  
Fla Entomol 47 (2):71-91, 5 REFS., 90 FIGS.  
Jun 1964 420 F662  
*Agrotis*, *Catocala*, *Heliothis zea*, Noctuidae.
- 4128-68  
FIELD BEHAVIOR OF THE ADULT BOLLWORM, *HELIOTHIS ZEA*  
(BODDIE).  
J R Phillips W H Whitcomb  
Kans Entomol Soc J 35(2):242-246, 8 REFS., 3 FIGS.  
Apr 1962 420 K13  
Corn, Cotton, Feeding, *Heliothis*, Moths, Reproduction.
- 4129-68  
DEVELOPMENT, SURVIVAL AND REPRODUCTION OF *MELANOPLUS*  
*BILITURATUS* (WLK.) (ORTHOPTERA: ACRIDIDAE) REARED ON  
VARIOUS FOOD PLANTS.  
R Pickford  
Can Entomol 94 (8):859-869  
Aug 1962 421 C16  
Acrididae, Feeding, *Melanoplus*, Metamorphosis, Orthoptera,  
Reproduction.
- 4130-68  
OVERWINTERING HABITS OF *HOMALODISCA COAGULATA*, THE PRINCIPAL  
NATURAL VECTOR OF PHONY PEACH DISEASE VIRUS.  
H N Pollard G H Kaloostian  
J Econ Entomol 54 (4):810-811  
Aug 1961 421 J822  
Hibernation, *Homalodisca*, Insect vectors,  
Phony disease (peaches).
- 4131-68  
LIFE HISTORY STUDIES OF THE ARMYWORM, *PSEUDALETIA UNIPUNCTA*  
(LEPIDOPTERA: NOCTUIDAE), IN NEW BRUNSWICK.  
D D Pond  
Entomol Soc Amer Ann 53 (5):661-665  
Sep 1960 420 EN82  
Insect biology, New Brunswick, *Pseudaletia*.
- 4132-68  
BIOLOGICAL NOTES ON *CULISETA MINNESOTA BARR* AND *CULISETA*  
*MORSITANS* (THEOBALD) (DIPTERA: CULICIDAE).  
R D Price  
Kans Entomol Soc J 34 (1):22-26, 11 REFS., 2 FIGS.  
Jan 1961 420 K13  
*Aedes*, Culicidae, *Culiseta*, Hibernation, Life cycles,  
Marshes, Swamps.
- 4133-68  
OVIPOSITION RESPONSE OF THE ARMY CUTWORM, *CHORIZAGROTIS*  
*AUXILIARIS*, TO DIFFERENT MEDIA.  
K P Pruess  
J Econ Entomol 54 (2):273-277  
Apr 1961 421 J822  
*Chorizagrotis*, Ovipositors, Wheat.
- 4134-68  
TOXICITY OF HYDROGEN PHOSPHIDE TO THE GRANARY WEEVIL, *SITOPHILUS*  
*GRANARIUS*, AND OTHER INSECTS.  
A H Qureshi E J Bond H A U Monro  
J Econ Entomol 58 (2):324-331, 27 REFS.  
Apr 1965 421 J822  
Fumigants, Phosphine, *Sitophilus*, *Tenebrio*, *Tenebroides*,  
*Tribolium*.
- 4135-68  
BIOLOGICAL STUDIES OF *POLISTES* IN NORTH CAROLINA (HYMENOPTERA:  
VESPIDAE).  
R L Rabb  
Entomol Soc Amer Ann 53 (1):111-121  
Jan 1960 420 EN82  
Food habits, Hymenoptera, Insect behavior, Insect biology,  
Insect ecology, North Carolina, *Polistes*,  
Predaceous insects, Vespidae.
- 4136-68  
A COMPARISON OF PROCEDURES FOR MAKING ADULT ENDOPARASITIC  
WASPS WITH P32.  
G W Bahalkar R L Douth



## BIBLIOGRAPHY

10 4137-68

- J Econ Entomol 58(2):278-281, TABS., 8 REFS.  
Apr 1965 421 J822  
Parasitic insects, *Phanerotoma*, Radioactive tracers.
- 4137-68  
NOTES ON HOST SPECIFICITY AND BEHAVIOR OF MYRMECOPHILOUS MACROCHELID MITES.  
C W Rettenmeyer  
Kans Entomol Soc J 35(4):358-360  
Oct 1962 420 K13  
*Aethosoma*, Insect behavior, Insect ecology, *Macrocheles*, *Myrmecophilus* insects, Parasitic insects.
- 4138-68  
EFFECT OF GAMMA RADIATION ON THE REPRODUCTIVE POTENTIAL OF THE MEXICAN FRUIT FLY.  
F H Rhode D Lopez F Eguisa J Telich  
J Econ Entomol 54(1):202-203  
Feb 1961 421 J822  
*Anastrepha*, Gamma rays, Sterilization.
- 4139-68  
ACTIVITY OF LARVAE AND PUPAE OF THE FINK BOLLWORM SUBJECTED TO BURIAL.  
C A Richmond E W Clark  
J Econ Entomol 54(4):789-791, 1 REF.  
Aug 1961 421 J822  
Burial, Larvae, *Pectinophora gossypiella*, Pupae.
- 4140-68  
EFFECT OF TEMPERATURE ON THE RATE OF DEVELOPMENT OF *LYGUS LINEOLARIS* (HEMIPTERA: MIRIDAE).  
R I Ridgway G G Gyrisco  
Entomol Soc Amer Ann 15(5):691-694  
Sep 1960 420 EN82  
Insect morphology, *Lygus*, Temperature.
- 4141-68  
UTILIZATION OF 1-C14-ACETATE IN LIPID SYNTHESIS BY ADULT HOUSE FLIES.  
W E Robbins J N Kaplanis S J Louloudes R E Monroe  
Entomol Soc Amer Ann 53(1):128-129  
Jan 1960 420 EN82  
Acetates, Fatty acids, Insect metabolism, Lipids, *Musca domestica*, Sex, Sterols.
- 4142-68  
EFFECTS OF GIBBERELLIN ON NUTRITION OF THE MITES, *TETRANYCHUS TELARIUS* AND *PANONYCHUS ULMI*.  
J G Rodriguez J M Campbell  
J Econ Entomol 54(5):984-987, 6 REFS.  
Aug 1961 421 J822  
Beans, Cotton, Gibberellins, Insect nutrition, *Panonychus*, *Tetranychus*.
- 4143-68  
STUDIES ON THE POSTIRRADIATION FEEDING ACTIVITY OF *TRIBOLIUM CASTANEUM* (TENEBRIONIDAE: COLEOPTERA).  
W I Rogers J D Hilchey  
Entomol Soc Amer Ann 53(5):564-590  
Sep 1960 420 EN82  
Feeding, Irradiation, *Tribolium*.
- 4144-68  
BIOLOGY OF THE BROWN STINK BUG, *EUSCHISTUS SERVUS* SAY.  
I H Bolston R I Kendrick  
Kans Entomol Soc J 34(3):151-157, 10 REFS., 5 TABS., 2 FIGS.  
Jul 1961 420 K13  
*Euschistus*, Hibernation, Insect pests, Metamorphosis.
- 4145-68  
STUDIES ON TOTAL BLOOD CELL COUNTS OF THE SOUTHERN ARMYWORM LARVA, *PRODENIA ERIDANIA* (LEPIDOPTERA).  
C R Rosenberger J C Jones  
Entomol Soc Amer Ann 53(3):351-355  
May 1960 420 EN82  
Blood cells, Larvae, *Prodenia*.
- 4146-68  
SPERM PRECEDENCE IN THE FERTILIZATION OF EGGS IN *TRIBOLIUM CASTANEUM*.  
G Schlager  
Entomol Soc Amer Ann 53(5):557-560  
Sep 1960 420 EN82  
Insect eggs, *Tribolium*.
- 4147-68  
THE BIOLOGY, BEHAVIOR, AND MORPHOLOGY OF PRAON PALITANS MUESEBECK, AN INTERNAL PARASITE OF THE SPOTTED ALFALFA APHID THERIOAPHIS MACULATA (BUCKTON) (HYMENOPTERA: BRACONIDAE, APHIDIINAE).  
E I Schlinger J C Hall  
Entomol Soc Amer Ann 53(2):144-160  
Mar 1960 420 EN82  
Aphidiinae, Bracconidae, Insect behavior, Insect biology, Insect morphology, Parasitic insects, *Praon*, Therioaphis.
- 4148-68  
THE TOXICOLOGICAL ACTION OF THREE ORGANOPHOSPHORUS INSECTICIDES WITH THREE SPECIES OF MOSQUITO LARVAE.  
C H Schmidt D E Weidhaas  
J Econ Entomol 54(3):583-586, 5 REFS.  
Jun 1961 421 J822  
*Aedes*, Dieldrin, Dimethoate, DDT, Larvae, Toxicology.
- 4149-68  
PROVISIONAL EMBRYONIC CUTICLES OF *DYSDERCUS CINGULATUS* (HEMIPTERA: PYRRHOCCRIDAE).  
R K Sharan S I Sahni  
Entomol Soc Amer Ann 53(4):538-541  
Jul 1960 420 EN82  
Cuticle, Cuticulin, *Dysdercus*, Insect morphology.
- 4150-68  
A METHOD FOR FIELD DETECTION OF HORNFY SUSCEPTIBILITY TO DDT RESIDUES.  
J S Simco  
Kans Entomol Soc J 35(1):167-170, 1 REF., 1 TAB., 1 FIG.  
Jan 1962 420 K13  
DDT, Insecticide residues, Insecticide resistant insects, Methodology, *Siphona*, Toxaphene.
- 4151-68  
OXYGEN CONSUMPTION DURING THE POSTEMBRYONIC DEVELOPMENT OF *PYRRHOCORIS APTERUS* (HETEROMETABOLA: HETEROPTERA), AND ITS COMPARISON WITH THAT OF HOLOMETABOLA.  
K Slama  
Entomol Soc Amer Ann 53(5):606-610  
Sep 1960 420 EN82  
*Heterometabola*, *Holometabola*, Insect metabolism, *Pyrrhocoris*.
- 4152-68  
INFLUENCE OF WATER AND PREVIOUS FOOD ON THE LONGEVITY OF UNFED LARVAE OF *COLEOMEGILLA MACULATA* LENGI.  
B C Smith  
J Econ Entomol 54(1):194-195  
Feb 1961 421 J822  
*Coleomegilla*, Food, Larvae, Water.
- 4153-68  
FIELD TESTS FOR CONTROL OF OVERWINTERED BOLL WEEVILS.  
G L Smith T C Cleveland J C Clark  
J Econ Entomol 58(2):360-361, 1 REF., 1 TAB.  
Apr 1965 421 J822  
*Anthonomus grandis*, Azinphosmethyl, Dieldrin, DDT, Endrin, Hibernation, Insect control, Malathion, Methyl parathion, Toxaphene.
- 4154-68  
SOME FACTORS AFFECTING PUPATION SITE OF *DROSOPHILA*.  
R E Sokal P R Ehrlich P E Hunter G Schlager  
Entomol Soc Amer Ann 53(2):174-182  
Mar 1960 420 EN82  
*Drosophila melanogaster*, Humidity, Insect behavior, Larvae, Population, Pupae, Temperature.
- 4155-68  
SUSCEPTIBILITY OF AN EYE GNAT, *HIPPELATES PUSIO*, TO RESIDUAL INSECTICIDES.  
A Spielman  
J Econ Entomol 54(1):130-131  
Feb 1961 421 J822  
Dieldrin, DDT, Eye gnat, *Hippelates*, Lindane, Malathion.
- 4156-68  
CALCIUM OXALATE IN THE OOTHECAE OF COCKROACHES.  
B Stay A King L M Roth  
Entomol Soc Amer Ann 53(1):79-86  
Jan 1960 420 EN82  
*Blattella*, Blattidae, Calcium oxalate, Insect eggs, *Periplaneta*.
- 4157-68  
A RAPID METHOD FOR IDENTIFYING DYE-MARKED FRUIT FLIES.  
L F Steiner  
J Econ Entomol 58(2):374, 1 REF., 1 FIG.  
Apr 1965 421 J822  
*Ceratitis*, *Dacus*, Dyes, Insect identification, *Tephritidae*.

- 4158-68  
ARTIFICIAL NESTING SITES FOR THE PROPAGATION OF THE LEAF-CUTTER BEE, MEGACHILE (EUTRICHARAEA) ROTUNDATA, FOR ALFALFA POLLINATION.  
W P Stephen  
J Econ Entomol 54(5):989-993, 11 REFS.  
Aug 1961 421 J822  
Alfalfa, Artificial nesting, Pollination, Seed production (horticulure).
- 4159-68  
FURTHER STUDIES ON THE FEEDING AND OVIPOSITION PREFERENCES OF THE BOLL WEEVIL (ANTHONOMUS GRANDIS).  
S G Stephens H S Lee  
J Econ Entomol 54(6):1085-1090, 6 REFS.  
Dec 1961 421 J822  
Arthonomus grandis, Cotton, Feeding, Insect behavior, Oviposition.
- 4160-68  
PECUNDITY AND FERTILITY OF TWO STRAINS OF THE PLUM CURCULIO, RECIPROCAL CROSSES AND THE F GENERATIONS.  
J O Stevenson E H Smith  
J Econ Entomol 54(2):283-284  
Apr 1961 421 J822  
Conotrachelus, Conotrachelus nenuphar, Genes.
- 4161-68  
EFFECT OF RADIOPHOSPHORUS (P32) ON LIGHT RESPONSE OF AEDES AEGYPTI (L.) LARVAE.  
J R Strayer  
Fla Entomol 48(2):81-84, 3 REFS., 1 FIG., 2 TABS.  
Jun 1965 420 F662  
Aedes aegypti, Larvae, Phototropism, Radioactive tracers.
- 4162-68  
THE SURVIVAL OF THE MADEIRA COCKROACH IN VARIOUS ATMOSPHERES.  
W N Sullivan M S Schachter R A Fulton J C Keller S R Dutky  
J Econ Entomol 54(4):661-663, 5 REFS.  
Aug 1961 421 J822  
Belium, Leucophaea, Nitrogen, Oxygen, Satellites (artificial).
- 4163-68  
APHID-VIRUS RELATIONSHIPS IN THE TRANSMISSION OF BEAN YELLOW MOSAIC VIRUS BY MYZUS PERSICAE.  
K G Swenson  
Entomol Soc Amer Ann 53(4):521-524  
Jul 1960 420 EN82  
Myzus, Plant disease transmission, Yellow mosaic (beans), Yellow mosaic virus.
- 4164-68  
A METHOD FOR SELECTION FOR DDT-SUSCEPTIBILITY.  
A S Tahori  
J Econ Entomol 54(3):611, 3 REFS.  
Jun 1961 421 J822  
DDT, Insecticide susceptible insects, Musca domestica.
- 4165-68  
A COMPARATIVE STUDY OF CERTAIN BIOLOGICAL PHENOMENA OF A RESISTANT AND A SUSCEPTIBLE STRAIN OF THE BOLLWEEVIL, ANTHONOMUS GRANDIS.  
J G Thomas J R Erazzell  
J Econ Entomol 54(3):417-419, 8 REFS., 2 TABS.  
Jun 1961 421 J822  
Anthonomus grandis, Insecticide resistant insects, Population statistics.
- 4166-68  
A COMPARISON OF THE SUSCEPTIBILITY OF THE FACE FLY, MUSCA AUTUMNALIS, AND THE HOUSE FLY, M. DOMESTICA, TO INSECTICIDES IN THE LABORATORY.  
R E Treece  
J Econ Entomol 54(4):803-805, 1 REF.  
Aug 1961 421 J822  
DDT, Musca, Musca domestica, Parathion.
- 4167-68  
OBSERVATIONS OF NESTS OF OXAEA (HYMENOPTERA: ANDRENIDAE).  
F S Truxal  
Kans Entomol Soc J 35(4):432  
Oct 1962 420 K13  
Bees, Insect behavior, Insect ecology, Oxaea.
- 4168-68  
ARTIFICIAL DIETS FOR THE ADULT BOLL WEEVIL AND TECHNIQUES FOR OBTAINING EGGS.  
E S Vanderzant T B Davich  
J Econ Entomol 54(5):923-928, 4 REFS.  
Aug 1961 421 J822  
Anthonomus grandis, Diet, Eggs.
- 4169-68  
THE LIFE CYCLE OF THE HACKBERRY GALL-FORMER, PACHYSELLEA CELTIDIS-GEMMA (HOMOPTERA, PSYLLIDAE).  
B C J Walton  
Entomol Soc Amer Ann 53(2):265-277  
Mar 1960 420 EN82  
Celtis, Chromosomes, Insect morphology, New York, Pachyphylla, Plant galls, Psyllidae, Tree injuries.
- 4170-68  
LIFE HISTORY OF THE GREATER WAX MOTHS, GALLERIA MELLONELLA L., IN ARKANSAS.  
L O Warren P Huddleston  
Kans Entomol Soc J 35(1):212-216, 12 REFS., 1 TAB.  
Jan 1962 420 K13  
Galleria, Honeycombs, Insect pests, Metamorphosis.
- 4171-68  
ATTRACTIVENESS OF GYPLURE MASKED BY IMMUNITIES.  
R M Waters M Jacobson  
J Econ Entomol 54(2):370-371, 5 REFS.  
Apr 1965 421 J822  
Gyplure, Insect control, Porthetria, Sex attractants.
- 4172-68  
CHEMICAL ATTRACTANTS FOR ADULT DROSOPHILA SPECIES.  
A S West  
J Econ Entomol 54(4):677-681, 5 REFS.  
Aug 1961 421 J822  
Acetal, Attractants, Baits, Drosophila, Ethyl alcohol, Malt extracts, Musca domestica, Peat, Skatole.
- 4173-68  
A TECHNIQUE FOR TERMINATING DIAPAUSE OF SOUTHWESTERN CORN BORER LARVAE.  
W H Whitcomb H C Wall M L Wall  
Kans Entomol Soc J 35(3):315-316, 2 REFS.  
Jul 1962 420 K13  
Corn, Diapause, Larvae, Methodology, Zeadiatraea.
- 4174-68  
GAS CHROMATOGRAPHY FOR MEASURING INSECT RESPIRATION.  
W K Whitney E E Ortman  
Kans Entomol Soc J 35(3):323-332, 9 REFS., 5 TABS., 2 FIGS.  
Jul 1962 420 K13  
Chromatography, Insect respiration, Macrosiphum, Musca domestica, Sitophilus, Therioaphis.
- 4175-68  
SOME CHEMICAL COMPONENTS OF DROSOPHILA MELANOGASTER EGG SHELL. II. AMINO SUGARS AND ELEMENTS.  
B R Wilson  
Entomol Soc Amer Ann 15(6):732-735  
Nov 1960 420 EN82  
Amino sugars, Calcium, Drosophila, Elements, Glucosamine, Insect eggs, Iron, Sodium.
- 4176-68  
SOME CHEMICAL COMPONENTS OF THE EGG SHELL OF DROSOPHILA MELANOGASTER. I. AMINO ACIDS.  
B R Wilson  
Entomol Soc Amer Ann 53(2):170-173  
Mar 1960 420 EN82  
Amino acids, Drosophila melanogaster, Insect eggs.
- 4177-68  
BIOLOGICAL STUDIES OF A NEW GREENBUG BIOTYPE.  
E A Wood Jr  
J Econ Entomol 54(6):1171-1173  
Dec 1961 421 J822  
Barley, Greenhouse culture, Toxoptera, Wheat.
- 4178-68  
BIOLOGY OF THE SOUTHERN LYCTUS BEETLE, LYCTUS PLANICOLLIS.  
C G Wright  
Entomol Soc Amer Ann 53(3):285-292  
May 1960 420 EN82  
Insect morphology, Insect rearing, Longevity, Lyctus, Sex.
- 4179-68  
ASSAY OF THE PRINCIPAL GUSTATORY STIMULANT FOR THE TOBACCO HORNWORM, PROTOPARCE SEXTA, FROM SOLANACEOUS PLANTS.  
R T Yamamoto G Fraenkel  
Entomol Soc Amer Ann 53(4):499-503  
Jul 1960 420 EN82  
Attractants, Insect behavior, Protoparce, Solanaceae.



## BIBLIOGRAPHY

10 4180-68

4180-68  
THE SPECIFICITY OF THE TOBACCO HORNWORM, *PROTOPARCE SEXTA*,  
TO SOLANACEOUS PLANTS.  
R T Yamamoto G S Fraenkel  
Entomol Soc Amer Ann 53(4):503-507  
Jul 1960 420 EN82  
Attractants, *Protoparce*, Solanaceae.

4181-68  
TWO LARVAL REARING MEDIA FOR *IPS* BARK BEETLES.  
W C Yearian R C Wilkinson  
Fla Entomol 48(1):25-27, 2 REFS.  
Mar 1965 420 F662  
*Ips*, Scolytidae.

4182-68  
PIGMENTED BACTERIA OCCURRING IN FLY CULTURES AND SOME  
RELATIONSHIPS TO HOUSE FLY STRAINS.  
J L Zaharis C C Roan T H Lord  
Kans Entomol Soc J 34(2):91-100, 17 REFS., 1 TAB.  
Apr 1961 420 K13  
Bacteria, Flavobacterium, Insecticide resistant insects,  
*Musca domestica*, Pigmentation, *Pseudomonas*.

## Genetics

4183-68  
METHODS DELAYING SELECTION OF ACARICIDE RESISTANT STRAINS  
OF THE EUROPEAN RED MITE.  
D Asquith  
J Econ Entomol 54(3):439-441, 1 REF.  
Jun 1961 421 J822  
Dicofol, Insecticide resistant insects, Tetradifon.

4184-68  
INHERITANCE OF RESISTANCE TO ENDRIN IN THE BOLL WEEVIL.  
C B Bragassa J R Brazzel  
J Econ Entomol 54(2):311-314  
Apr 1961 421 J822  
*Anthonomus grandis*, Endrin, Inheritance,  
Insecticide resistant insects.

4185-68  
THE DEVELOPMENT AND CHARACTERIZATION OF RESISTANCE TO  
CARBAMATE INSECTICIDES IN THE HOUSE FLY, *MUSCA DOMESTICA*.  
G P Georghiou R L Metcalf R P March  
J Econ Entomol 54(1):132-140, 7 TABS., 4 FIGS.  
Feb 1961 421 J822  
Compound III, Insecticide resistant insects, Isolan,  
Isopropyl-3-methylpyrazolyl-(5)-dimethylcarbamate, 1-,  
Isopropylphenyl-N-methylcarbamate, 3-, *Musca domestica*,  
Phenyl-3-methylpyrazolyl-(5)-dimethylcarbamate, 1-, Pyrolan.

4186-68  
THE RECOVERY OF GENES CONTROLLING CORN BORER RESISTANCE IN  
BACKCROSSING PROGRAM.  
W D Guthrie G H Stringfield  
J Econ Entomol 54(2):267-270  
Apr 1961 421 J822  
Genes, *Ostrinia*, Plant breeding.

4187-68  
THE COMPOSITION OF RIBONUCLEIC ACID IN THE DEVELOPING HOUSE  
FLY OVARY.  
N Mitlin C F Cohen  
J Econ Entomol 54(4):651-653, 20 REFS.  
Aug 1961 421 J822  
*Musca domestica*, Ovaries, Ribonucleic acid.

4188-68  
TOXICITY OF TDE TO DIFFERENT INSTARS AND STRAINS OF THE  
RED-BANDED LEAF ROLLER AND THE RESPONSE OF A TDE-RESISTANT  
STRAIN TO PARATHION AND ENDRIN.  
G C Rock C H Hill J M Grayson  
J Econ Entomol 54(1):88-90  
Feb 1961 421 J822  
*Argyrotaenia*, Endrin, Insecticide resistant insects,  
Parathion, TDE, Virginia.

4189-68  
BLACK PUPA AND WHITE EYE MUTANT STUDIES IN THE AUSTRALIAN  
SHEEP BLOW FLY.  
G J Shanahan  
J Econ Entomol 58(2):380-381, 2 REFS., 2 TABS.  
Apr 1965 421 J822  
Insect genetics, Insect mutation, *Lucilia*, Sheep.

## Medical Entomology

4190-68  
INSECT STERILIZATION TECHNIQUE.  
Agr Chem 19(6):54B  
Jun 1964 381 AG8  
*Cochliomyia*, Sterility, Tephritidae.

4191-68  
LYSINE AND ALANINE AS MOSQUITO ATTRACTANTS.  
A W A Brown A G Carmichael  
J Econ Entomol 54(2):317-324  
Apr 1961 421 J822  
*Aedes aegypti*, Alanine, Attractants, Lysine.

4192-68  
CHEMICAL ATTRACTANTS FOR THE ADULT HOUSE FLY.  
A W A Brown A S West A S Lockley  
J Econ Entomol 54(4):670-674, 12 REFS.  
Aug 1961 421 J822  
Acetal, Attractants, Bromoform, Ethyl alcohol,  
Malt extracts, Maltose, Molasses, *Musca domestica*,  
Putrescine, Skatole.

4193-68  
PUBLIC HEALTH POTENTIAL OF SYLVATIC PLAGUE.  
W T Hubbert M I Goldenberg L Kartman F M Prince  
Amer Vet Med Ass J 149(12):1651-1654, 3 REFS., 2 TABS.  
Dec 1966 418 AM3  
Plague, Public health, Siphonaptera.

4194-68  
THE EFFECTIVENESS OF CHEMICALLY TREATED SCREENS IN KILLING  
ANNOYING PUNKIES, *CULICOIDES OBSOLETUS*.  
H Jannback  
J Econ Entomol 54(3):578-580, 3 REFS.  
Jun 1961 421 J822  
*Culicoides*, DDT, Malathion, Screens.

4195-68  
STUDIES OF THE EFFECT OF MEAT EXPOSED TO GAMMA RADIATION OR  
CHEMOSTERILANTS ON THE REPRODUCTIVE CAPACITY OF A BLOW FLY  
*PHAENICIA CUPRINA* (WIEDEMANN).  
P B Morgan G C LaBrecque  
Fla Entomol 47(1):31-33, 6 REFS.  
Mar 1964 420 F662  
Apholate, Calliphoridae, Chemosterilants, Irradiated meat,  
Metopa.

4196-68  
RESIDUAL ACTIVITY OF ORGANOPHOSPHOROUS INSECTICIDES IN SOIL  
AS TESTED AGAINST THE EYE GNAT, *HIPPELATES COLLUSOR*.  
M S Mulla G P Georghiou H W Cramer  
J Econ Entomol 54(5):865-870, 17 REFS., 3 TABS.  
Aug 1961 421 J822  
Azinphosmethyl, Bayer 25141, Carbophencthon, Coumaphos,  
Diazinon, Ethion, Hippelates, Insecticide residues,  
Methyl trithion.

4197-68  
CONTROL OF HIPPELATES GNATS WITH SOIL TREATMENTS USING  
ORGANOCHLORINE INSECTICIDES.  
M S Mulla  
J Econ Entomol 54(4):636-642, 8 REFS.  
Aug 1961 421 J822  
Aldrin, Citrus, Dieldrin, DDT, Endrin, Hippelates,  
Soil treatment, Toxaphene.

4198-68  
HUMAN MYIASIS IN NORTH AMERICA.  
H G Scott  
Fla Entomol 47(4):255-261, 58 REFS., 1 TAB.  
Dec 1964 420 F662  
*Cochliomyia*, Hypoderma, Myiasis, Oestrus, Sarcophaga,



Wolffahrtia.

- 4199-68  
EYEMOTES VENTRICOSUS (STRAW ITCH MITE) ONTOGENY.  
H G Scott R M Fine  
Fla Entomol 47(2):93-95, 3 REFS., 2 FIGS.  
Jun 1964 420 F662  
Eyemotes, Straw itch.
- 4200-68  
FILTER FLY LARVA (PSYCHODA ALTERNATA) FROM HUMAN SPUTUM.  
H G Scott  
Fla Entomol 47(1):53, 5 REFS., 1 FIG.  
Mar 1964 420 F662  
Psychoda, Psychodidae, Sputum.
- 4201-68  
CONTROL OF THE YELLOWJACKET, VESPULA PENNSYLVANICA, IN  
PUBLIC PARKS.  
R E Wagner  
J Econ Entomol 54(4):628-630, 2 REFS.  
Aug 1961 421 J822  
Apis mellifera, Dichlorvos, Human engineering, Naled, Parks.
- 4202-68  
PRESS CRITICAL OF FLEMMING, ADDITIVES BILL.  
Agr Chem 15(3):41, 121  
Mar 1960 381 AG8  
Food additives, Foreign trade, Publicity.
- 4203-68  
CAREFUL PEST CONTROL AUGURS BIGGER CROP YIELDS.  
Agr Chem 19(1):58  
Jan 1964 381 AG8  
Aerial spraying, Blueberries, Crop yields, Fertilizers,  
Pesticides.
- 4204-68  
SECRETARY BENSON ENDORSES SAFE USE OF AGRICULTURAL  
PESTICIDES AS ESSENTIAL IN PRODUCTION OF NATION'S FOOD  
SUPPLY.  
Agr Chem 15(2):37, 117  
Feb 1960 381 AG8  
Agricultural regulation, Consumer education, Pesticides.
- 4205-68  
LIABILITY, WEED CONTROL, TRAINING ARE AMONG TEXAS  
CONFERENCE TOPICS.  
Agr Chem 19(4):75-77  
Apr 1964 381 AG8  
Aerial spraying, Pesticide application, Weed control.
- 4206-68  
RESPONSIBILITIES TOLD AT TEXAS MEETING.  
Agr Chem 15(4):58-59, 118  
Apr 1960 381 AG8  
Pesticide application.
- 4207-68  
NEW CHEMICALS AND METHODS OF APPLICATION.  
Agr Chem 19(2):73-76  
Feb 1964 381 AG8  
Attractants, Pesticide application, Pesticides.  
Agricultural engineers council
- 4208-68  
WASHINGTON HORTICULTURALISTS CAUTIONED AGAINST USE OF  
UNAUTHORIZED PESTICIDES.  
Agr Chem 15(1):42-44  
Jan 1960 381 AG8  
Azinphosmethyl, Carbaryl, Diazinon, Dieldrin,  
Horticulturists.
- 4209-68  
HOME GARDEN SALES PROSPECTS ARE BRIGHT.  
Agr Chem 19(5):23-24, 105  
May 1964 381 AG8  
Fertilizers, Gardens, Insecticides, Marketing.
- 4210-68  
1963 PESTICIDE SALES SHOW 8 PERCENT INCREASE.  
Agr Chem 19(1):30  
Jan 1964 381 AG8  
Herbicides, Insecticides, Pesticides, Sales.  
Annual NAC report
- 4211-68  
THE USE OF METERS IN FERTILIZER PLANTS.  
Agr Chem 19(4):20-21, 2 TABS.  
Apr 1964 381 AG8  
Fertilizers, Measuring equipment.
- 4212-68  
CARBIDE REDUCES PRICE OF SEVIN.  
Agr Chem 19(3):38, 142  
Mar 1964 381 AG8  
Carbaryl, Prices.
- 4213-68  
EFFECTS OF DAY LENGTH AND LIGHT INTENSITY ON GROWTH OF  
BARLEY. III. VEGETATIVE DEVELOPMENT.  
D Aspinall L G Paleg  
J Sci Food Agr 16(7):II-5-5

## 20 CROP PROTECTION

## BIBLIOGRAPHY

20 4214-68

- Jul 1965 382 S012  
Barley, Photoperiodism.
- 4214-68  
59 CALLED POOR YEAR FOR CROP SPRAYING IN ENGLAND.  
A R Barfield  
Agr Chem 15(5):61, 109  
May 1960 381 AG8  
Aerial spraying, England, Environment, Helicopters.
- 4215-68  
SPECIFIC INFORMATION IS NEEDED.  
A M Boyce  
Agr Chem 19(2):78, 117-118  
Feb 1964 381 AG8  
Ecology, Pesticide application, Pesticide residues, Pesticides, Toxicology.
- 4216-68  
MISSISSIPPI APPLICATORS PLAN MORE SERVICES TO FARMERS.  
C. Campbell  
Agr Chem 15(4):61, 107-108  
Apr 1960 381 AG8  
Aerial dusting, Aerial spraying, Cotton, Mississippi.
- 4217-68  
AIRPLANES IN FORESTRY AMONG LOUISIANA TOPICS.  
K L Cockerham  
Agr Chem 15(4):62, 107  
Apr 1960 381 AG8  
Aerial seed planting, Endrin, Louisiana, Thiram.
- 4218-68  
INCREASED YIELDS STRESSED AT SOIL FERTILITY CONFERENCE.  
R E Dennis  
Agr Chem 19(3):62, 133  
Mar 1964 381 AG8  
Crop yields, Fertilizers, Herbicides, Soil fertility.
- 4219-68  
SPRAY CONTROVERSY HINDERS EFFICIENT CONTROL OPERATIONS.  
J A Dietrich  
Agr Chem 15(5):57, 101-102  
May 1960 381 AG8  
DDT, Publicity, Spraying.
- 4220-68  
CALIFORNIA APPLICATOR BUILDING PROFITS WITH HELICOPTER OPERATION.  
R D Eccles  
Agr Chem 15(2):58-59, 114-115  
Feb 1960 381 AG8  
Dusting, Helicopters, Spraying.
- 4221-68  
THE ROLE OF INDUSTRY IN THE DEVELOPMENT OF HERBICIDES.  
W E Gordon  
Agr Chem 19(3):31-32, 138-139  
Mar 1964 381 AG8  
Agricultural research, Herbicides, Industrial management.
- 4222-68  
FOREST FERTILIZATION IN NORWAY.  
A Grantseg  
Agr Chem 19(4):90, 124-125  
Apr 1964 381 AG8  
Fertilizers, Forest cutting systems, Forests.
- 4223-68  
RUSSIAN FERTILIZER DISPARIITY.  
N E Hathaway  
Agr Chem 19(4):104  
Apr 1964 381 AG8  
Fertilizers, Nitrogen.
- 4224-68  
COMBINATION ACARICIDE-INSECTICIDE-FUNGICIDE SPRAYS ON OUTDOOR ROSES.  
T J Henneberry E A Taylor P F Smith A L Boswell R V Travis  
J Econ Entomol 54(3):420-422, 3 REFS., 1 FIG.  
Jun 1961 421 J822  
Aramite, Black spot (rosa), Captan, Demeton, Ferbam, Maneb, Rosa, Tetranychus, Zineb.
- 4225-68  
MANAGING COLONIES OF BUMBLE BEES (HYMENOPTERA: APIDAE) FOR POLLINATION PURPOSES.  
G A Hobbs W O Nummi J F Virostek  
Can Entomol 94(11):1121-1132, 10REPS.  
Nov 1962 421 C16
- Bombus, Insect protective devices, Megachile, Psithyrus, Urticaria.
- 4226-68  
WHY WE ENTERED THE FERTILIZER BUSINESS.  
Agr Chem 19(5):47-50, 109  
May 1964 381 AG8  
Fertilizers, Fungicides, Marketing, Petroleum.
- 4227-68  
THE EFFECTS OF MCPA AND 2,3,6-TBA ON GLASSHOUSE CUCUMBERS.  
H G Kingham Fletcher  
Weed Res 3(3):242-245, 6 PLS.  
Sep 1963 79.8 W412  
Cucumbers, MCPA-SODIUM, TBA- sodium, 2,3,6-, Toxicology.
- 4228-68  
MOVEMENT AND SORPTION OF CHEMICALS APPLIED TO THE SOIL.  
S M Lambert P E Porter R H Schieferstein  
Weeds 13(3):185-190, 9 REFS., 7 FIGS.  
Jul 1965 79.8 W41  
Soil adsorption, Soil percolation.
- 4229-68  
AGRICULTURAL PILOT TRAINING SCHOOLS.  
N C Merrill  
Agr Chem 19(4):84  
Apr 1964 381 AG8  
Aeronautics, Agricultural schools.
- 4230-68  
CONTROL OF CABBAGE CLUBROOT IN WESTERN NORTH CAROLINA.  
P Miller  
Agr Chem 15(5):71, 106-107, 5 REFS.  
May 1960 381 AG8  
Captan, Clubroot (cabbage), Ferbam, Methyl bromide, Pears, Pentachloronitrobenzene, Rusty spot (peaches), Seed treatment, Storage diseases.
- 4231-68  
CONTROL OF BLACK SCALE AND APHIDS ON EASTER LILIES.  
P. Miller  
Agr Chem 15(4):75, 118, 4 REFS.  
Apr 1960 381 AG8  
Captan, Demeton, Leaf spot (amaryllis), Root knot, Saissetia.
- 4232-68  
WACA SPEAKERS ARE PESSIMISTIC ABOUT LONG-RANGE PEST CONTROL OUTLOOK.  
L H Milliman  
Agr Chem 19(3):48-50, 137  
Mar 1964 381 AG8  
Insecticide resistant insects, Pest control.
- 4233-68  
A STUDY OF THE COMPETITION BETWEEN BARLEY AND OATS AS INFLUENCED BY BARLEY SEEDRATE, NITROGEN LEVEL, AND BARBAN TREATMENT.  
R K Pfeiffer H M Holmes  
Weed Res 1(1):5-18, 8 TABS., 8 FIGS.  
Mar 1961 79.8 W412  
Barban, Barley, Nitrogen, Oats.
- 4234-68  
DIRECT PHOTOMICROGRAPHY OF AIR-BORN DROPLETS AND ITS APPLICATION FOR PARTICLE SIZE DETERMINATION OF INSECTICIDAL AEROSOLS IN THE FIELD.  
C B Rathbone Jr  
J Sci Food Agr 16(7):11-12-7  
Jul 1965 382 S012  
Insecticidal aerosols, Particle size determination, Photomicrography.
- 4235-68  
MAGNESIUM IMPORTANT IN NOURISHING CROPS AND ANIMALS.  
V Sauchelli  
Agr Chem 19(5):57, 108  
May 1964 381 AG8  
Cattle, Crops, Fertilizers, Hypomagnesemia, Magnesium.
- 4236-68  
WHAT S YOUR IDEAL FERTILIZER.  
V Sauchelli  
Agr Chem 19(1):71, 96  
Jan 1964 381 AG8  
Fertilizer analysis, Fertilizers, Agricultural chemicals industry

4237-68  
THE YES AND NO OF MARKETING SPECIALTIES.  
V Sauchelli  
Agr Chem 19(4):49-50, 130-131  
Apr 1964 381 AG8  
Fertilizers, Marketing, Pesticides, Seeds.

Irrigation.

4238-68  
GRANULAR PESTICIDES FOR 1960.  
C. Starker  
Agr Chem 15(5):36-38, 104-105, 2 TABS.  
May 1960 381 AG8  
Atrazine, Corn, Granular herbicides,  
Granular systemic insecticides,  
Naphthylphthalamic acid, N-1-, Phorate.

4239-68  
FLORIDA S COMMERCIAL SPRAYMEN HEAR STATE LICENSING REGULATIONS.  
P V Taylor  
Agr Chem 15(6):67, 117  
Jun 1960 381 AG8  
Florida, Licenses, Spraying.

4240-68  
THE EFFECT OF DEPTH OF BURYING AND FREQUENCY OF CULTIVATION ON SURVIVAL AND GERMINATION OF SEEDS OF WILD OATS (AVENA FATUA L. AND AVENA LUDOVICIANA DUR.).  
J M Thurston  
Weed Res 1(1):19-31, 3 TABS., 2 FIGS.  
Mar 1961 79.8 W412  
Avena, Seed germination, Seed planting, Tillage.

4241-68  
A SAFETY PROGRAM FOR THE AERIAL APPLICATOR.  
E Utz  
Agr Chem 19(5):63-69, 106-107  
May 1964 381 AG8  
Accident prevention, Aerial spraying.

4242-68  
PACKAGING INNOVATION STIMULATES EXPANDED MARKET FOR SHIPPING SACKS.  
A J Walton  
Agr Chem 19(5):39-42, 106-108  
Jun 1964 381 AG8  
Fertilizers, Freight transportation, Marketing, Packing, Pesticides.  
Agricultural Chemicals

4243-68  
THE EFFECTS OF SUB-LETHAL DOSES OF MCPA ON THE MORPHOLOGY OF VEGETABLE CROPS. II. CABBAGE, CAULIFLOWER AND BRUSSEL SPROUTS.  
J M Way  
Weed Res 3(1):11-25, 17 PLS., 4 TABS.  
Mar 1963 79.8 W412  
Brussels sprouts, Cabbage, Cauliflower, MCPA.

4244-68  
SCIENCE OR HUNGER.  
R H White-Stevens  
Agr Chem 19(4):80-84  
Apr 1964 381 AG8  
Crops, Farmers, Pesticides.

4245-68  
CROP RESPONSE TO FERTILIZERS.  
G G Williams  
Agr Chem 19(5):51-54  
May 1964 381 AG8  
Climate, Crops, Fertilizers, Soils.

4246-68  
PERFORMANCE OF TILLAGE IMPLEMENTS IN A STUBBLE MULCH SYSTEM. I. RESIDUE CONSERVATION. II. EFFECTS OF SOIL CLODDINESS. III. EFFECTS OF TILLAGE SEQUENCES ON RESIDUES, SOIL CLODDINESS, WEED CONTROL AND WHEAT YIELD.  
N P Woodruff C R Fenster W S Chepil F B Siodoway  
J Sci Food Agr 16(7):II-1-8  
Jul 1965 382 S012  
Plant residues, Soil conservation, Soil texture, Stubble mulching, Tillage, Tools, Weed control.

4247-68  
THE CHANGING WORLD OF AGRICULTURE.  
E T York Jr  
Agr Chem 19(5):26-27, 113  
May 1964 381 AG8  
Agricultural industries, Agriculture, Fertilizers,

## Diseases

4248-68  
SPRAY DEMONSTRATION: TATA-PISON SHOWS HELICOPTER SPRAYING IN INDIA FOR PYRILLA CONTROL ON CANE.  
Agr Chem 15(1):56-57  
Jan 1960 381 AG8  
Aerial spraying, India, Pyrilla, Sugarcane.

4249-68  
NEW DISEASE THREATENS CALIFORNIA CITRUS INDUSTRY.  
Agr Chem 19(5):35-39, 108-109  
May 1964 381 AG8  
Gibberellins, Lemons, Nematodes, Thrips, 2,4-d.

4250-68  
HAZARDS ASSOCIATED WITH THE IMPLANTATION OF TETRAM INTO ELM TREES FOR DUTCH ELM DISEASE CONTROL.  
A P Al-Azawi D M Norris J E Casida  
J Econ Entomol 54(1):127-129  
Feb 1961 421 J822  
Dieback (ulmus), Hydrogen oxalate, O,O-diethyl S-(beta-diethylamino)-ethyl phosphorothiolate, Scolytidae, Tetram, Ulmus.

4251-68  
CONTROL OF BLACK ROT ON GRAPES.  
G L Barnes H A Hinrichs  
Agr Chem 19(5):30-33, 107-108, 10 REFS, 5 TABS.  
May 1964 381 AG8  
Black rot (grapes), Bordeaux mixture, Dodine, Fungicides, Grapes, Maneb, Zineb.

4252-68  
EFFECT OF CHEMICALS ON INSPECTION OF SHORTLEAF PINE STUMPS BY POMES ANNOSUS.  
F H Berry T W Bretz  
J Sci Food Agr 16(7):II-14-M  
Jul 1965 382 S012  
Ammonium fluoride, Ammonium sulfamate, Borax, Fomes, Pinus, Short-leaf pine, Urea.

4253-68  
CONTROL OF SCAB OF CUCUMBER AND OTHER CUCURBIT CROPS.  
W L Biehn D L Strider D F Crossan J G Kantzes L O Weaver  
Agr Chem 19(4):91  
Apr 1964 381 AG8  
Cucumbers, Fungicides, Maneb.

4254-68  
EFFECTS OF SOME FUNGICIDE MIXTURES ON SOD WEBWORMS IN SOUTH FLORIDA TURFGRASSES.  
H I Borders  
Fla Entomol 48(2):133  
Jun 1965 420 P662  
Captan, Cynodon, Pachyzancla, Pentachloronitrobenzene.

4255-68  
CONTROL OF BACTERIAL SPCT ON PEPPER FRUIT.  
D P Crossan A L Morehart J P Baniecki W Biehn  
Agr Chem 19(5):76  
May 1964 381 AG8  
Dodine, Fertilizers, Piper nigrum.

4256-68  
DISINFECTANT TREATMENT FOR FRESHLY HARVESTED PEPPER SEEDS.  
A H Dempsey W A Chandler  
Agr Chem 19(5):76  
May 1964 381 AG8  
Acrizane chloride, Piper nigrum, Seeds, Semesan.

4257-68  
PERFORMANCE OF SEVERAL NEW CHEMICALS FOR THE CONTROL OF FIREBLIGHT OF PEAR.  
F R Fronek E J Klos  
Agr Chem 19(5):76, 106, 3 REFS.  
May 1964 381 AG8  
Fire blight (pears), Pears, Streptomycin.



## BIBLIOGRAPHY

20 4258-68

- 4258-68  
KINETICS OF CHLORELLA INHIBITION BY HERBICIDES.  
J V Gramlich R E Frans  
J Sci Food Agr 16(7):II-14-9  
Jul 1965 382 S012  
Atrazine, Chlorella, Naphthaleneacetic acid, Plant hormones,  
Plant regulators, 2,4-D.
- 4259-68  
INACTIVATION OF TOBACCO MOSAIC VIRUS IN TOMATO ROOTS.  
E M Johnson R A Chapman  
Agr Chem 19(6):71  
Jun 1964 381 AG8  
Methyl bromide, Roots, Tomatoes.
- 4260-68  
WESTERN COTTON CONFERENCE.  
L D Leach  
Agr Chem 19(4):114  
Apr 1964 381 AG8  
Cotton, Herbicides, Wilt (cotton).
- 4261-68  
ECOLOGY OF PLANT PATHOGENS IN SOIL. I. INFLUENCE OF CHITIN  
AND LIGNIN AMENDMENTS ON THE DEVELOPMENT OF BEAN ROOT ROT.  
C L Maurer R Baker  
J Sci Food Agr 16(7):II-13-1  
Jul 1965 382 S012  
Chitin, Fusarium, Lignin, Root rot (beans).
- 4262-68  
THE EFFECT OF WING MOVEMENT BY THE GREEN PEACH APHID ON THE  
TRANSMISSION OF LETTUCE MOSAIC VIRUS.  
D L McLean  
J Econ Entomol 54(6):1135-1137, 3 REFS.  
Dec 1961 421 J822  
Aphididae, Lettuce, Mosaic (lettuce), Myzus,  
Plant disease transmission, Wings (insects).
- 4263-68  
GIBBERELLIN AND FUNGICIDES TESTED FOR CONTROL OF BEAN ROT.  
P Miller  
Agr Chem 15(2):73, 113, 2 TABS.  
Feb 1960 381 AG8  
Beans, Fusarium, Root rot (beans), Urea-formaldehyde.
- 4264-68  
HEXACHLOROBENZENE FOR THE CONTROL OF ONION SMUT.  
P Miller  
Agr Chem 15(1):66-67  
Jan 1960 381 AG8  
Hexachlorobenzene, Smut (onion), Urocystis.
- 4265-68  
AIRCRAFT IN PLANT DISEASE CONTROL.  
P. Miller J I Wood  
Agr Chem 15(6):62-63, 113-115, 30 REFS., 1 PL., 1 TAB.  
Jun 1960 381 AG8  
Aircraft, Brown rot, Dieback (ulmus), Snow mold (grasses),  
Wilt (quercus).
- 4266-68  
CORRECT USE OF KARATHANE, SULFUR CONTROLS POWDERY MILDEW.  
P. Miller  
Agr Chem 15(3):75-76, 2 TABS.  
Mar 1960 381 AG8  
Apples, Captan, Dinocap, Podosphaera, Rosa, Sulfur.
- 4267-68  
CHEMICAL CONTROL OF WHEAT RUSTS IN THE UNITED ARAB  
REPUBLIC.  
H A Mohamed  
J Sci Food Agr 16(7):II-13-M  
Jul 1965 382 S012  
Rust (wheat), Sabethane Z, Spraying.
- 4268-68  
FLAG SMUT OF WHEAT.  
L H Purdy  
Agr Chem 19(4):91  
Apr 1964 381 AG8  
Flag smut (wheat), Fungicides.
- 4269-68  
APHID TRANSMISSION OF BEAN VIRUSES IN FIELD BEANS IN CENTRAL  
WASHINGTON.  
R S Robertson Jr E C Klostermeyer  
J Econ Entomol 54(3):414-416, 14 REFS., 3 TABS.  
Jun 1961 421 J822  
Aphididae, Beans, Insect vectors, Mosaic (beans), Myzus,
- Washington.
- 4270-68  
RELATION BETWEEN THE RECOLONIZATION OF PARTIALLY STERILIZED  
SOIL AND THE ATTACK OF SEEDLINGS BY PYTHIUM DEBARYANUM.  
D Seidel  
J Sci Food Agr 16(7):II-13-2  
Jul 1965 382 S012  
Brassica, Pythium, Seedlings, Soil sterilization.
- 4271-68  
ORNAMENTAL PLANTS AS VIRUS RESERVOIRS.  
F F Smith  
J Econ Entomol 54(3):506-508, 24 REFS.  
Jun 1961 421 J822  
Dahlia, Gladiolus, Vegetables, Virus diseases (plants).
- 4272-68  
CONTROL OF WHEAT DWARF BUNT.  
L J Tyler N F Jensen  
Agr Chem 19(4):91, 127, 5 REFS.  
Apr 1964 381 AG8  
Fertilizers, Hexachlorobenzene, Stinking smut (wheat),  
Wheat.
- 4273-68  
PLANT CHARACTERISTICS OF PHASEOLUS VULGARIS ASSOCIATED WITH  
POTATO LEAPHOPPER NYMPHAL INFESTATION.  
D Wolfenbarger J P Slesman  
J Econ Entomol 54(4):705-707, 8 REFS.  
Aug 1961 421 J822  
Beans, Empoasca, Mosaic (beans).
- ## Arthropods
- 4274-68  
USDA TESTS EFFECTS OF INSECT PATHOGENS.  
Agr Chem 20(10):103  
Oct 1965 381 AG8  
Apis mellifera, Bacillus thuringiensis, Beauveria,  
Biological control (insects), Insect diseases,  
Microorganisms, Nuclear polyhedrosis virus.
- 4275-68  
USDA REPORT HIGHLIGHTS ADVANCES IN PEST RESEARCH AND  
CONTROL.  
Agr Chem 19(2):48, 116  
Feb 1964 381 AG8  
Anthonomus grandis, Attractants, Chemosterilants, Cotton,  
Viruses.
- 4276-68  
PRIOR LOCAL APPROVAL IS KEY TO SUCCESSFUL SPRAY PROGRAMS.  
Agr Chem 15(6):120  
Jun 1960 381 AG8  
Aerial spraying, Connecticut, DDT, Porthetria.
- 4277-68  
USDA RELEASES INSECTS.  
Agr Chem 19(6):54B  
Jun 1964 381 AG8  
Alternanthera philoxeroides, Chrysomelidae,  
Cytisus scoparius, Moths.
- 4278-68  
BELTWISE COTTON-MECHANIZATION CONFERENCE.  
Agr Chem 15(2):46-47, 117  
Feb 1960 381 AG8  
Cotton, Spraying.
- 4279-68  
USDA CLEARS HEPTACHLOR USE ON FOOD CROPS.  
Agr Chem 15(3):40, 123, 1 TAB.  
Mar 1960 381 AG8  
Cotton, Grasshoppers, Heptachlor, Heptachlor epoxide,  
Pesticide residues.
- 4280-68  
BOLL WEEVIL CAMPAIGN BEGINS SECOND PHASE.  
Agr Chem 20(10):98  
Oct 1965 381 AG8  
Aerial pest control, Anthonomus grandis, Cotton,

- Natural control (insects).
- 4281-68  
WISCONSIN PESTICIDE CONFERENCE.  
Agr Chem 15(2):33-34, 107-108  
Feb 1967 381 AG8  
Aldrin, Cercopidae, Corn, Grasshoppers, Heptachlor, Malathion, Methoxychlor, Parathion, Soil insects.
- 4282-68  
STUDIES OF THE EGGS OF A STRAIN OF TWO-SPOTTED SPIDER MITE, TETRANYCHUS TELARIUS, RESISTANT TO PARATHION.  
J K Abul-hab E M Stafford  
J Econ Entomol 54(3):591-595, 16 REFS., 5 TABS.  
Jun 1961 421 J822  
Beans, Diazinon, Dicofol, Eggs, Insecticide resistant insects, Leaves, Malathion, Parathion, Tetradifon, Tetranychus.
- 4283-68  
EFFECT OF INSECTICIDE FERTILIZER MIXTURES AND SEED TREATMENTS ON EMERGENCE OF SUGAR BEET SEEDLINGS.  
W R Allen W I Askew K Schreiber  
J Econ Entomol 54(1):181-186  
Feb 1961 421 J822  
Carbophenothion, Diazinon, Phorate, Seed treatment, Sugar beets, Tetanops.
- 4284-68  
ACARICIDAL ACTIVITY OF CELLULOSE POLYMERS.  
H E Aller J A Naegle  
J Econ Entomol 54(3):511-513, 6 REFS.  
Jun 1961 421 J822  
Cellulose, Cellulose polymers, Ceron N-4S, CMC Cellulose Gum 7L, Hydroxyethylcellulose, Hydroxypropyl starch, Methocel, Methylcellulose, MC-4000, Rosa, Sodium carboxymethyl cellulose, Tetranychus.
- 4285-68  
BIOLOGICAL ACTIVITY AND LOCALIZATION OF PHORATE RESIDUE TOXINS IN SOIL-DRENCH TREATED CHRYSANTHEMUMS.  
M A Anderson J T Schulz E T Hibbs  
J Econ Entomol 54(5):827-832, 12 REFS.  
Aug 1961 421 J822  
Chrysanthemum, Phorate, Toxins.
- 4286-68  
SEASONAL LOSSES IN RANGELAND VEGETATION DUE TO GRASSHOPPERS.  
N L Anderson  
J Econ Entomol 54(2):369-378, 10 REFS., 6 TABS.  
Apr 1961 421 J822  
Grasshoppers, Ranges, Vegetation.
- 4287-68  
FIELD STUDIES ON EGG PREDATORS OF THE BOLLWORM, HELIOTHIS ZEA (BODDIE).  
K O Bell W H Whitcomb  
Fla Entomol 47(3):171-180, 13 REFS., 1 FIG., 3 TABS.  
Sep 1964 420 F662  
Coccinella, Coleomegilla, Geocoris, Heliothis zea, Hippodamia, Orius.
- 4288-68  
LABORATORY TESTS WITH TOXAPHENE. DDT, AND SEVIN AGAINST LYGUS HESPERUS ON COTTON.  
G T Bottger A N Sparks  
J Econ Entomol 54(6):1261, 3 REFS.  
Dec 1961 421 J822  
Arizona, Carbaryl, Cotton, DDT, Lygus, Toxaphene.
- 4289-68  
CHEMICAL CONTROL OF THE RICE WATER WEEVIL.  
C C Bowling  
J Econ Entomol 54(4):710-712, 7 REFS.  
Aug 1961 421 J822  
Aldrin, Heptachlor, Larvae, Lissorhoptrus, Rice.
- 4290-68  
EUROPEAN CORN BORER CONTROL IN POTATOES.  
D F Bray  
J Econ Entomol 54(4):782-784, 5 REFS.  
Aug 1961 421 J822  
Carbaryl, Corn, DDT, Endosulfan, Kepone, Myzus, Phorate, Phosphamidon, Potatoes, Pyrausta.
- 4291-68  
A NEW APPROACH TO BOLL WEEVIL CONTROL.  
J R Brazzel T B Davich L D Harris  
J Econ Entomol 54(4):723-730, 14 REFS.  
Aug 1961 421 J822
- Anthonomus, Cotton, Methyl parathion.
- 4292-68  
EFFECTIVENESS OF FOLIAR SPRAYS FOR CONTROL OF FULLER ROSE BEETLE ON FLORIDA CITRUS.  
R C Bullock  
Fla Entomol 48(3):159-161, 6 REFS., 1 TAB.  
Sep 1965 420 F662  
Azinphosmethyl, Carbophenothion, Citrus, Florida, Malathion, Fantomorus, Parathion.
- 4293-68  
DOSAGE LEVELS AND SEASONAL BEHAVIOR OF INSECTICIDES USED IN CONTROL OF EUROPEAN PINE SHOOT MOTH.  
J W Butcher R B Carlson  
J Econ Entomol 54(5):987-989, 5 REFS.  
Aug 1961 421 J822  
Carbaryl, Dimethoate, DDT, Malathion, Methoxychlor, Rhyacionia.
- 4294-68  
SEASONAL HISTORY AND CONTROL OF THE ALFALFA WEEVIL IN NORTH CAROLINA.  
W V Campbell T G Bowery K G Jester  
J Econ Entomol 54(4):743-747, 9 REFS.  
Aug 1961 421 J822  
Alfalfa, Heptachlor, Hypera, Weather.
- 4295-68  
A NEW UNDULAMBIA SPECIES ON LEATHER-LEAF FERN IN FLORIDA, AND NOTE ON A CLOSELY RELATED CENTRAL AMERICAN SPECIES (LEPIDOPTERA: PYRAUSTIDAE, NYMPHULINAE).  
H W Capps  
Fla Entomol 48(3):155-157, 1 REF., 1 FIG.  
Sep 1965 420 F662  
Leather-leaf fern, Undulambia.
- 4296-68  
LYGUS BUG DAMAGE TO TABLE BEET SEED PLANTS.  
E C Carlson  
J Econ Entomol 54(1):117-119  
Feb 1961 421 J822  
Lygus, Seed sugar beets, Seed viability.
- 4297-68  
EVALUATION OF STALK SHREDDERS AND CUTTERS FOR PINK BOLIWRM CCNTROL.  
A J Chapman C T Robertson L W Noble  
J Econ Entomol 54(4):791-792, 2 REFS.  
Aug 1961 421 J822  
Cotton, Larvae, Pectinophora gossypiella, Stalk cutters, Stalk shredders.
- 4298-68  
EFFECTIVENESS OF INSECTICIDES AGAINST THE RUSTY PLUM APHID AND ANTS.  
L J Charpentier  
J Econ Entomol 54(1):204  
Feb 1961 421 J822  
Carbophenothion, Demeton, Dimethoate, Hysteroneura, Iridomyrmex, Malathion, Mosaic (sugarcane), Sugarcane.
- 4299-68  
INTERACTIONS OF THE EUROPEAN CORN BORER AND STALK ROT IN CORN.  
H C Chiang R D Wilcoxson  
J Econ Entomol 54(5):850-852, 2 REFS.  
Aug 1961 421 J822  
Corn, Pyrausta, Stalk rot (corn).
- 4300-68  
THE EFFECT OF CENTRIFUGAL FORCE ON PINK BOLLWORM LARVAE.  
E W Clark C A Richmond  
J Econ Entomol 54(6):1262-1263, 4 REFS.  
Dec 1961 421 J822  
Centrifugal force, Drosophila melanogaster, Larvae, Musca domestica, Pectinophora gossypiella.
- 4301-68  
INFLUENCE OF CAGING AND TRANSFERRING TECHNIQUES ON APHID MORTALITY AND VIRUS TRANSMISSION.  
P P Cook E S Sylvester  
J Econ Entomol 54(1):101-103  
Feb 1961 421 J822  
Aphididae, Insect vectors, Sugar beets.
- 4302-68  
SYSTEMIC INSECTICIDAL ACTION OF CERTAIN PHOSPHATES IN PINUS STROBUS AGAINST DIPRION SIMILIS.  
H C Coppel D M Norris Jr



## BIBLIOGRAPHY

20 4303-68

- J Econ Entomol 54 (5):1061-1062, 2 REFS.  
Aug 1961 421 J822  
Diprion, Pinus, Ulmus.
- 4303-68  
CONTROL OF SEVERAL COTTON INSECTS IN FIELD EXPERIMENTS IN 1960.  
C B Cowan Jr C R Parencia Jr J W Davis  
J Econ Entomol 54 (5):1011-1014, 4 REFS.  
Aug 1961 421 J822  
Anthonomus grandis, Azinphosmethyl, Carbaryl, Cotton, DDT, Heliothis zea, Malathion, Strobane, Toxaphene.
- 4304-68  
EVALUATION OF INSECTICIDES FOR THE CONTROL OF THE GRAPE BERRY MOTH, PARALOBESIA VITEANA.  
J A Cox  
J Econ Entomol 54 (5):853-855, 6 REFS.  
Aug 1961 421 J822  
Azinphosmethyl, Carbaryl, Diazinon, DDT, Grapes, Paralobesia, Parathion.
- 4305-68  
GREENBUG CONTROL WITH DI-SYSTON USED AS A SOIL TREATMENT.  
N E Daniels  
J Econ Entomol 54 (3):606-607, 4 REFS.  
Jun 1961 421 J822  
Disulfoton, Grain, Soil treatment, Toxoptera.
- 4306-68  
CONTROL OF PEA ENATION MOSAIC IN PEAS WITH INSECTICIDES.  
A C Davis F L McEwen W T Schroeder  
J Econ Entomol 54 (1):161-166  
Feb 1961 421 J822  
Acyrtosiphon, Demeton, Diazinon, Enation mosaic (peas), Parathion, Peas.
- 4307-68  
FIELD EXPERIMENTS FOR CONTROL OF THRIPS, COTTON FLEAHOPPERS, AND OVERWINTERED EGG WEEVILS IN 1960.  
J W Davis C R Parencia Jr C E Cowan Jr  
J Econ Entomol 54 (5):966-970, 5 REFS., 3 TABS.  
Aug 1961 421 J822  
Anthonomus grandis, Cotton, DDT, Penthion, Franklaniella, Psallus, Strobane, Texas, Toxaphene.
- 4308-68  
SOME ERIOPHYID MITES OCCURRING IN GEORGIA WITH DESCRIPTIONS OF THREE NEW SPECIES.  
R Davis  
Fla Entomol 47 (1):17-27, 5 REFS., 3 FIGS.  
Mar 1964 420 F662  
Aceria, Aculus, Juglans, Nyssa, Persimmons, Populus.
- 4309-68  
AUTECOLOGICAL STUDIES OF RHYNACUS BREITLOWI DAVIS, (ACARINA: ERIOPHYIDAE).  
R Davis  
Fla Entomol 47 (2):113-121, 19 REFS., 1 FIG., 3 TABS.  
Jun 1964 420 F662  
Magnolia, Rhyacus.
- 4310-68  
RECENT DEVELOPMENTS IN THE INSECTICIDAL CONTROL OF THE APPLE MAGGOT.  
R W Dean  
J Econ Entomol 54 (3):467-475, 4 REFS., 4 TABS.  
Jun 1961 421 J822  
Apples, Diazinon, Dow Et-15, Endrin, Isodrin, O-methyl O-2,4,5-trichlorophenyl phosphoramidothioate, O,O-diethyl-O-3-(2-propyl-6-methyl-4-pyrimidinyl) phos-, Phorothioate, Pirazinon, Rhagoletis, Ronnel, Trichlorfon.
- 4311-68  
FEEDING HABITS OF HEMILEIUS NEW SPECIES (ACARI: CRYPTO-STIGMATA: ORIBATULIDAE) ON FLORIDA ORCHIDS.  
H A Denmark J P Woodring  
Fla Entomol 48 (1):9-16, 7 REFS., 3 FIGS.  
Mar 1965 420 F662  
Aerial roots, Hemileius, Orchidaceae, Oribatulidae.
- 4312-68  
NEW TENUIPALPIDAE (FALSE SPIDER MITES) FROM BRITISH GUIANA WITH NOTES ON FOUR DESCRIBED SPECIES.  
D DeLeon  
Fla Entomol 48 (1):65-75, 9 REFS., 3 PLs.  
Mar 1965 420 F662  
Brevipalpus, Citrus, Coconuts, Priscapalpus, Tenuipalpus.
- 4313-68  
FIELD TESTS WITH INSECTICIDES TO CONTROL SPOTTED ALFALFA APHID IN SOUTHWESTERN KANSAS, 1955-1960.  
L J DePew  
J Econ Entomol 54 (6):1144-1147, 11 REFS.  
Dec 1961 421 J822  
Alfalfa, Azinphosmethyl, Carbaryl, Carbopaoenthion, Dicofol, Malathion, Mevinphos, Naled, Parathion, Therioaphis.
- 4314-68  
CONTROL OF VETCH BRUCHID, BRUCHID BRACHIALIS, IN OREGON.  
E A Dickason J D Lattin  
J Econ Entomol 54 (2):219-221  
Apr 1961 421 J822  
Azinphosmethyl, Bruchus, DDT, Malathion, Methoxychlor, Naled, Oregon, Vetch.
- 4315-68  
INSECTICIDE RESIDUES ON RED CLOVER AFTER CLOVER ROOT BORER CONTROL WITH ALDRIN AND HEPTACHLOR GRANULES.  
E A Dickason L C Terriere  
J Econ Entomol 54 (5):1058-1059, 6 REFS.  
Aug 1961 421 J822  
Aldrin, Heptachlor, Hylastinus, Insecticide residues, Red clover.
- 4316-68  
BACILLUS THURINGIENSIS TESTED IN CONNECTICUT FOR GYPSY MOTH CONTROL.  
C C Doane S W Hitchcock  
Agr Chem 19 (4):53-54, 3 TABS.  
Apr 1964 381 AG8  
Porthetria dispar, Spraying, Thuricide.
- 4317-68  
EXPERIMENTS WITH INSECTICIDES APPLIED IN THE SOIL FOR TOBACCO FLEA BEETLE AND GREEN PEACH APHID CONTROL.  
C B Dominick  
J Econ Entomol 58 (2):224-225, 3 REFS.  
Apr 1965 421 J822  
Epirix, Flue-cured tobacco, Myzus, Tobacco.
- 4318-68  
INSECTS ACTIVE IN SOUTH DURING SPRING.  
K Dorward  
Agr Chem 15 (6):71, 107-108  
Jun 1960 381 AG8  
Aphididae, Chorizagrotis, Circulifer, Insect outbreaks, Musca, Ostrinia, Schizaphis, Southern United States, Weather.
- 4319-68  
INCREASED EARLY INSECT DETECTION BEARING FRUIT.  
K Dorward  
Agr Chem 15 (3):69, 111  
Mar 1960 381 AG8  
Haplothrips, Lettuce, Musca, Trichoplusia, Trogoderma.
- 4320-68  
GENERAL INSECT ACTIVITY RESTRICTED.  
K. Dorward  
Agr Chem 15 (4):65, 119  
Apr 1960 381 AG8  
Aphididae, Circulifer, Lettuce, Schizaphis, Trichoplusia.
- 4321-68  
SYSTEMIC INSECTICIDES FOR CONTROL OF APHIDS ON FIELD-GROWN EASTER LILY.  
C F Doucette  
J Econ Entomol 54 (3):595-597, 2 REFS.  
Jun 1961 421 J822  
Aphididae, Demeton, Disulfoton, Liliun longiflorum, Phorate.
- 4322-68  
TESTS WITH SYSTEMIC INSECTICIDES ON RICE.  
C C Dowling  
J Econ Entomol 54 (5):937-941, 7 REFS.  
Aug 1961 421 J822  
Disulfoton, Field crops, Phorate, Rice.
- 4323-68  
POLYBUTENES IN ORCHARD PEST CONTROL.  
R S Downing  
Can Entomol 94 (11):1222-1227, 7 REFS.  
Nov 1962 421 C16  
Panonychus, Polybutenes, Tetranychus.



- 4324-68  
PEAR LEAF SCORCH AND ITS RELATION TO THE EUROPEAN RED MITE.  
G G Dustan A B Stevenson  
J Econ Entomol 54(5):918-920, 5 REFS.  
Aug 1961 421 J822  
DDT, Ethion, Panonychus, Parathion, Pear leaf scorch,  
Pears.
- 4325-68  
CONTROL OF THE CABBAGE LOOPER WITH A NUCLEAR POLYHEDROSIS  
VIRUS DISEASE.  
J C Elmore  
J Econ Entomol 54(1):47-50  
Feb 1961 421 J822  
Cabbage, Polyhedroses, Trichoplusia.
- 4326-68  
PREDISPOSITION OF PYTHIUM SEEDLING DISEASE AND AN ACTIVATED  
CHARCOAL-FUNGICIDE INTERACTION AS FACTORS INFLUENCING  
EMERGENCE OF COTTON SEED TREATED WITH PHORATE.  
D C Erwin H T Reynolds M J Garber  
J Econ Entomol 54(5):855-858, 8 REFS.  
Aug 1961 421 J822  
Charcoal, Cotton, Disulfoton, Fungicides, Phorate, Pythium,  
Seedlings.
- 4327-68  
BIOLOGICAL NOTES ON FIVE RECENTLY IMPORTED PARASITES OF THE  
EGYPTIAN ALFALFA WEEVIL, HYPERA BRUNNEIPENNIS.  
T W Fisher E I Schlinger R van den Bosch  
J Econ Entomol 54(1):196-197  
Feb 1961 421 J822  
Bathyplectes, Ditrachoides, Habrocytus, Hypera, Patasson.
- 4328-68  
LONG-TERM EFFECTIVENESS OF SOIL INSECTICIDES ON THE ALFALFA  
SNOUT BEETLE LARVA.  
H Y Forsythe Jr C S Koehler G G Gyrisco  
J Econ Entomol 54(3):601, 1 REF.  
Jun 1961 421 J822  
Aldrin, Alfalfa, Brachyrhinus, Dieldrin, Heptachlor, Larvae.
- 4329-68  
CONTROL OF INSECTS AND MITES ATTACKING MINT IN CENTRAL  
WASHINGTON.  
K E Frick  
J Econ Entomol 54(4):644-649, 12 REFS.  
Aug 1961 421 J822  
Carbophenothion, Diazinon, Dicofol, Ethion, Mentha spicata,  
Mevinphos, Maled, Parathion, Tetradifon, Tetranychus,  
Washington.
- 4330-68  
FIELD EXPERIMENTS ON CONTROL OF OVERWINTERED BOLL WEEVILS.  
R E Fye A R Hopkins R L Walker  
J Econ Entomol 54(4):622-624, 2 REFS.  
Aug 1961 421 J822  
Anthonomus grandis, Azinphosmethyl, Carbaryl, Cotton, DDT,  
Endrin, Hibernation, Malathion, Methyl parathion, Molasses,  
Toxaphene.
- 4331-68  
SCHEMATIC BORING INSECTS ASSOCIATED WITH SOYBEANS IN FLOR-  
IDA.  
W G Genung V E Green Jr  
Fla Entomol 48(1):29-33, 24 REFS., 1 FIG.  
Mar 1965 420 F662  
Florida, Hippopsis, Selenis, Sesbania, Soybeans.
- 4332-68  
CONTROL OF CERTAIN POTATO INSECTS IN ARIZONA WITH SOIL  
APPLICATIONS OF GRANULATED PHORATE.  
P D Gerhardt D L Turley  
J Econ Entomol 54(6):1217-1221, 7 REFS., 8 TABS.  
Dec 1961 421 J822  
Arizona, Myzus persicae, Phorate, Potatoes, Soils.
- 4333-68  
SORGHUM AS A HOST OF THE SOUTHWESTERN CORN BORER.  
J R Gifford R R Walton K D Arbuthnot  
J Econ Entomol 54(1):16-21  
Feb 1961 421 J822  
Sorghum, Zeadiatraea.
- 4334-68  
CARBON DISULFIDE EFFECTIVENESS ON FLOUR BEETLES IN RELATION  
TO TEMPERATURE AND EXPOSURE TIME.  
M Govindan L K Cutkomp  
J Econ Entomol 54(6):1121-1127, 8 REFS.  
Dec 1961 421 J822  
Carbon disulfide, Flour, Temperature, Tribolium.
- 4335-68  
CONTROL OF THE TADPOLE SHRIMP, TRIOPS LONGICAUDATUS IN  
CALIFORNIA RICE FIELDS.  
A A Grigarick W H Lange D C Frinrock  
J Econ Entomol 54(1):36-40  
Feb 1961 421 J822  
Carbaryl, Copper sulfate, DDT, Malathion, Rice, Shellfish,  
Triops.
- 4336-68  
USE OF TEST CROSSES IN BREEDING CORN FOR RESISTANCE TO  
EUROPEAN CORN BORER.  
W D Guthrie G H Stringfield  
J Econ Entomol 54(4):784-787, 13 REFS.  
Aug 1961 421 J822  
Corn, Crop breeding, Insect genetics,  
Plant insect resistance, Pyrausta.
- 4337-68  
GRANULARS: THEIR PRESENT AND FUTURE USES.  
C Y Haas J R Meehan  
Agr Chem 19(2):57, 115  
Feb 1964 381 AG8  
Insecticides.
- 4338-68  
LABORATORY CULTURE AND DEVELOPMENT IN ELAPHRIA NUCICOLORA  
(LEPIDOPTERA: NOCTUIDAE).  
D H Habeck  
Fla Entomol 48(3):187-188, 3 REFS.  
Sep 1965 420 F662  
Elaphria, Florida, Sugarcane, Watermelons.
- 4339-68  
PHORATE ACCUMULATION BY COTTON PLANTS AND RECOVERY FROM  
SOIL.  
J Hacskaylo D A Lindquist J C Clark  
J Econ Entomol 54(3):411-413, 6 REFS., 4 TABS.  
Jun 1961 421 J822  
Aphididae, Cotton, Phorate.
- 4340-68  
EMERGENCE OF PHORATE-TREATED COTTON SEED AS AFFECTED BY  
SUBSTRATE MOISTURE AND TEMPERATURE.  
J Hacskaylo C D Ranney  
J Econ Entomol 54(2):296-298  
Apr 1961 421 J822  
Cotton, Phorate, Seed treatment, Seeds, Soil fumigation.
- 4341-68  
STUDIES ON THE CONTROL OF THRIPS ATTACKING ONIONS.  
J A Harding  
J Econ Entomol 54(6):1254-1255, 10 REFS.  
Dec 1961 421 J822  
Dieldrin, Ethion, Franklaniella, Malathion, Onions,  
Parathion, Ronnel, Texas, Thrips.
- 4342-68  
EVALUATION OF INSECTICIDES FOR CONTROL OF THE TOBACCO THRIPS  
ON PEANUTS.  
J A Harding  
J Econ Entomol 54(1):200-201  
Feb 1961 421 J822  
Carbophenothion, Diazinon, DDT, Ethion, Franklaniella,  
Lindane, Parathion, Peanuts, Texas, Toxaphene.
- 4343-68  
GRANULAR SYSTEMIC INSECTICIDES APPLIED TO SPINACH, TURNIPS,  
AND CABBAGE FOR INSECT CONTROL.  
J A Harding D A Wolfenbarger  
Fla Entomol 47(2):97-102, 4 REFS., 3 TABS.  
Jun 1964 420 F662  
Brevicoryne, Cabbage, Diabrotica, Phyllotreta, Spinach,  
Trichoplusia, Turnips.
- 4344-68  
EFFECT OF INSECTICIDES ON EMERGENCE OF SUGAR-BEET SEEDLINGS  
AND ON CONTROL OF THE SUGAR-BEET ROOT MAGGOT.  
A M Harper C E Lilly P Bergen  
J Econ Entomol 54(5):895-900, 7 REFS., 4 TABS.  
Aug 1961 421 J822  
Carbophenothion, Ethion, Fenthion, Heptachlor, Seedlings,  
Sugar beets, Tetanops.
- 4345-68  
EFFECT OF CERTAIN ANTIBIOTICS AND OTHER COMPOUNDS ON THE  
TWO-SPOTTED SPIDER MITE.  
F H Harries

## BIBLIOGRAPHY

20 4346-68

- J Econ Entomol 54(1):122-124  
Feb 1961 421 J822  
Carbaryl, Cycloheximide, Cyctovirin, Erythromycin, Tetracycline, Tetranychidae.
- 4346-68  
EFFECTS OF MIXTURES OF CUBE WITH VARIOUS DRUGS ON THE MEXI-CAN BEAN BEETLE.  
F H Harries  
J Econ Entomol 54(3):599-600, 7 REFS.  
Jun 1961 421 J822  
Beans, Leaves, Rotenone.
- 4347-68  
DDT SPRAY FORMULATIONS AND DOSAGES FOR CONTROL OF CORN STEM WEEVIL, HYPERODES HUMILIS.  
E D Harris Jr  
J Econ Entomol 54(3):546-549, 5 REFS.  
Jun 1961 421 J822  
Corn, DDI, Heliothis zea, Hyperodes, Laphygma.
- 4348-68  
ADJUVANTS IN SPRAYS FOR INSECT CONTROL ON SWEET CORN.  
E D Harris Jr  
Fla Entomol 48(3):147-153, 6 REFS., 4 TABS.  
Sep 1965 420 F662  
Corn, DDT, Heliothis zea, Hyperodes, Spodoptera, Toxaphene.
- 4349-68  
WIREWORM CONTROL ON SWEET CORN IN ORGANIC SOILS.  
E D Harris Jr  
Fla Entomol 48(3):207-211, 2 REFS., 2 TABS.  
Sep 1965 420 F662  
Aldrin, Chlrcdane, Conoderus, Corn, Diazinon, Kepone, Melanotus, Pctatoes.
- 4350-68  
SEED SYSTEMICS FOR CONTROL OF APHIDS ON OATS AND BARLEY.  
R F Harwood G W Bruehl  
J Econ Entomol 54(5):883-885, 6 REFS.  
Aug 1961 421 J822  
Aphididae, Barley, Bayer 25141, Dimethoate, Disulfoton, Fenthion, Oats, Phorate, Phosphamidon, Seeds.
- 4351-68  
ARAMITE AND KELTHANE SPRAYS FOR TWO-SPOTTED SPIDER MITE CONTROL.  
I J Henneberry  
Agr Chem 19(4):43-46, 131-132, 12 REFS., 3 TABS.  
Apr 1964 381 AG8  
Aramite, Dicofol, Surface-active agents, Tetranychus urticae.
- 4352-68  
CONTROL OF MILLIPEDES IN GREENHOUSE SOIL.  
T J Henneberry E A Taylor  
J Econ Entomol 54(1):197-198  
Feb 1961 421 J822  
Cyanamid 18133, Dimethoate, Diplopoda, Endrin, Ethion, Greenhouses, Heptachlor, Lindane, O,O-diethyl O-2-pyrazinyl phosphorothioate, Parathion.
- 4353-68  
THE EFFECT OF CLEAN CULTURE AND EARLY SPRING ACARACIDE TREATMENTS ON OVERWINTERING SPIDER MITE POPULATIONS IN OUTDOOR ROSE PLOTS.  
T J Henneberry E A Taylor  
J Econ Entomol 54(6):1255-1256, 5 REFS.  
Dec 1961 421 J822  
Aramite, Rosa, Tetradifon, Tetranychidae, Weather.
- 4354-68  
FOLIAGE AND SOIL TREATMENTS FOR THE CONTROL OF FLOWER THRIPS IN OUTDOOR ROSES.  
T J Henneberry E A Taylor F F Smith  
J Econ Entomol 54(2):233-235  
Apr 1961 421 J822  
Franklintella, Malathion, Phorate, Rosa.
- 4355-68  
THE EFFECT OF ACARICIDE-FUNGICIDE COMBINATION SPRAYS ON TWO-SPOTTED SPIDER MITE POPULATIONS, BLACKSPOT CONTROL, AND WINTER INJURY TO ROSES.  
T J Henneberry E A Taylor J G Palmer  
J Econ Entomol 54(4):659-661, 13 REFS.  
Aug 1961 421 J822  
Aramite, Captan, Diplocarpon, Ferbam, Malathion, Maneb, Rosa, Tetranychus, Zineb.
- 4356-68  
CONTROL OF SPIDER MITES AND BLACK SPOT ON ROSES WITH ACARACIDE-FUNGICIDE SPRAYS AND DUSTS.  
T J Henneberry E A Taylor F F Smith A L Boswell  
J Econ Entomol 54(1):61-63, 6 TABS.  
Feb 1961 421 J822  
Aramite, Black spot (rosa), Demeton, Malathion, Maneb, Rosa, Tetranychidae, Zineb.
- 4357-68  
EFFECTS OF INSECTICIDES ON THE PREDACEOUS ARTHROPOD FAUNA OF LOUISIANA SUGARCANE FIELDS.  
S D Hensley W H Long L R Roddy W J McCormick E J Cocienne  
J Econ Entomol 54(1):146-149  
Feb 1961 421 J822  
Diatraea, Endrin, Predaceous insects, Solenopsis, Sugarcane.
- 4358-68  
INFLUENCE OF TYPHLODROMUS (T.) PYRI SCHEUTEN ON THE DEVELOPMENT OF BRYOBIA ARBOREA M. AND A. POPULATIONS IN THE GREENHOUSE.  
H J Herbert  
Can Entomol 94(8):870-873  
Aug 1962 421 C16  
Apples, Bryobia, Metamorphosis, Typhlodromus.
- 4359-68  
EFFECT OF CURLY TOP AND CUCUMBER MOSAIC VIRUSES ON CANTALOUPE.  
O A Hills D L Coudriet R W Brubaker P D Keener  
J Econ Entomol 54(5):970-972, 5 REFS.  
Aug 1961 421 J822  
Cantaloupes, Curly top (cantaloupes), Mosaic (cucumbers).
- 4360-68  
SYSTEMIC CONTROL OF BARK BEETLE.  
E B Himelick D Neely  
Agr Chem 19(2):82  
Feb 1964 381 AG8  
Dieback (ulmus), Potassium iodide, Scolytidae, Sodium arsenite.
- 4361-68  
UTILIZATION OF A NUCLEAR POLYHEDROSIS VIRUS TO CONTROL THE CABBAGE LOOPER ON COLE CROPS IN VIRGINIA.  
R N Hofmaster L P Ditman  
J Econ Entomol 54(5):921-923, 8 REFS.  
Aug 1961 421 J822  
Broccoli, Cole, DDT, Endrin, Mevinphos, Polyhedroses, Pyrethrum, Toxaphene, Trichoplusia, Virginia.
- 4362-68  
LABORATORY AND FIELD STUDIES ON ORCHARD-MITE RESISTANCE TO KELTHANE.  
S C Hoyt F H Harries  
J Econ Entomol 54(1):12-16  
Feb 1961 421 J822  
Apples, Dicofol, Insecticide resistant insects, Tetranychus.
- 4363-68  
EVALUATION OF NEW MATERIALS FOR CODLING MOTH CONTROL IN WASHINGTON.  
S C Hoyt  
J Econ Entomol 54(6):1127-1130, 9 REFS.  
Dec 1961 421 J822  
Apples, Azinphosmethyl, Carbaryl, Carbophenothion, Carpocapsa, Diazinon, DDT, Ethion, Malathion, Parathion, Washington.
- 4364-68  
CONTROL OF THE APPLE SUCKER, PSYLLA MALI SCHMIDB., BY THE FUNGUS ENTOMOPHTHORA SPHAEROSPERMA (FRESENIUS).  
R P Jaques N A Patterson  
Can Entomol 94(8):818-825  
Aug 1962 421 C16  
Apples, Entomophthora, Psylla.
- 4365-68  
FACTORS INFLUENCING CITRUS RED MITE POPULATIONS ON NAVEL ORANGES AND SCHEDULING OF ACARICIDE APPLICATIONS IN SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA.  
L R Jeppson J O Complin M J Jesser  
J Econ Entomol 54(1):55-60  
Feb 1961 421 J822  
Acaricides, California, Oranges, Panonychus.
- 4366-68  
PESTICIDES AND BEES.  
C Johansen  
Agr Chem 19(3):40



- Mar 1964 381 AG8  
Aldrin, Aramite, Bees, DDT, Malathion, Nicotine,  
Pesticides.
- 4367-68  
LARVAE OF NOMOPHILA NOCTUELLA FEEDING ON DOUGLAS-FIR  
NURSERIES SEEDLINGS.  
N E Johnson J W Duffield  
J Econ Entomol 54(6):1258-1259, 8 REFS.  
Dec 1961 421 J822  
Larvae, Nomophila, Pseudotsuga.
- 4368-68  
SPRAY PROGRAMS TO CONTROL CITRUS RUST MITE IN FLORIDA.  
R E Johnson  
J Econ Entomol 54(5):977-979, 8 REFS., 4 TABS.  
Aug 1961 421 J822  
Chlorobenzilate, Florida, Maneb, Oranges, Phyllocoptruta,  
Sulfur, Zineb.
- 4369-68  
INCIDENCE OF FIELD SPREAD OF INTERNAL CORK OF SWEET POTATO  
IN INSECTICIDE-TREATED PLOTS.  
E J Kantack W J Martin L D Newson  
J Econ Entomol 54(1):125-127  
Feb 1961 421 J822  
Aphididae, DDT, Insect vectors, Internal cork virosis,  
O-O-diethyl S-isopropylthiomethyl phosphorodithioate,  
Sweet potatoes.
- 4370-68  
CONTROL OF HUNTING BILLBUGS.  
S H Kerr  
Fla Entomol 47(4):269-270, 2 REFS., 1 TAB.  
Dec 1964 420 F662  
Bayer 25141, Disulfoton, Florida, Phorate, Sphenophorus,  
Zoyasiagrass.
- 4371-68  
HARVESTER ANT CONTROL.  
G F Knowlton  
Agr Chem 19(5):112  
May 1964 381 AG8  
Messor, Mirex.
- 4372-68  
THE ECONOMIC IMPORTANCE OF THE CLOVER ROOT BORER.  
C S Koehler K D Pezer H H Neunzig G G Gyrisco  
J Econ Entomol 54(4):631-635, 15 REFS.  
Aug 1961 421 J822  
Agricultural economics, Aldrin, Dieldrin, Heptachlor,  
Hylastinus, Red clover.
- 4373-68  
PAVEMENT ANT ATTACKING SUGAR BEETS IN CALIFORNIA.  
W H Lange  
J Econ Entomol 54(5):1063-1064, 2 REFS., 2 FIGS.  
Aug 1961 421 J822  
California, Chlordane, Sugar beets, Tetramorium.
- 4374-68  
TESTS WITH SOME INSECTICIDES AGAINST THE PADDY BORER.  
SCBOENOBUS INCERTULAS, IN TAIWAN.  
S-y Lee  
J Econ Entomol 54(4):707-710  
Aug 1961 421 J822  
Bayer 41831, Dimethoate, Endrin, Parathion, Rice,  
Schoenobius, Taiwan.
- 4375-68  
INSECTICIDAL SUSCEPTIBILITY OF NYSIUS RAPHANUS, A PEST OF  
COTTON.  
T F Leigh  
J Econ Entomol 54(1):120-122  
Feb 1961 421 J822  
Carbaryl, Cotton, Dieldrin, DDT, Malathion, Nysius,  
Toxaphene, Trichlorfon.
- 4376-68  
SYSTEMIC ACTIVITY OF DIMETHOATE APPLIED TO COTTON SEEDS.  
D A Lindquist J HacsKaylo J C Clark T B Davich  
J Econ Entomol 54(6):1132-1135, 18 REFS.  
Dec 1961 421 J822  
Anthonomus grandis, Aphis, Cotton, Dimethoate, Phorate,  
Seeds.
- 4377-68  
PREFERRED FEEDING AND EGG LAYING SITES OF THE BOLL WEEVIL  
AND THE EFFECT OF WEEVIL DAMAGE ON THE COTTON PLANT.  
E P Lloyd J L McMeans M E Merkl  
J Econ Entomol 54(5):979-984, 7 REFS., 3 TABS., 4 FIGS.  
Aug 1961 421 J822  
Anthonomus grandis, Cotton, Eggs, Feeding.
- 4378-68  
INTRODUCTION OF EUROPEAN PARASITES OF SITONA SPP. FOR  
CONTROL OF THE SWEETCLOVER WEEVIL, SITONA CYLINDRICOLLIS,  
IN CANADA.  
C Loan  
J Econ Entomol 54(5):1026-1031, 18 REFS., 4 FIGS.  
Aug 1961 421 J822  
Canada, Sitona, Sweetclover.
- 4379-68  
DUAL LOW DOSAGE APPLICATIONS OF HEPTACHLOR FOR CONTROL OF  
THE IMPORTED FIRE ANT.  
C S Iofgren C E Stringer Jr F J Bartlett W A Banks  
Fla Entomol 48(4):265-270, 2 REFS., 2 TABS.  
Dec 1965 420 F662  
Heptachlor, Solenopsis.
- 4380-68  
FIELD TESTS WITH NEW INSECTICIDES FOR SUGARCANE BORER CON-  
TROL IN LOUISIANA IN 1960.  
W H Long S D Hensley E J Conciencie W J McCormick  
J Econ Entomol 54(6):1155-1156, 3 REFS.  
Dec 1961 421 J822  
Bacillus thuringiensis, Diatraea, Dimethoate, EPN, Endrin,  
Fenthion, Nematocide 18133,  
O,O-diethyl O-2-pyrazinyl phosphorothioate, Phorate.
- 4381-68  
CLOVER MITE CONTROL STUDIES.  
D MacCreary W A Connell  
J Econ Entomol 54(5):1062-1063, 1 REF.  
Aug 1961 421 J822  
Bryobia, Clover, Dichlorophenyl, 2-4, Dicofof,  
Genite EM-923, Malathion.
- 4382-68  
EVALUATION OF INSECTICIDES AND SAMPLING METHODS AGAINST THE  
APPLE APHID, APHIS PCMI.  
H F Madsen P H Westigard L A Falcon  
J Econ Entomol 54(5):892-894, 6 REFS.  
Aug 1961 421 J822  
Aphididae, Aphis, Apples, Dimethoate, Sampling (statistics).
- 4383-68  
LIFE HISTORY AND BIOLOGICAL CONTROL OF CALIGO EURILOCHUS,  
A PEST OF BANANAS.  
F Malo E R Willis  
J Econ Entomol 54(3):530-536, 4 REFS., PL.  
Jun 1961 421 J822  
Bananas, Lepidoptera, Nymphalidae, Xenofens.
- 4384-68  
RESISTANCE OF SWEETCLOVER TO THE SWEETCLOVER APHID.  
G R Manglitz H J Gorz  
J Econ Entomol 54(6):1156-1160, 10 REFS.  
Dec 1961 421 J822  
Sweetclover, Therioaphis.
- 4385-68  
LABORATORY TESTS OF SOME INSECTICIDES AGAINST ADULTS OF THE  
APPLE MAGGOT, RHAGOLETIS POMONELLA.  
C W Maxwell  
J Econ Entomol 54(3):526-528  
Jun 1961 421 J822  
Apples, Azinphosmethyl, Calcium arsenate, Carbaryl,  
Diazinon, Diptera, DDT, Lead arsenate, Malathion,  
Trypetidae.
- 4386-68  
BIOLOGY OF THE FOUR-SPOTTED FUNGUS BEETLE, GLISCHROCHILUS  
Q. QUADRISIGNATUS AND ITS EFFECT ON EUROPEAN CORN BORER  
POPULATIONS.  
C E McCoy T A Brindley  
J Econ Entomol 54(4):713-717, 12 REFS.  
Aug 1961 421 J822  
Corn, Glischrochilus, Insect biology, Ostrinia.
- 4387-68  
TESTS WITH INSECTICIDES FOR SEED-CORN MAGGOT CONTROL IN LIMA  
BEANS.  
F L McEwen A C Davis  
J Econ Entomol 58(2):369-370, 1 REF., 1 TAB.  
Apr 1965 421 J822  
Diazinon, Dieldrin, Dimethoate, Hylemya, Insect control,  
Lima beans, Lindane.



## BIBLIOGRAPHY

20 4388-68

- 4388-68  
FIELD TESTS WITH INSECTICIDES FOR PINK BOLLWORM CONTROL IN 1958.  
R L McGarr A J Chapman W L Lowry  
J Econ Entomol 54(5):972-974  
Aug 1961 421 J822  
Azinphosmethyl, Bayer 25141, Benzene hexachloride, Carbaryl, Cotton, DDT, Fenthion, Heliothis zea, Pectinophora gossypiella.
- 4389-68  
AERIAL APPLICATION OF VIRUS FOR CONTROL OF A PINE SAWFLY, NEODIPRION PRATTI PRATTI.  
T McIntyre S R Dutky  
J Econ Entomol 54(4):615-622, 4 REFS.  
Aug 1961 421 J822  
Aerial spraying, Pinus, Viruses.
- 4390-68  
EARLY GERM FEEDING AND LARVAL DEVELOPMENT OF THE ANGOUMOIS GRAIN MOTH.  
R B Mills  
J Econ Entomol 58(2):220-223, TABS.  
Apr 1965 421 J822  
Larvae, Metamorphosis, Pupae, Sitotroga.
- 4391-68  
A COMPARISON OF THE INJURY TO ALFALFA BY THE APHIDS, THERIOAPHIS MACULATA AND MACROSIPHUM PISI.  
T E Mittler E S Sylvester  
J Econ Entomol 54(4):615-622, 19 REFS.  
Aug 1961 421 J822  
Alfalfa, Aphididae, Plant injuries.
- 4392-68  
DASIOPS ALVEOFRONS, A NEW PEST OF APRICOTS IN CALIFORNIA.  
H R Moffitt F R Yaruss  
J Econ Entomol 54(3):504-505, 12 REFS.  
Jun 1961 421 J822  
Apricots, California, Dasioops, Lonchaea.
- 4393-68  
CONTROL OF THE ANGOUMOIS GRAIN MOTH, SITOTROGA CEREALELLA, IN STORED EARCORN WITH MALATHION IN ILLINOIS, 1959-1960.  
S Moore III G C Decker  
J Econ Entomol 54(3):479-482, 4 REFS.  
Jun 1961 421 J822  
Angoumois, Corn, Illinois, Malathion.
- 4394-68  
THE POPULATION OF PHYTOSEIIDAE ON FLORIDA CITRUS.  
M H Muma  
Fla Entomol 47(1):5-11, 9 REFS., 4 TABS.  
Mar 1964 420 F662  
Amblyseius, Citrus, Florida, Phytoseiidae.
- 4395-68  
PHYTOTOXICITY OF WETTING AGENTS ON LYCHEE.  
S Nakata Y Tanada  
J Econ Entomol 54(6):1074-1076, 9 REFS.  
Dec 1961 421 J822  
Iso-octyl phenoxy polyethoxy ethanol, Lychee, Phytotoxicity, Surface-active agents, Triton X-100.
- 4396-68  
EFFECTS OF SEASONAL RAINFALL ON RANGE CONDITION AND GRASSHOPPER POPULATION, SAN CARLOS APACHE INDIAN RESERVATION, ARIZONA.  
N J Nerney  
J Econ Entomol 54(2):382-385, 4 REFS., 1 TAB.  
Apr 1961 421 J822  
Grasshoppers, Weather.
- 4397-68  
CONTROL OF RED RUST THRIPS ON BANANAS IN HONDURAS.  
J L Nickel  
J Econ Entomol 54(6):1071-1074, 4 REFS.  
Dec 1961 421 J822  
Bananas, Chaetanophothrips, Dieldrin, Honduras.
- 4398-68  
CONTROL OF THE APPLE MAGGOT AND PLUM CURCULIO WITH SOIL INSECTICIDES.  
E R Oatman E P Lichtenstein  
J Econ Entomol 54(5):1056-1057, 5 REFS.  
Aug 1961 421 J822  
Aldrin, Apples, Conotrachelus, Dieldrin, Heptachlor, Plums, Rhagoletis.
- 4399-68  
CONTROL OF PECAN NUT CASEBEARER.  
A M Phillips  
Fla Entomol 47(1):45-47, 3 REFS., 2 TABS.  
Mar 1964 420 F662  
Acrobasis, DDT, Malathion, Parathion, Pecans.
- 4400-68  
COTTON FIBER QUALITY AS RELATED TO SOME COTTON INSECT CONTROL PROGRAMS AND TIME OF FRUIT SETTING.  
L Phillips A D Oliver L Pinley  
J Econ Entomol 54(6):1131-1132  
Dec 1961 421 J822  
Azinphosmethyl, Cotton, DDT, Fibers, Methyl parathion, Toxaphene.
- 4401-68  
AN EVALUATION OF INSECT RESISTANCE IN BROCCOLI, BRUSSELS SPROUTS, CAEBAGE, COLLARDS, AND KALE.  
D Pimentel  
J Econ Entomol 54(1):156-158  
Feb 1961 421 J822  
Brassica, Brevicoryne, Chrysomelidae, Insect resistant plants, Insects, Lygus, Myzus, Phyllotreta, Pieris.
- 4402-68  
NATURAL CONTROL OF CATERPILLAR POPULATIONS ON COLE CROPS.  
D Pimentel  
J Econ Entomol 54(5):889-892, 10 REFS.  
Aug 1961 421 J822  
Caterpillars, Cole, Natural control (insects).
- 4403-68  
NATURAL CONTROL OF APHID POPULATIONS ON COLE CROPS.  
D Pimentel  
J Econ Entomol 54(5):885-888, 14 REFS.  
Aug 1961 421 J822  
Aphididae, Cole, Natural control (insects), Population.
- 4404-68  
CYCLICAL CHANGES IN NUMBERS OF MOTHS AND LARVAE OF THE PEACH TWIG BORER IN CALIFORNIA.  
P W Price F M Summers  
J Econ Entomol 54(5):933-936, 5 REFS.  
Aug 1961 421 J822  
Anarsia, California, Fruit, Insect behavior, Larvae, Moths.
- 4405-68  
ARTHROPOD PESTS COLLECTED IN OKLAHOMA GREENHOUSES.  
R G Price R R Walton W A Drew  
J Econ Entomol 54(4):819-821, 2 REFS.  
Aug 1961 421 J822  
Arthropoda, Greenhouses, Oklahoma, Ornamental plants.
- 4406-68  
INTRODUCTION, COLONIZATION, AND ESTABLISHMENT OF BATHYPECTES CURCULIONIS, A PARASITE OF THE ALFALFA WEEVIL IN THE EASTERN UNITED STATES.  
B Puttler D W Jones L W Coles  
J Econ Entomol 54(5):878-880, 10 REFS.  
Aug 1961 421 J822  
Alfalfa, Bathypectes, Hypera, Malathion.
- 4407-68  
A LABORATORY TEST OF THREE SYSTEMIC INSECTICIDES AGAINST THE SPRUCE BUDWORM, CHORISTONEURA FUMIFERANA (CLEM.).  
A P Randell  
Can Entomol 94(11):1156-1161, 9 REFS.  
Nov 1962 421 C16  
Choristoneura, Dimethoate, Menazon, Phosphamidon, Picea, Systemic insecticides.
- 4408-68  
SCABBING OF RUTABAGAS AFTER APPLICATIONS OF HEPTACHLOR, PARATHION, AND LIME TO MINERAL SOILS OF VARIOUS ACIDITIES.  
D C Read D B Robinson  
J Econ Entomol 54(1):193-194  
Feb 1961 421 J822  
Lime, Parathion, Prince Edward Island, Rutabagas, Scab (rutabagas).
- 4409-68  
CONTROL OF THE TARNISHED PLANT BUG, LYGUS LINEOLARIS, ON BIRDSFOOT TREFOIL GROWN FOR SEED.  
R L Ridgway G G Gyrisco  
J Econ Entomol 54(2):244-246  
Apr 1961 421 J822  
Aldrin, Birdsfoot trefoil, DDT, Lygus, Parathion, Toxaphene.

- 4410-68  
A NEW SPECIES OF ALEURODICUS DOUGLAS AND TWO CLOSE RELATIVES (HOMOPTERA: ALEYRODIDAE).  
L M Russell  
Fla Entomol 48(1):47-55, 2 REFS., 1 FIG.  
Mar 1965 420 F662  
Aleurodicus, Avocados, Citrus, Florida, Guavas, Insect taxonomy, Palmae.
- 4411-68  
EXPERIMENTS WITH INSECTICIDES FOR CONTROL OF THE GREEN PEACH APHID ON POTATOES.  
R Schopp B J Landis G T Hagel  
J Econ Entomol 54(5):1003-1007  
Aug 1964 421 J822  
Aphididae, Endosulfan, Endrin, Myzus, Parathion, Potatoes.
- 4412-68  
A PHYSIOLOGICAL RESPONSE OF POTATO TO FOLIAR APPLICATIONS OF THE INSECTICIDE, GUTHION.  
J T Schulz  
J Econ Entomol 54(5):839-840, 4 REFS.  
Aug 1961 421 J822  
Azinphosmethyl, Endosulfan, Endrin, Phorate, Potatoes.
- 4413-68  
EXPERIMENTS WITH GRANULATED SYSTEMIC INSECTICIDES FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS ON POTATOES, LIMA BEANS AND SWEET CORN.  
P H Schwartz Jr C E Osgood L P Ditman  
J Econ Entomol 54(4):663-665, 3 REFS.  
Aug 1961 421 J822  
Corn, Disulfoton, Endosulfan, Lima beans, Phosphamidon, Potatoes.
- 4414-68  
THE EFFICIENCY OF A POLYHEDRUS VIRUS AND BACILLUS THURINGIENSIS FOR CONTROL OF THE CABBAGE LOOPER ON CAULIFLOWER.  
M Semel  
J Econ Entomol 54(4):698-701, 6 REFS.  
Aug 1961 421 J822  
Bacillus, Cauliflower, Polyhedroses, Trichoplusia.
- 4415-68  
AIRPLANE APPLICATIONS OF MALATHION BAIT SPRAY FOR MEXICAN FRUIT FLY CONTROL.  
J G Shaw  
J Econ Entomol 54(3):600-601, 4 REFS.  
Jun 1961 421 J822  
Aerial spraying, Anastrepha, Baits, Grapefruit, Malathion.
- 4416-68  
EXPLORATORY STUDIES WITH SOIL TOXICANTS TO CONTROL THE MEXICAN FRUIT FLY.  
J G Shaw M Sanchez Riviello  
J Econ Entomol 54(4):666-668, 5 REFS.  
Aug 1961 421 J822  
Aldrin, Anastrepha, Chlordane, Dieldrin, Endrin, Fruit, Heptachlor, Lindane, Toxaphene.
- 4417-68  
EFFECT OF VARIOUS INSECTICIDE TREATMENTS ON POPULATIONS OF THE GREEN PEACH APHID ON PEPPERS IN SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA.  
H H Shorey  
J Econ Entomol 54(2):279-282, TABS.  
Apr 1961 421 J822  
California, Diazinon, Dimethoate, Insecticide application, Myzus, Naled, Parathion, Rctenone.
- 4418-68  
LABORATORY AND FIELD TESTS OF NEW INSECTICIDES FOR GRASSHOPPER CONTROL.  
F E Skoog F T Cowan R V Connin  
J Econ Entomol 54(1):170-174  
Feb 1961 421 J822  
Bayer 25141, Carbaryl, Diazinon, Fenthion, Grasshoppers, Malathion, Naled.
- 4419-68  
THE ROLE OF ESTERASES IN PARATHION POSITIONING OF EGGS OF THE LARGE MILKWEED BUG.  
E H Smith E H Salkeld  
J Econ Entomol 58(2):188-195, BIBL. 194-195, TABS.  
Apr 1965 421 J822  
Insect eggs, Cncopeltus, Parathion.
- 4420-68  
THE INFLUENCE OF OIL VISCOSITY AND TIMING OF TREATMENT ON SEMIDORMANT CONTROL OF EUROPEAN FRUIT LECANIUM.  
E H Smith J H H Phillips  
J Econ Entomol 54(6):1165-1171, 4 REFS.  
Dec 1961 421 J822  
Fruit, Lecanium, LS 0441, Paraffin oils, Prorex no. 1, Prorex no. 2, Sun Oil (X-88798), Viscosity.
- 4421-68  
LABORATORY REARING OF THE PEACH TREE ECRER AND NOTES ON ITS BIOLOGY.  
E H Smith  
J Econ Entomol 58(2):228-236, TABS.  
Apr 1965 421 J822  
Peaches, Sanninoidea.
- 4422-68  
CONTROL OF THE PEACH TREE BOREA WITH GUTHION, PARATHION AND THICDAN.  
E H Smith  
J Econ Entomol 54(4):668-670, 7 REFS.  
Aug 1961 421 J822  
Azinphosmethyl, Endosulfan, Parathion, Peaches, Sanninoidea.
- 4423-68  
THE ROLE OF ATTRACTANTS IN THE RECENT MEDITERRANEAN FRUIT FLY ERADICATION PROGRAM IN FLORIDA.  
L F Steiner G G Rohwer E L Ayers L D Christenson  
J Econ Entomol 54(1):30-35  
Feb 1961 421 J822  
Baits, Ceratitis, Florida, Spraying.
- 4424-68  
FURTHER STUDIES OF INTEGRATED CONTROL METHODS AGAINST THE EGYPTIAN ALFALFA WEEVIL IN CALIFORNIA.  
V M Stern  
J Econ Entomol 54(1):50-55  
Feb 1961 421 J822  
Alfalfa, California, Heptachlor, Hypera.
- 4425-68  
EFFECT OF METHYL BROMIDE AND HYDROCYANIC ACID FUMIGATION ON THE GERMINATION OF CORN SEED.  
R G Strong D L Lindgren  
J Econ Entomol 54(4):764-770, 12 REFS.  
Aug 1961 421 J822  
Corn, Fumigation, Hydrocyanic acid, Insect control, Methyl bromide, Seeds.
- 4426-68  
GERMINATION OF SMALL LEGUME SEEDS AFTER FUMIGATION WITH METHYL BROMIDE AND HYDROCYANIC ACID.  
R G Strong D L Lindgren  
J Econ Entomol 54(1):21-25  
Feb 1961 421 J822  
Hydrocyanic acid, Legumes, Methyl bromide, Seed germination, Trogoderma.
- 4427-68  
SEQUENTIAL PLANS FOR SAMPLING APHIDS ON SUGAR BEETS IN KERN COUNTY, CALIF.  
E S Sylvester E L Cox  
J Econ Entomol 54(6):1080-1085, 17 REFS., 4 TABS.  
Dec 1961 421 J822  
Aphididae, California, Myzus, Sampling (statistics), Sugar beets, Yellows (sugar beets).
- 4428-68  
APHID CONTROL TRIALS ON SUGAR BEETS AND VIRUS YELLOWS DISEASE IN KERN COUNTY, CALIFORNIA.  
E S Sylvester V E Burton G V Perry  
J Econ Entomol 54(4):758-761, 3 REFS.  
Aug 1961 421 J822  
Aphididae, California, Demeton, Disulfoton, Sugar beets, Yellows (sugar beets).
- 4429-68  
LODGEPOLE NEEDLE MINER PARASITES: BIOLOGICAL CONTROL AND INSECTICIDES.  
A D Telford  
J Econ Entomol 54(2):347-355, 20 REFS., 2 FIGS.  
Apr 1961 421 J822  
Malathion, Recurvaria, Yosemite national park.
- 4430-68  
SYSTEMIC INSECTICIDES FOR SIX-SPOTTED LEAFHOPPER CONTROL AND REDUCTION OF INCIDENCE OF LETTUCE YELLCWS.  
L S Thompson W A Rawlins  
J Econ Entomol 54(6):1173-1176, 1 REF.  
Dec 1961 421 J822  
Dimethoate, Disulfoton, Insect vectors, Macrosteles, Phorate, Yellows (lettuce).



## BIBLIOGRAPHY

20 4431-68

- 4431-68  
RESISTANCE IN NICOTIANA TO THE GREEN PEACH APHID AND SOME OTHER TOBACCO INSECT PESTS.  
R Thurston  
J Econ Entomol 54(5):946-949  
Aug 1961 421 J822  
Insecticide resistant insects, Myzus, Nicotiana, Tobacco.
- 4432-68  
CONTROL OF SPARGANOTHIS SULFURANA ON CRANBERRY.  
W E Tomlinson Jr  
J Econ Entomol 54(4):811, 8 REFS.  
Aug 1961 421 J822  
Azinphosmethyl, Carbaryl, Cranberries, Diazinon, DDT, Ethion, Parathion, Trichlorfon.
- 4433-68  
THE RELATIONSHIP OF SPATHIMEIGENIA SPINIGERA TOWNSEND (DIPTERA: TACHINIDAE) TO ITS HOST, NEODIPRION SWAINNEI MIDD. (HYMENOPTERA: DIPRIONIDAE).  
H A Tripp  
Can Entomol 94(8):809-818  
Aug 1962 421 C16  
Diprionidae, Diptera, Hymenoptera, Neodiprion, Pinus, Spathimeigenia, Tachinidae.
- 4434-68  
THE COTTON LEAF PERFORATOR AND ITS CONTROL IN ARIZONA.  
J M Tuttle G P Wene L W Sheets  
J Econ Entomol 54(1):67-70  
Feb 1961 421 J822  
Arizona, Bucculatrix, Carbaryl, Cotton, Dilan, Dimethoate, DDT, Endrin, Malathion, Methanophthalan, 1,3,4,6,7,8,8-, Methyl parathion, Naled, SD 4402, Strobane, Toxaphene.
- 4435-68  
A NEW ERIOPHYID MITE INFESTING BERMUDA GRASS.  
D M Tuttle G D Butler Jr  
J Econ Entomol 54(5):836-838, 1 REF  
Aug 1961 421 J822  
Aceria, Diazinon, Grasses.
- 4436-68  
SILKIL: A NEW CONCEPT OF INSECT CONTROL.  
Agr Chem 15(2):49, 105-106  
Feb 1960 381 AG8  
Citrus, Dehydration (physiological), Grasshoppers, Silica, Silkil.
- 4437-68  
EMERGENCE OF OVERWINTERED PINK BOLLWORM IN ARIZONA.  
G P Wene L W Sheets H E Woodruff  
J Econ Entomol 54(1):192  
Feb 1961 421 J822  
Arizona, Cotton, Hibernation, Pectinophora gossypiella.
- 4438-68  
CONTROL OF THE BEET ARMYWORM ON COTTON IN ARIZONA.  
G P Wene L W Sheets  
J Econ Entomol 54(1):192-193  
Feb 1961 421 J822  
Arizona, Cotton, DDT, Methyl parathion, Naled, Trichlorfon.
- 4439-68  
CONTROL OF APHIDS AND SPIDER MITES ON STRAWBERRIES WITH DUSTS AND LOW- AND HIGH-GALLIC ACID SPRAYS.  
J Wilcox A F Howland  
J Econ Entomol 54(2):287-292  
Apr 1961 421 J822  
Aphididae, California, Dusting, Insecticide application, Spraying, Strawberries, Tetranychidae.
- 4440-68  
NEODIPRION MERKELI FROM SOUTH FLORIDA.  
R C Wilkinson  
Fla Entomol 48(4):271, 1 REF.  
Dec 1965 420 F662  
Neodiprion, Pinus.
- 4441-68  
THE REVERSAL OF SOME EFFECTS OF A SURFACTANT ON PESTICIDE DEPOSITS ON FOLIAGE BY DIFFERENT METHODS OF APPLICATION.  
K Williams D P Pielou  
Can Entomol 94(8):874  
Aug 1962 421 C16  
Carbaryl, Leaves, Plyac, Surface-active agents.
- 4442-68  
RESISTANCE TO THE MEXICAN BEAN BEETLE IN SEVERAL BEAN GENERA AND SPECIES.  
D Wolfenbarger J P Slesman  
J Econ Entomol 54(5):1018-1022, 12 REFS.  
Aug 1961 421 J822  
Beans, Epilachna, Kidney beans, Lima beans, Plant insect resistance.
- 4443-68  
RESISTANCE TO COMMON BEAN LINES TO THE POTATO LEAFHOPPER.  
D Wolfenbarger J P Slesman  
J Econ Entomol 54(5):846-849, 13 REFS., 3 TABS.  
Aug 1961 421 J822  
Beans, Empoasca, Plant insect resistance.
- 4444-68  
INSECTICIDES AND COMBINATIONS OF INSECTICIDES WITH OILS AND SURFACTANTS FOR INSECT CONTROL ON VARIOUS VEGETABLE CROPS.  
D A Wolfenbarger  
Fla Entomol 48(3):193-204, 5 REFS., 9 TABS.  
Sep 1965 420 F662  
Brevicoryne, Cabbage, Macrosiphum, Paraffin oils, Parathion, Pemphigus, Phosphamidon, Rhopalosiphum, Tomatoes, Trichoplusia, Turnips.
- 4445-68  
INSECTICIDES AND INSECTICIDE-OIL COMBINATIONS FOR CORN EARWORM, BOLL WEEVIL, AND COWPEA CURCULIO CONTROL.  
D A Wolfenbarger  
Fla Entomol 48(2):101-109, 4 REFS., 9 TABS.  
Jun 1965 420 F662  
Anthonomus grandis, Azinphosmethyl, Chalcodermus, DDT, Heliothis zea, Methyl parathion, Paraffin oils, Parathion, Toxaphene.
- 4446-68  
SOIL-APPLIED SYSTEMATIC INSECTICIDES IN RELATION TO INSECT AND MITE CONTROL ON VARIOUS VEGETABLE CROPS.  
D A Wolfenbarger M F Schuster L W Getzin  
Fla Entomol 48(3):173-182, 10 REFS., 5 TABS., 1 FIG.  
Sep 1965 420 F662  
Brevicoryne, Cabbage, Cantaloupes, Dimethoate, Disulfoton, Lettuce, Liriomyza, Macrosiphum, Pemphigus, Phorate, Tetranychidae, Tomatoes.
- 4447-68  
AVOCADO WHITEFLY CONTROL.  
D O Wolfenbarger  
Fla Entomol 47(3):209-212, 2 REFS., 4 TABS.  
Sep 1964 420 F662  
Avocados, Bayer 37344, Carbaryl, Trialeurodes.
- 4448-68  
WIREWORM-CONTROL EXPERIMENTS ON POTATOES AND CORN IN SOUTH FLORIDA.  
D O Wolfenbarger  
Fla Entomol 48(2):85-88, 2 REFS., 2 TABS.  
Jun 1965 420 F662  
Conoderus, Elateridae, Melanotus, Phorate.
- 4449-68  
DESCRIPTION AND RESULTS OF A NEW GREENHOUSE TECHNIQUE FOR EVALUATING TOLERANCE OF SMALL GRAINS TO THE GREENBUG.  
E A Wood  
J Econ Entomol 54(2):303-305  
Apr 1961 421 J822  
Grain, Plant pest resistance, Schizaphis.
- 4450-68  
EFFECTS OF VARIOUS SOIL TYPES AND METHODS OF APPLICATION UPON UPTAKE OF THREE SYSTEMIC INSECTICIDES BY COTTON PLANTS IN THE GREENHOUSE.  
M Zaki H T Reynolds  
J Econ Entomol 54(3):568-572, 15 REFS.  
Jun 1961 421 J822  
Alfalfa, Cotton, Demeton, Dimethoate, Phorate.

## Nematodes

- 4451-68  
BIOLOGICAL CONTROL PLANS.  
Agr Chem 19(2):87  
Feb 1964 381 AG8  
*Alternanthera philoxeroides*, *Chrysomelidae*.
- 4452-68  
ONE HUNDRED PLANES TO SPRAY EUDWORM IN NEW BRUNSWICK.  
Agr Chem 15(5):84  
May 1960 381 AG8  
Aerial spraying, DDT, New Brunswick, Salmon.
- 4453-68  
METHODS OF APPLICATION FOR NEMATODE CONTROL.  
Agr Chem 15(1):63, 95-96, 1 TAB.  
Jan 1960 381 AG8  
Dibrom-3-chloropropane, 1,2-, DBCP, Root-knot nematode, Squash.
- 4454-68  
FECUNDITY AND LONGEVITY OF THE ADULT FEMALE PINK BOLLWORM REARED ON NATURAL AND SYNTHETIC DIETS.  
P L Adkisson  
J Econ Entomol 54(6):1224-1227, 12 REFS., 3 TABS.  
Dec 1961 421 J822  
Cotton, Longevity, Oviposition, *Pectinophora gossypiella*.
- 4455-68  
APPRAISAL OF INSECTICIDAL GRANULES IN THE ROW AGAINST DAMAGE BY THE NORTHERN CORN ROOTWORM.  
J W Apple  
J Econ Entomol 54(5):833-836, 7 REFS.  
Aug 1961 421 J822  
Aldrin, Corn, Diabrotica, Diazinon, Dimethoate, Disulfoton, Ethion, Granules, Heptachlor, Lindane, Phorate.
- 4456-68  
THE USE OF BALSAM FIR SHOOT ELONGATION FOR TIMING SPRUCE BUDWORM AERIAL SPRAY PROGRAMS IN THE LAKE STATES.  
J L Bean  
J Econ Entomol 54(5):996-1000, 4 REFS., 5 FIGS.  
Aug 1961 421 J822  
*Abies*, *Choristoneura*, DDT.
- 4457-68  
TREATED BAGS FOR CONTROL OF THE CORN EARWORM AND FALL ARMYWORM.  
C C Blickenstaff L F Bauman  
J Econ Entomol 54(3):587-591, 2 REFS.  
Jun 1961 421 J822  
Aldrin, Bags, Chlordane, Corn, Dieldrin, DDT, *Heliothis zea*, Heptachlor, *Laphygma*, Toxaphene.
- 4458-68  
RESISTANCE OF SQUASH VARIETIES TO THE PICKLEWORM AND THE VALUE OF RESISTANCE TO INSECTICIDAL CONTROL.  
C H Brett C L McCombs D M Daugherty  
J Econ Entomol 54(6):1191-1197, 13 REFS.  
Dec 1961 421 J822  
*Diaphania*, Insect resistant plants, Squash.
- 4459-68  
FALL EUROPEAN CORN BORER COUNTS ARE UP IN 16 STATES.  
R Dorward  
Agr Chem 19(3):95, 129-130  
Mar 1964 381 AG8  
Aphididae, *Chorizagrotis auxiliaris*, Corn, Grasshoppers, *Ostrinia nubilalis*, *Psila rosae*.
- 4460-68  
EIM SPANWORM EGG MASS STUDIES.  
A T Drooz J D Solomon  
J Econ Entomol 54(5):1060-1061  
Aug 1961 421 J822  
*Carya*, Eggs, *Ennomos*, *Quercus*.
- 4461-68  
FACTORS INVOLVED IN DIFFERENTIAL SUSCEPTIBILITY OF CORN EARWORM LARVAE TO DDT.  
R T Gast  
J Econ Entomol 54(6):1203-1206, 5 REFS.  
Dec 1961 421 J822  
Corn, DDT, *Heliothis zea*.
- 4462-68  
EFFECTIVENESS OF DDT FOR CABBAGE CATERPILLAR CONTROL IN INDIANA, 1945 TO 1960.  
G E Gould  
J Econ Entomol 54(3):475-478, 7 REFS.  
Jun 1961 421 J822  
Cabbage, DDT, Endrin, Toxaphene.
- 4463-68  
EVALUATION OF THIODAN AND SEVIN FOR CONTROL OF WEBWORMS IN SUGAR BEETS.  
A F Hagen  
J Econ Entomol 54(4):799  
Aug 1961 421 J822  
Carbaryl, Endosulfan, Endrin, Loxostege, Sugar beets.
- 4464-68  
EGG PARASITISM AND LARVAL HABITS OF THE ORANGE-STRIPED OAKWORM.  
S W Hitchcock  
J Econ Entomol 54(3):502-503, 7 REFS.  
Jun 1961 421 J822  
*Anisota*, Eggs, Larvae, Parasitic insects, *Quercus*.
- 4465-68  
CHEMICAL CONTROL OF SLUGS IN ORCHARD GRASS-LADINO WHITE CLOVER PASTURES IN THE PACIFIC NORTHWEST.  
A J Howitt  
J Econ Entomol 54(4):778-781, 2 REFS.  
Aug 1961 421 J822  
Ladino clover, Metaldehyde, Slugs.
- 4466-68  
ACARICIDES FOR CITRUS MITE CONTROL.  
L R Jeppson  
Agr Chem 19(2):80-81, 114  
Feb 1964 381 AG8  
Acaricides, *Aceria sheldoni*, Aramite, Citrus.
- 4467-68  
THE JACK-PINE BUDWORM AS A PEST OF OTHER CONIFERS WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO RED PINE.  
H M Kulman A C Hodson  
J Econ Entomol 54(6):1221-1224, 11 REFS.  
Dec 1961 421 J822  
*Choristoneura*, *Pinus*.
- 4468-68  
STUDIES OF AN INTEGRATED CONTROL SYSTEM FOR HOBNWORMS ON TOBACCO.  
F R Lawson R L Raab F E Guthrie T G Bowery  
J Econ Entomol 54(1):93-97  
Feb 1961 421 J822  
Biological control, Endrin, *Sphingidae*, TDE.
- 4469-68  
SYSTEMIC ACTIVITY OF BIDRIN IN THE COTTON PLANT.  
D A Lindquist D L Bull E L Ridgway  
J Econ Entomol 58(2):200-203, TABS.  
Apr 1965 421 J822  
Bidrin, Cotton.
- 4470-68  
INCIDENCE OF PINK BOLLWORM RESISTANCE TO DDT.  
W L Lowry C H Tsao  
J Econ Entomol 54(6):1209-1211, 3 REFS.  
Dec 1961 421 J822  
Cotton, DDT, Mexico, Moths, *Pectinophora gossypiella*.
- 4471-68  
THE NAVEL ORANGEWORM IN NORTHERN CALIFORNIA.  
A E Michelbacher C S Davis  
J Econ Entomol 54(3):559-562, 10 REFS.  
Jun 1961 421 J822  
Azinphosmethyl, California, Carbaryl, DDT, Dryness, Heat, *Paramyelois*, Walnuts.
- 4472-68  
EFFECT OF ORGANIC MANURES ON NATURAL ENEMIES OF NEMATODES IN SOIL.  
B A Oteifa D M Elgindi H Z Abduleid  
J Sci Food Agr 16(7):11-3-7



## BIBLIOGRAPHY

20 4473-68

- Jul 1965 382 S012  
Manures, Nematode controlling fungi, Nematodes, Predaceous nematodes.
- 4473-68  
SHORT-DAY COTTON STOCKS AS POSSIBLE SOURCES OF HOST PLANT RESISTANCE TO THE PINK BOLLWORM.  
D K Reed P L Adkisson  
J Econ Entomol 54(3):484-486, 6 REFS.  
Jun 1961 421 J822  
Cotton, Pectinophora, Plant insect resistance.
- 4474-68  
SYSTEMIC INSECTICIDES AS SOIL TREATMENTS FOR CONTROL OF THE MIMOSA WEBWORM, HOMADAULA ALBIZZIAE.  
J G Rodriguez  
J Econ Entomol 54(3):523-525, 7 REFS.  
Jun 1961 421 J822  
Demeton, Dieldrin, Disulfoton, Homadula, Malathion, Mimosa, Phorate, Soil treatment, Toxaphene.
- 4475-68  
CHEMICAL CONTROL OF THE GROUND PEARL, EUMARGARODES LAINGI.  
W T Spink J R Dogger  
J Econ Entomol 54(3):423-424, 2 REFS.  
Jun 1961 421 J822  
Demeton, Eumargarodes, Malathion, Trichlorfon.
- 4476-68  
EFFECT OF REPEATED APPLICATIONS OF NEMATOCIDES ON VEGETABLE YIELDS AND NEMATODE POPULATIONS IN A MUCK SOIL.  
J D Wilson O Hedden  
J Sci Food Agr 16(7):11-13-4  
Jul 1965 382 S012  
Crop yields, Dichloropropane dichloropropene mixture, Ethylene dibromide, Muck soils, Nematocides, Pratylenchus, Scab (potatoes).
- 4477-68  
THE EFFECT OF PLANT TYPE UPON CORN EARWORM CONTROL IN SWEET CORN.  
J W Wilson E V Walter  
J Econ Entomol 54(4):689-692, 5 REFS.  
Aug 1961 421 J822  
Corn, Crop varieties, DDT, Heliothis zea.
- 4483-68  
HIGHWAY WEED CONTROL.  
Agr Chem 19(5):90  
May 1964 381 AG8  
Herbicides, Roads, Roots, Weed control.
- 4484-68  
UPWARD TREND CONTINUES: HERBICIDES LEAD INCREASE IN PESTICIDE SALES.  
Agr Chem 20(10):46  
Oct 1965 381 AG8  
Herbicides, Sales.
- 4485-68  
ROADSIDE WEED CONTROL WITH CHEMICALS.  
Agr Chem 19(5):71  
May 1964 381 AG8  
Atrazine, Soil sterilization, Weed control.
- 4486-68  
SIMAZINE BREAKDOWN.  
Agr Chem 19(6):54B  
Jun 1964 381 AG8  
Herbicides, Toxicology.
- 4487-68  
THE MOVEMENT OF LABELLED 2,4-D IN YOUNG BARLEY PLANTS.  
W van der Zweep  
Weed Res 1(4):258-266  
Dec 1961 79.8 W412  
Barley, Plant translocation, 2,4-D.
- 4488-68  
REPORT OF THE FOURTH GERMAN CONFERENCE ON WEED BIOLOGY AND WEED CONTROL.  
W van der Zweep  
Weed Res 1(4):307-310  
Dec 1961 79.8 W412  
Symposia, Weed control.
- 4489-68  
REPORT ON THE EWRC- COLUMA SYMPOSIUM ON HERBICIDES, PARIS, 13TH-14TH DECEMBER, 1961.  
W van der Zweep  
Weed Res 2(3):220-225  
Sep 1962 79.8 W412  
Herbicides, Symposia.
- 4490-68  
ORGANIZATION OF WEED RESEARCH IN SWEDEN.  
E Aberg B Granstrom  
Weed Res 3(1):66-68  
Mar 1963 79.8 W412  
Agricultural research, Sweden, Weeds.
- 4491-68  
ABSORPTION AND DISTRIBUTION OF DIURON-C14.  
D E Bayer S Yamaguchi  
Weeds 13(3):232-235, 6 REFS., 8 FIGS.  
Jul 1965 79.8 W41  
Absorption (biological), Autoradiography, Barley, Diuron, Foliar application, Kidney beans, Soybeans.
- 4492-68  
THE EFFECTS OF SURFACTANTS ON EFFICIENCY OF FOLIAR-APPLIED DIURON.  
D E Bayer H R Drever  
Weeds 13(3):222-226, 6 REFS., 8 TABS.  
Jul 1965 79.8 W41  
Diuron, Foliar application, Oats.
- 4493-68  
CHEMICAL CONTROL OF MUGWORT.  
S W Bingham  
Weeds 13(3):239-242, 5 REFS., 6 TABS.  
Jul 1965 79.8 W41  
Amino-3,5,6-trichloropicolinic acid, 4-, Dicamba, Ethyl N,N-dipropylthiolcarbamate, Fenac, Picloram, Propyl dipropylthiolcarbamate, Soil fumigation, Spraying, Trichlorophenylacetic acid, 2,3,6-, 2,4-D.
- 4494-68  
THE EFFECT OF 4,6-DINITRO-O-CRESOL (DNCC) ON GROWTH, DEVELOPEMENT AND YIELD OF WINTER RYE (SECALE CEREALE L.).  
J Bruinsma  
Weed Res 2(2):73-89, 15 REFS., 11 FIGS.  
Jun 1962 79.8 W412  
Dinitrocresol, Secale.

## Weeds

4478-68  
CROP PRODUCTION IN A WEED-FREE ENVIRONMENT.  
Weed Res 3(1):71-72  
Mar 1963 79.8 W412  
Crop yields, Weed control.

4479-68  
COTTON CONTROL GRANT.  
Agr Chem 19(4):117  
Apr 1964 381 AG8  
Cotton, Herbicides, Sorghum halepense.

4480-68  
APPLYING GRANULAR HERBICIDES.  
Agr Chem 15(6):66, 109  
Jun 1960 381 AG8  
Eptam, Granular herbicides, Planting equipment, Radox, Simazine.

4481-68  
ALFALFA WEED CONTROL.  
Agr Chem 19(5):111  
May 1964 381 AG8  
Alfalfa, Weed control, 2,4-d.

4482-68  
REPORT OF THE FIRST MEETING OF THE EUROPEAN WEED RESEARCH COUNCIL COMMITTEE ON AQUATIC WEED CONTROL.  
Weed Res 3(1):69-70  
Mar 1963 79.8 W412  
Agricultural research, Aquatic weeds, Europe, Weed control.



- 4495-68  
FURTHER INVESTIGATIONS INTO THE FIELD USE OF A MIXTURE OF  
ENDOTHAL AND PROPHAM FOR PRE-EMERGENCE APPLICATION TO  
SUGAR BEET.  
J J B Caldicott  
Weed Res 2(2):100-109, 4 TABS.  
Jun 1962 79.8 W412  
Endothal, Soil series, Sugar beets.
- 4496-68  
THE RESPONSE TO VARIATIONS IN NITROGEN LEVEL OF SOME WEED  
SPECIES OF THE SUDAN.  
Chadwick M Obeid  
Weed Res 3(3):230-241, 29 REFS., 7 TABS., 4 PLS.  
Sep 1963 79.8 W412  
Argemone, Calotropis, Cotton, Cynodon, Cyperus,  
Dactyloctenium, Nitrogen.
- 4497-68  
HERBICIDE PRACTICE IN ARABLE FARMING DISTRICTS OF EASTERN  
ENGLAND, 1959-60.  
B M Church C V T Dadd T E Miller J B Page  
Weed Res 2(3):153-164, 13 TABS.  
Sep 1962 79.8 W412  
Arable farming, England, Meccprop, MCPA .
- 4498-68  
GRANULAR HERBICIDE USE UP, ILLINOIS APPLICATORS ARE TOLD.  
P A Close  
Agr Chem 15(3):60-61, 117-118  
Mar 1960 381 AG8  
Defoliant, Grasshoppers, Malathion, Musca, Toxaphene,  
2,4-D.
- 4499-68  
SELECTIVE ACTION OF SOLAN ON TOMATO AND EGGPLANT.  
S R Colby G F Warren  
Weeds 13(3):257-263, 23 REFS., 6 TABS., 4 FIGS.  
Jul 1965 79.8 W41  
Chloro-2-methyl-p-valeroluidide, 3-, Eggplant,  
Phosphorylation, Solan, Tomatoes.
- 4500-68  
COMPETITION BETWEEN IRRIGATED SUGAR BEETS AND ANNUAL WEEDS.  
J H Dawson  
Weeds 13(3):245-249, 5 REFS., 4 FIGS., 2 TABS.  
Jul 1965 79.8 W41  
Agricultural competition, Amaranthus, Annual plants,  
Avena fatua, Barnyardgrass, Chenopodium, Echinocloa,  
Irrigation, Lambsquarters, Nightshades, Pigweeds, Solanum,  
Sugar beets.
- 4501-68  
THE PHYTOTOXICITY AND PERSISTENCE IN SOILS OF BENZOIC ACID  
HERBICIDES.  
T W Donaldson C L Poy  
Weeds 13(3):195-202, 17 REFS., 4 FIGS., 6 TABS.  
Jul 1965 79.8 W41  
Amiben, Dicamba, Herbicide residual effectiveness,  
Trichlorobenzoic acid, 2,3,6-.
- 4502-68  
MUCH MALIGNED ARSENICALS ARE A VALUABLE CLASS OF HERBICIDES.  
P J Ehman  
Agr Chem 19(3):56-58, 132  
Mar 1964 381 AG8  
Arsenic compounds, Herbicides, Pesticide residues,  
Poisoning.
- 4503-68  
WEED CONTROL.  
F C Elliott  
Agr Chem 19(4):78-80  
Apr 1964 381 AG8  
Aerial spraying, Cotton.
- 4504-68  
TRANSLOCATION AND METABOLISM OF RADIOACTIVE 2,4-D IN JIM-  
SONWEED, DATURA STRAMONIUM.  
R C Pites F W Slife J B Hanson  
J Sci Food Agr 16(7):11-14-12  
Jul 1965 382 S012  
Herbicides, Trace element nutrition, 2,4-d.
- 4505-68  
INSECT INFESTATION IN RELATION TO SUBSEQUENT WEED INVASION  
OF IMPROVED PASTURES.  
W G Genung J R Orsenigo  
Fla Entomol 48(4):221-226, 11 REFS., 1 TAB., 5 FIGS.  
Dec 1965 420 F662
- Blissus, Schizaphis, Siph, Stenotaphrum.
- 4506-68  
A PRECISION SPRAYER FOR SMALL EXPERIMENTAL FIELD PLOTS.  
R Grover H Clarke  
Weed Res 3(3):246-249, 17 REFS., 4 PLS.  
Sep 1963 79.8 W412  
Spraying equipment.
- 4507-68  
NEW HERBICIDES.  
W A Harvey  
Agr Chem 15(2):41-43, 106-107  
Feb 1960 381 AG8  
Amitrole, Atrazine, Dalapon, Fenac, Legumes, 2,4-D.
- 4508-68  
PROBLEM OF SALVINIA AURICULATA AUBL. AND ASSOCIATED  
AQUATIC WEEDS ON KARIBA LAKE.  
E R Hattingh  
Weed Res 1(4):303-306, 4 PLS.  
Dec 1961 79.8 W412  
Aquatic weeds, Kariba lake, Salvinia.
- 4509-68  
SOME ASPECTS OF THE USE OF BARBAN FOR WILD OAT CONTROL IN  
WINTER WHEAT.  
H M Holmes R K Pfeiffer  
Weed Res 2(2):110-121, 4 TABS., 2 FIGS  
Jun 1962 79.8 W412  
Avena fatua, Barban, Chemical control (weeds), Wheat.
- 4510-68  
TRIBAND WEED CONTROL SYSTEM OUTLINED AT COTTON CONFERENCE.  
J T Holstun Jr  
Agr Chem 19(2):62-64, 113  
Feb 1964 381 AG8  
Cotton, Weed control.
- 4511-68  
A PROMISING NEW CONCEPT: TRIBAND APPLICATION OF HERBICIDES.  
J T Holstun Jr O B Wooten  
Agr Chem 19(4):24-25, 123-124  
Apr 1964 381 AG8  
Herbicides, Pesticide application, Weed control.
- 4512-68  
SELECTIVE CONTROL OF DOWNY BROME AND RATTAILED PESCUE IN  
IRRIGATED PERENNIAL GRASS SEED FIELDS OF CENTRAL OREGON.  
W D Lee  
Weeds 13(3):205-208, 7 REFS., 2 TABS.  
Jul 1965 79.8 W41  
Bis(isopropylamino)-6-methylmercapto-s-triazine, 2,4-  
Bromus, Dicamba, Festuca, Oregon, Prometryne.
- 4513-68  
INCORPORATED PREEMERGENCE GRANULAR HERBICIDES ON VEGETABLE  
CROPS.  
J M Lyons F L Whiting  
Weeds 13(3):242-245, 7 REFS., 5 TABS.  
Jul 1965 79.8 W41  
Herbicides, Vegetables.
- 4514-68  
PRELIMINARY STUDIES ON THE TRANSLOCATION OF 14C-LABELLED  
HERBICIDES IN BRACKEN (PTERIDIUM AQUILINUM).  
G I McIntyre  
Weed Res 2(1):51-59, 9 PLS.  
Mar 1962 79.8 W412  
Plant translocation, Pteridium, Radioactive tracers.
- 4515-68  
STUDIES ON THE TRANSLOCATION IN AGROPYRON REPENS OF  
14C-LABELLED 2,2-DICHLOROPROPIONIC ACID.  
G I McIntyre  
Weed Res 2(3):165-175, 8 PLS.  
Sep 1962 79.8 W412  
Agropyron, Dalapon, Dichloropropionic acid,  
Plant translocation, Radioactive tracers.
- 4516-68  
TOLERANCE OF CORN LINES TO ATRAZINE IN RELATION TO CONTENT  
OF BENZOAZINONE DERIVATIVE, 2-GLUCOSIDE.  
R D Falmer C O Grogan  
Weeds 13(3):219-222, 7 REFS.  
Jul 1965 79.8 W41  
Atrazine, Corn, Crop varieties,  
Dihydroxy-7-methoxy-1,4-benzoxazin-3-one, 2,4-  
Glucoside, 2-.

## BIBLIOGRAPHY

20 4517-68

- 4517-68  
THE EFFECT OF DICHLOBENIL AND DICAMBA ON NODAL TISSUES OF ALLIGATORWEED.  
D A Pate H H Funderburk Jr J M Lawrence D E Davis  
Weeds 13(3):208-210, 6 REFS., 5 PLS.  
Jul 1965 79.8 W41  
Dicamba, Dichlobenil, Dichlorobenzonitrile, 2,6-.
- 4518-68  
PHOTOSYNTHESIS IN DODDER.  
H E Pattee K R Allred H H Wiebe  
Weeds 13(3):193-195, 5 REFS.  
Jul 1965 79.8 W41  
Cuscuta, Photosynthesis.
- 4519-68  
DORMANCY IN HOMERIA FREYNIANA (L.) LEWIS.  
G A Pearce  
Weed Res 3(3):215-229, 11 TABS.  
Sep 1963 79.8 W412  
Homeria, Plant dormancy, Seed germination, Soil structure.
- 4520-68  
REPORT OF THE FIRST CONFERENCE OF THE FRENCH WEED CONTROL COMMITTEE, 14TH-15TH DECEMBER, 1961.  
P Poignant  
Weed Res 2(3):226-228  
Sep 1962 79.8 W412  
Symposia, Weed control.
- 4521-68  
CHLOROPHYLL FORMATION IN EUGLENA GRACILIS AS A TEST FOR HERBICIDES.  
C A Price M G Estrada  
J Sci Food Agr 16(7):II-14-10  
Jul 1965 382 S012  
Chlorophylls, Euglena, Herbicides.
- 4522-68  
PRELIMINARY OBSERVATIONS ON THE BREAKDOWN OF 3-AMINO-1,2,4-TRIAZOLE IN SOIL.  
P. Riedma  
Weed Res 2(1):41-50, 3 TABS., 8 FIGS.  
Dec 1962 79.8 W412  
Amitrole, Soil microorganisms, Soil series.
- 4523-68  
A COMPARISON OF METHODS OF RECORDING HERBACEOUS WEEDS IN WEED CONTROL EXPERIMENTS.  
P Riepma W P Weng  
Weed Res 3(1):26-34, 6 TABS.  
Mar 1963 79.8 W412  
Weeds.
- 4524-68  
NOTE ON THE BIOASSAY ON CHLOROPORPHAM IN SOIL.  
H A Roberts B J Wilson  
Weed Res 2(1):60-65  
Mar 1962 79.8 W412  
Biological assay, Chlorpropham.
- 4525-68  
STUDIES ON THE BIOTYPES OF CYNODON DACTYLON (L.) PERS. I. GROWTH RESPONSE TO TRICHLOROACETIC AND 2,2-DICHLORO-PROPIONIC ACIDS.  
E Rochecouste  
Weed Res 2(2):136-145, 20 REFS., 4 TABS.  
Jun 1962 79.8 W412  
Biotypes, Cynodon, Dichloropropionic acid, 2,2-, Plant regulators, Trichloroacetic acid.
- 4526-68  
STUDIES ON THE BIOTYPES OF CYNODON DACTYLON (L.) PERS. I. BOTANICAL INVESTIGATIONS.  
E Rochecouste  
Weed Res 2(1):1-23, 20 REFS. 7 FIGS, 3 TABS, 2 PLS.  
Mar 1962 79.8 W412  
Biotypes, Cynodon.
- 4527-68  
PROPANIL AND MIXTURES WITH PROPANIL FOR WEED CONTROL IN RICE.  
R S Smith Jr  
Weeds 13(3):236-238, 11 REFS., 2 TABS.  
Jul 1965 79.8 W41  
Barnyardgrass, Brachiaria, CIPC, Curly indigo, Dichloropropionanilide, 3,4-, Digitaria, Ducksalad, Ipomoea, Isopropyl N-(3-chlorophenyl) carbamate, Methyl 2,4-dichlorocarbamate, Propanil, Red rice, Redstem, Rice, Sesbania, Spikerush, Sprangletop, Sweb, Umbrellasedge.
- 4528-68  
WITCH WEED: A NEW PARASITIC PLANT IN THE UNITED STATES.  
J E Spears  
Agr Chem 15(3):42-44, 113-114, 6 FIGS.  
Mar 1960 381 AG8  
Corn, Sorghum, Striga, Sugarcane.
- 4529-68  
THE CONTROL OF WEEDS IN POTATOES BY PRE-EMERGENCE APPLICATION OF HERBICIDES.  
R J Stephens  
Weed Res 2(3):185-191, 3 TABS.  
Sep 1962 79.8 W412  
Dalapon, Dinoseb, DES, 2,4-, Potatoes, Simazine.
- 4530-68  
LABORATORY EVALUATION OF SEVERAL HERBICIDES.  
K A Sund N Nomura  
Weed Res 3(1):35-43, 3 TABS.  
Mar 1963 79.8 W412  
Plant growth inhibitors, Seed germination, Seedlings.
- 4531-68  
THE INFLUENCE OF IRRIGATION, FERTILIZING AND MCPA ON THE COMPETITION BETWEEN SPRING CEREALS AND WEEDS.  
H Suomela J Paatela  
Weed Res 2(2):90-99, 8 TABS.  
Jun 1962 79.8 W412  
Agricultural competition, Fertilization (plants), Grain, Irrigation, MCPA, Weeds.
- 4532-68  
THE EFFECT OF COMPETITION FROM CEREAL CROPS ON GERMINATION AND GROWTH OF AVENA FATUA L. IN A NATURALLY INFESTED FIELD.  
J M Thurston  
Weed Res 2(3):192-207, 9 TABS.  
Sep 1962 79.8 W412  
Avena, Grain, Plant physiology, Seed germination.
- 4533-68  
AN INTERNATIONAL EXPERIMENT ON THE EFFECT OF AGE AND STORAGE CONDITIONS ON VIABILITY AND DORMANCY OF AVENA FATUA SEEDS.  
J M Thurston  
Weed Res 2(2):122-129, 4 TABS.  
Jun 1962 79.8 W412  
Avena fatua, Seed viability, Storage injuries.
- 4534-68  
USE OF GRASS-KILLING HERBICIDES IN ESTABLISHING GRASS-LEGUME MIXTURE.  
J Vengris  
J Sci Food Agr 16(7):II-14-11  
Jul 1967 382 S012  
Alfalfa, Dactylis, Grasses, Herbicides, Phleum, Sodium trichloroacetate.
- 4535-68  
CONTROL OF SONCHUS ARVENSIS (L.) WITH CHEMICALS.  
T Viome  
Weed Res 1(4):275-288, 27 REFS., 8 TABS  
Dec 1961 79.8 W412  
Amitrole, MCPA, Sonchus, 2,4-d.
- 4536-68  
ORGANIZATION OF TESTING AND APPROVAL OF HERBICIDES IN POLAND.  
Weed Res 3(3):250  
Sep 1963 79.8 W412  
Chemical control (weeds), Herbicides, Poland.
- 4537-68  
TOXIN PRODUCTION DURING DECAY OF AGROPYRON REPENS (COUCH GRASS) AND OTHER SPECIES.  
P J Welbank  
Weed Res 3(3):205-214, 2 TABS., 2 FIGS.  
Sep 1963 79.8 W412  
Agropyron, Agrostis, Lolium, Medicago, Toxins.
- 4538-68  
CHEMICAL CONTROL OF DOWNY BROME IN GRASSLANDS OF WESTERN NEBRASKA.  
G A Wicks C R Fenster O C Burnside  
Weeds 13(3):202-205, 10 REFS., 4 TABS.  
Jul 1965 79.8 W41  
Amitrole, Atrazine, Bromus, Chloro-4,6-bis(ethylamino)-s-triazine, 2-, Propazin, Simazine.



- 4539-68  
THE EFFECTS OF MALEIC HYDRAZIDE AND 2,4-DICHLOROPHENOXY-  
ACETIC ACID ON ROADSIDE VEGETATION.  
E W Yemm A J Willis  
Weed Res 2(1):24-40, 18 REFS., 4 TABS, 6 FIGS, 4 PLS.  
Mar 1962 79.8 W412  
Maleic hydrazide, Roadside planting, 2,4-D.

## Other Pests

- 4540-68  
TEDION USE APPROVED ON ELEVEN DECIDUOUS FRUITS.  
Agr Chem 15(5):85  
May 1960 381 AG8  
Apples, Apricots, Cherries, Crabapples, Grapes, Nectarines,  
Panonychus, Peaches, Pears, Plums, Prunes, Quinces,  
Tetradifon, Tetranychidae.
- 4541-68  
SPRAYS FOR CONTROL OF ANGULAR LEAF SPOT OF CUCUMBER IN  
WISCONSIN.  
F Miller  
Agr Chem 19(2):82  
Feb 1964 381 AG8  
Angular leafspot (cucumbers), Copper sulfate, Fungicides,  
Maneb.
- 4542-68  
LCW VOLUME VERSUS HIGH VOLUME PREPLANT FUNGICIDAL SPRAYS.  
F Miller  
Agr Chem 19(3):97, 130, 4 REFS.  
Mar 1964 381 AG8  
Captan, Ceresan, Crown rot (peanuts), Fungicides, Maneb,  
Pentachloronitrobenzene, Root rot (beans), Thiram.
- 4543-68  
FIELD STUDIES ON THE TOXICITY OF INSECTICIDES TO THE  
MOSQUITO FISH, GAMBUSIA AFFINIS.  
M S Mulla  
J Econ Entomol 54(6):1237-1242, 23 REFS.  
Dec 1961 421 J822  
Bayer 25141, DDT, Dieldrin, Gambusia, Malathion, Parathion.
- 4544-68  
CONTROL OF DECAY-CAUSING ORGANISMS.  
J A Ogawa J L Sandeno J H Mathre  
Agr Chem 19(2):82, 116, 3 REFS.  
Feb 1964 381 AG8  
Chemical control (plant diseases), Fruit, Fungi, Harvesting.
- 4545-68  
CONTROL OF EUROPEAN BROWN SNAIL IN CITRUS GROVES IN  
SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA WITH GUTHION AND METALDEHYDE SPRAYS.  
J L Pappas G E Carman  
J Econ Entomol 54(1):152-156  
Feb 1961 421 J822  
Azinphosmethyl, California, Citrus, European brown snail,  
Helix, Metaldehyde.

## 30 LIVESTOCK PROTECTION

- 4546-68  
THE USE OF THE OESTROSCOPE AND ITS VALUE IN DETECTING  
OESTRUS IN DAIRY CATTLE.  
Can J Comp Med Vet Sci 24(2):41  
Feb 1960 41.8 C162  
Dairy cattle, Estrus, Oestroscope.
- 4547-68  
ABSTRACTS OF PAPERS FOR PRESENTATION AT THE MEETING OF THE  
MIDWESTERN SECTION A.S.A.S., NOVEMBER 29 AND 30, 1963,  
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS.  
J Anim Sci 22(4):1109-1141  
Nov 1963 49 J82  
Abstracts, Animal diseases.
- 4548-68  
A CRITIQUE OF FOOD ADDITIVES.  
W M Beeson  
Can J Comp Med Vet Sci 24(2):9-13  
Feb 1960 41.8 C162  
Animal nutrition, Beef cattle, Food additives, Sheep, Swine.
- 4549-68  
A METHOD OF INDUCING SALMONELLA TYPHIMURIUM INFECTION IN  
CHICKS.  
E W Bierer  
Amer Vet Med Ass J 139(7):790  
01 Oct 1961 41.8 AM3  
Chicks, Per os inoculation.
- 4550-68  
SWINE REPOPULATION. IV. INFLUENCE OF MANAGEMENT UPON THE  
GROWTH OF SPECIFIC PATHOGEN-FREE (SPF) PIGS.  
J D Caldwell L J Sumption G A Young  
Amer Vet Med Ass J 139(3):342-344, 10 REFS.  
01 Aug 1961 41.8 AM3  
Baby pigs, Germ-free life.
- 4551-68  
FORMALINIZED ERYTHROCYTES IN THE HAEMAGGLUTINATION TEST FOR  
TYPING PASTEURILLA MULTOCIDA.  
G R Carter D E Rappay  
Brit Vet J 118(7):289-292, TABS.  
Jul 1962 41.8 V643  
Erythrocytes, Formaldehyde, Hemagglutination, Pasteurella.
- 4552-68  
EFFECT OF ANTIBIOTICS ON THE GROWTH RATE AND INTESTINAL  
FLORA (ESCHERICHIA COLI) OF CALVES.  
S J Edwards  
J Comp Pathol 72(4):420-432, 21 REFS.  
Oct 1962 41.8 J82  
Calves, Chlorotetracycline, Dysentery, Escherichia,  
Oxytetracycline, Penicillin, Streptomycin.
- 4553-68  
FURTHER STUDIES ON THE LIMITING AMINO-ACIDS IN DIFFERENTLY  
PROCESSED GROUNDNUT MEALS.  
E Fisher  
J Sci Food Agr 16(7):390-393, 11 REFS., 4 TABS.  
Jul 1965 382 S012  
Chicks, Food processing, Lysine, Methionine, Peanuts,  
Threonine.
- 4554-68  
ENVIRONMENTAL STUDIES IN PIG-HOUSING. I. AIR VELOCITY.  
W A M Gordon  
Brit Vet J 118(5):171-205  
May 1962 41.8 V643  
Air, Housing, Humidity, Swine, Temperature, Velocity.
- 4555-68  
ENVIRONMENTAL STUDIES IN PIG HOUSING. II. VENTILATION AND  
ITS MEASUREMENT.  
W A M Gordon  
Brit Vet J 118(6):243-256, BIBL. 256, TABS.  
Jun 1962 41.8 V643  
Environment, Housing, Humidity, Measurement, Swine,  
Temperature, Ventilation.

## BIBLIOGRAPHY

30 4556-68

4556-68

SCME PATHOGENIC AGENTS FOUND IN HIPPOPOTAMUS IN UGANDA.  
P D L Guilbride T J Coyle E G McNaulty L Barber G D Lomax  
J Comp Pathol 72(2):137-141, 7 REFS.  
Apr 1962 41.8 J82  
Amblyomma, Brucellosis, Fasciola, Hippopotamus, Ixodides,  
Limnatis, Paramphistoma, Parasitism, Rhipicephalus,  
Salmonella, Strongyloides, Trypanosoma, Uganda.

4557-68

INFLUENCE OF CORTISONE ON THE C 4 TITER IN GUINEA PIGS.  
R K Guthrie L Fenshaw A Y Elliott  
Can J Comp Med Vet Sci 24(4):122-124, 13 REFS.  
Apr 1960 41.8 C162  
Complement, Cortisone, Guinea pigs, Immunity.

4558-68

CHLORDIAZEPOXIDE FOR CALMING ZOO ANIMALS.  
W P Heuschele  
Amer Vet Med Ass J 139(9):996-998, 8 REFS.  
01 Nov 1961 41.8 AM3  
Chlordiazepoxide, Tranquilizers, Zoo animals.

4559-68

EFFECT OF FEEDING CROTALARIA SEED TO YOUNG CHICKENS.  
J W Kelly C W Barber D D Pate C H Hill  
Amer Vet Med Ass J 139(11):1215-1217, 11 REFS., 3 TABS.  
01 Dec 1961 41.8 AM3  
Chicks, Crotalaria, Toxicosis.

4560-68

EXPERIMENTAL STATISTICS AND ANIMAL DISEASE RESEARCH.  
E L LeClerc  
Amer Vet Med Ass J 139(5):567-573  
01 Sep 1961 41.8 AM3  
Animal disease research, Experimental statistics,  
Statistical analysis.

4561-68

CHANGES IN SERUM PROTEINS AND OTHER BLOOD VALUES ASSOCIATED  
WITH EXPERIMENTAL OSTERTAGIA OSTERTAGI INFECTIONS IN  
CALVES.  
J L Mahrt D M Hammond M L Miner  
Cornell Vet 54:453-474, 20 REFS., 1 TAB., 8 FIGS.  
1964 41.8 C81  
Cattle, Gastritis, Nematodes, Ostertagia, Serodiagnosis.

4562-68

NCRTH AMERICAN BLASTOMYCOSIS IN A DOG.  
T A Rude Jr R VanProoien  
Amer Vet Med Ass J 139(11):1199, 4 REFS.  
01 Dec 1961 41.8 AM3  
Blastomycosis, North american blastomycosis.

4563-68

NEW CHEMOTHERAPEUTIC AGENTS.  
S F Scheidy  
Cornell Vet 54:18-26, 6 REFS.  
1964 41.8 C81  
Acetazolamide, Chlorothiazide, Drug therapy, Griseofulvin,  
Hydro-Diuril, Hydrochlorothiazide, Hypoderma, Kanamycin,  
Lactobacillus, Phenylbutazone, Toxicology, Vetidrex.

4564-68

CHARACTERISTICS OF STAPHYLCOCCI FROM THE NOSE OF HEALTHY  
DOGS.  
J E Smith  
J Comp Pathol 72(2):131-136, 10 REFS.  
Apr 1962 41.8 J82  
Dogs, Nose, Penicillin, Staphylococcus.

4565-68

HANDLING AND TREATMENT OF COMMON EXOTIC MAMMAL PETS.  
W P Heuschele C P Gandal  
Amer Vet Med Ass J 138(11):608-612, 19 REFS., 6 FIGS.  
01 Jun 1961 41.8 AM3  
Mammals, Pets, Wildlife.

## Diseases

4566-68

DEMONSTRABLE ANTIGENS AND A TOXIC FACTOR IN OEDEMA DISEASE  
OF SWINE.  
Can J Comp Med Vet Sci 24(11):325  
Nov 1960 41.8 C162  
Antigens, Edema, Escherichia coli, Swine.

4567-68

MANY STRAINS OF LISTERIA FOUND IN CATTLE AND MAN.  
Amer Vet Med Ass J 140(5):470  
01 Mar 1962 41.8 AM3  
Cattle, Human diseases, Listeriosis.  
Wien. tierarztl. monatschr., 48, (1961):447.

4568-68

Q FEVER AND LEPTOSPIROSIS.  
Amer Vet Med Ass J 138(2):64-68, 42 REFS.  
15 Jan 1961 41.8 AM3  
Cattle, Chloramphenicol, Coxiella, Goats, Human diseases,  
Immunization, Leptospirosis, Livestock, Pasteurization,  
Q fever, Rickettsial diseases, Sheep, Streptomycin,  
Tetracycline.

4569-68

DISEASES OF MINK.  
Can J Comp Med Vet Sci 24(7):203  
Jul 1960 41.8 C162  
Animal diseases, Minks.

4570-68

TREATMENT OF ORGANIC PHOSPHATE POISONING.  
Amer J Vet Res 25(2):54  
Feb 1961 41.8 AM3A  
Atropine, Cattle, Grubs, Parathion, Poisoning.

4571-68

ANTIBODY TRANSFER IN NEWBORN KITTENS.  
Amer Vet Med Ass J 140(3):258  
01 Feb 1962 41.8 AM3  
Antibodies, Cats, Salmonellosis.  
Cornell Vet., 51, (Oct., 1961):535.

4572-68

ABSTRACTS OF PAPERS PRESENTED AT THE MEETING OF THE  
SOUTHERN SECTION, A.S.A.S., FEBRUARY 4, 5 AND 6, 1963  
MEMPHIS, TENNESSEE.  
J Anim Sci 22(1):236-250  
Feb 1963 49 J82  
Abstracts, Animal diseases.

4573-68

ISOLATION OF A VIRAL AGENT FROM WINTER DYSENTERY OF CATTLE.  
Can J Comp Med Vet Sci 24(4):125  
Apr 1960 41.8 C162  
Cattle, Winter dysentery.

4574-68

SOME EPIDEMIOLOGICAL PATTERNS IN BOVINE MASTITIS.  
Can J Comp Med Vet Sci 24(9):283  
Sep 1960 41.8 C162  
Bovine mastitis, Cattle, Epidemiology.

4575-68

RUPTURE OF HEPATIC ABSCESSSES CAUSES SUDDEN DEATH IN CATTLE.  
Amer Vet Med Ass J 140(8):810  
15 Apr 1962 41.8 AM3  
Abscesses, Cattle, Hernia, Liver.  
Iowa State College Vet., 29, (1961-1962):13-15.

4576-68

TREATMENT OF CONJUNCTIVOC-KERATITIS OF CATTLE AND SHEEP WITH  
ETHIDIUM BROMIDE.  
Can J Comp Med Vet Sci 24(10):312  
Oct 1960 41.8 C162  
Cattle, Ethidium bromide, Infectious keratitis, Sheep.



- 4577-68  
RESERPINE IN AORTIC RUPTURE IN TURKEYS AND HEAT STRESS IN LAYING HENS.  
Can J Comp Med Vet Sci 24 (7):223  
Jul 1960 41.8 C162  
Aortic rupture, Chickens, Reserpine, Turkeys.
- 4578-68  
KYASANUR FOREST DISEASE.  
Can J Comp Med Vet Sci 24 (10):300  
Oct 1960 41.8 C162  
Arboviruses, Kyasanur forest disease.
- 4579-68  
ENTERIC INFECTIONS IN WEANED PIGS.  
Can J Comp Med Vet Sci 24 (4):41  
Feb 1960 41.8 C162  
Baby pigs, Escherichia coli bacterin, Porcine enteroviruses, Salmonella bacterins, Vibrio coli.
- 4580-68  
ECOLOGY AND EPIZOOTIOLOGY OF COCCIDIOIDOMYCOSIS.  
Can J Comp Med Vet Sci 24 (9):275  
Sep 1960 41.8 C162  
Coccidioidomycosis, Ecology, Epizootic diseases.
- 4581-68  
PRELIMINARY INVESTIGATIONS ON SHIPPING FEVER UNDER FIELD CONDITIONS.  
Can J Comp Med Vet Sci 24 (5):161  
May 1960 41.8 C162  
Calves, Penicillin, Shipping fever.
- 4582-68  
SALMONELLA ORGANISMS IN MATURE HEALTHY DOGS.  
Can J Comp Med Vet Sci 24 (9):272  
Sep 1960 41.8 C162  
Dogs, Salmonella bacterins.
- 4583-68  
MONILIASIS IN ARTIFICIALLY REARED PIGS AND ITS TREATMENT WITH NYSTATIN.  
Can J Comp Med Vet Sci 24 (8):234  
Aug 1960 41.8 C162  
Baby pigs, Moniliasis, Nystatin.
- 4584-68  
THE EFFECT OF CHEMOTHERAPY ON THE NUMBERS OF BACTERIUM COLI IN THE FAECES OF CALVES.  
Can J Comp Med Vet Sci 24 (8):237  
Aug 1960 41.8 C162  
Calves, Drug therapy, Scours.
- 4585-68  
STUDIES ON STRAINS OF HAEMOLYTIC ESCHERICHIA COLI ISOLATED FROM NORMAL SWINE AFTER WEANING.  
Can J Comp Med Vet Sci 24 (6):180  
Jun 1960 41.8 C162  
Edema disease, Escherichia coli bacterin, Swine.
- 4586-68  
INFECTIOUS HOVINE RHINOTRACHEITIS VIRUS DIAGNOSED BY LESIONS IN A CALF.  
H J van Kruiningen R C Hartholomew  
Amer Vet Med Ass J 144 (9):1008-1012, 11 REFS.  
01 May 1964 41.8 AM3  
Dairy cattle, Necrosis.
- 4587-68  
SUCCESSFUL TREATMENT OF A HERD OUTBREAK OF PSEUDOMONAS MASTITIS.  
H J van Kruiningen  
Cornell Vet 53:240-248, 2 REFS.  
1963 41.8 C81  
Cattle, Diamine, Mastitis, Pseudomonas.
- 4588-68  
CLINICAL MANIFESTATIONS OF IER IN NEW YORK STATE. A CASE REPORT.  
H J van Kruiningen R J Wolke  
Cornell Vet 53:388-391, 1 REF.  
1963 41.8 C81  
Cattle, Clinical symptomatology, Purulent conjunctivitis, Respiratory distress..
- 4589-68  
A REVIEW OF VITAMIN A NUTRITION OF RUMINANTS.  
C R Adams J C Bavernfeind  
J Anim Sci 22 (3):830  
Aug 1963 49 J82  
Nutrition, Ruminants, Vitamin a.
- 4590-68  
THE ANTISTREPTOCOCCIC ACTIVITY OF HOVINE TEAT CANAL KERATIN.  
E W Adams C G Rickard  
Amer J Vet Res 24 (98):122-135, 43 REFS., 6 TABS.  
Jan 1963 41.8 AM3A  
Cattle, Keratins, Mastitis, Teats.
- 4591-68  
FIBROTIC MYOPATHY AND OSSIFYING MYOPATHY IN THE HINDLEGS OF HORSES.  
O R Adams  
Amer Vet Med Ass J 139 (10):1089-1092, 2 REFS., 3 FIGS.  
15 Nov 1961 41.8 AM3  
American quarter horses, Fibrotic myopathy, Injuries, Ossifying myopathy.
- 4592-68  
HEPATIC CHANGES RESULTING FROM PARTIAL LIGATION OF THE POSTERIOR VENA CAVA IN CATTLE.  
O R Adams  
Amer J Vet Res 24 (100):557-564, 19 REFS., 3 TABS.  
May 1963 41.8 AM3A  
Cattle, Liver, Veins.
- 4593-68  
A NOTE ON HOVINE INDIGESTION AND ANTIBIOTIC PRODUCING MICROORGANISMS IN SPOILT HAY.  
J H Adler N Cohen  
Can J Comp Med Vet Sci 25 (12):318  
Dec 1961 41.8 C162  
Antibiotics, Bacteria, Cattle, Feeding, Hay, Indigestion. Refuah Vet.18:41, 1961.
- 4594-68  
RAPID DIAGNOSIS OF HOG CHOLERA: A TISSUE-IMPRESSION FLUORESCENT-ANTIBODY TECHNIQUE.  
J M Aiken K H Hoopes E L Stair M H Rhodes  
Amer Vet Med Ass J 144 (12):1395-1397, 4 REFS.  
15 Jun 1964 41.8 AM3  
Diagnosis, Fluorescent antibody technic, Hog cholera.
- 4595-68  
ISOLATION OF NOCARDIA BRASILIENSIS FROM A CAT WITH A REVIEW OF ITS PREVALENCE AND GEOGRAPHIC DISTRIBUTION.  
L Ajello W W Walker D L Dungworth G L Brumfield  
Amer Vet Med Ass J 138 (7):370-376, 43 REFS., 1 TAB., 6 FIGS.  
01 Apr 1961 41.8 AM3  
Actinomycetes, Cats, Nocardia.
- 4596-68  
MOLDY CORN TOXICOSIS IN CATTLE.  
J L Albright S D Aust J R Byers T E Fritz B O Brodie R E Olsen B P Link J Simon H E Rhoades R L Hrewer  
Amer Vet Med Ass J 144 (9):1013-1019, 16 REFS.  
01 May 1964 41.8 AM3  
Cattle, Corn, Molds, Poisoning.
- 4597-68  
PULMONARY VASCULAR PATHOLOGY OF HOVINE HIGH MOUNTAIN DISEASE.  
A F Alexander R Jensen  
Amer J Vet Res 24 (103):1098-1111, 63 REFS., 4 TABS.  
Nov 1963 41.8 AM3A  
Arteries, Brisket disease, Cattle, Lungs.
- 4598-68  
THE EFFECTS OF INCORPORATING SULPHADIMIDINE-PTERIDINE MIXTURES IN THE DIET OF YOUNG CHICKS.  
E Allan A E Street  
Brit Vet J 118 (1):19-23, TABS.  
Jan 1962 41.8 V643  
Chicks, Coccidiosis, Di-isopropylpteridine, Para-aminobenzoic acid, Pteridine, Sulphadimidine.
- 4599-68  
SYSTEMIC INSECTICIDES FOR CONTROL OF TROPICAL WARBLE FLY (DERMATOBIA HOMINIS) IN CATTLE.  
E H Anderson  
Amer Vet Med Ass J 139 (1):104-107, 6 REFS.  
01 Jul 1961 41.8 AM3  
Cattle, Dermatobia hominis, Oestridae, Systemic insecticides.
- 4600-68  
HEMOLYTIC DISEASE IN PIGS CAUSED BY ANTI-HA1.  
E Andresen L N Baker  
J Anim Sci 22 (3):720-725, 20 REFS., 1 TAB.  
Aug 1963 49 J82

## BIBLIOGRAPHY

30 4601-68

- Baby pigs, Blood groups, Hemolytic anemia.
- 4601-68  
A COMPARISON OF THE IMMUNE RESPONSE OF CHICKENS VACCINATED WITH FORMALIN- AND BETA-PROPIOLACTONE-INACTIVATED NEWCASTLE DISEASE VACCINES.  
G S Appleton S B Hitchner R W Winterfield  
Amer J Vet Res 24(101):827-831, 13 REFS., 4 TABS.  
Jul 1963 41.8 AM3A  
Chickens, Hemagglutination-inhibition test, Immunity, Newcastle disease vaccines.
- 4602-68  
ACTINOBACILLOSIS IN JOINTS OF RABBITS.  
S.n Arseculeratne  
J Comp Pathol 72(1):33-39, 6 REFS.  
Jan 1962 41.6 J82  
Actinobacillosis, Actinobacillus, Joints, Rabbits.
- 4603-68  
OBSERVATIONS ON MOLDY CORN TOXICOSIS.  
S D Aust J L Albright R E Olsen J H Byers H P Broquist  
J Anim Sci 22(3):831-832  
Aug 1963 49 J82  
Aspergillosis, Cattle, Corn, Poisoning.
- 4604-68  
A NCTE ON SERUM PROTEINS IN NORMAL AND SCRAPIE INFECTED SHEEP.  
R J Avery J A Mills C le Q Darcel  
Can J Comp Med Vet Sci 24(8):241-242, 8 REFS.  
Aug 1960 41.8 C162  
Blood proteins, Scrapie, Sheep.
- 4605-68  
A SURVEY OF DISTEMPER IMMUNIZATION METHODS EMPLOYED IN CANADA.  
J M Baker C I Chappel D G Dale  
Can J Comp Med Vet Sci 24(12):359-363, 3 TABS.  
Dec 1960 41.8 C162  
Canada, Canine distemper, Immunization.
- 4606-68  
FELINE HAEMOBARTONELLOSIS- A CASE REPORT.  
T Balazs J Robinson D Grey H C Grice  
Can J Comp Med Vet Sci 25(9):220-222, 7 REFS.  
Sep 1961 41.8 C162  
Anemia, Bartonellosis, Cats.
- 4607-68  
A NOTE ON A NEW DILUENT FOR ELECTRONIC COUNTING OF RAT LEUKOCYTES.  
T Balazs A M Hatch  
Can J Comp Med Vet Sci 25(8):198-199, 3 REFS.  
Aug 1961 41.8 C162  
Leukocytes, Rats, Solvents.
- 4608-68  
PERMANENT RUMEN FISTULAE IN CATTLE.  
C C Balch A T Cowie  
Cornell Vet 52(2):206-214, 4 REFS.  
Apr 1962 41.8 C81  
Cattle, Nutrition, Rumen fistula.
- 4609-68  
THE PRESENCE AND PROPERTIES OF NEWCASTLE DISEASE VIRUS IN THE AQUEOUS HUMOR OF CHICKENS.  
E A Baldwin  
J Comp Pathol 72(2):190-197, 11 REFS.  
Apr 1962 41.8 J82  
Aqueous humor, Chickens, Newcastle disease virus.
- 4610-68  
ISOLATION OF AN UNIDENTIFIED AGENT FROM THE RESPIRATORY TRACT OF CHICKENS.  
R A Bankowski  
Can J Comp Med Vet Sci 25(7):169  
Jul 1961 41.8 C162  
Chickens, Hemagglutination, Infectious laryngotracheitis.  
R.E. corstvet. Science 132:292, 1960
- 4611-68  
OSTEOMALACIA IN HORSES. II. NUTRITION AS AN ETIOLOGIC FACTOR.  
R E Bardwell  
Amer Vet Med Ass J 138(3):158-162, 21 REFS., 2 FIGS.  
01 Feb 1961 41.8 AM3  
Arthritis, Copper, Horses, Nutrition, Phosphorus, Vitamin A.
- 4612-68  
ENTEROTOXEMIA IN PIGS DUE TO CLOSTRIDIUM PERFRINGENS TYPE C.  
D M Barnes H W Moon  
Amer Vet Med Ass J 144(12):1391-1394, 4 REFS., 1 TAB.  
15 Jun 1964 41.8 AM3  
Enterotoxemia, Swine.
- 4613-68  
TYLOSIN TREATMENT OF INFECTIOUS BOVINE MASTITIS.  
L E Barnes J A Hennessy  
Amer Vet Med Ass J 139(5):548-551, 5 TABS.  
01 Sep 1961 41.8 AM3  
Bovine mastitis, Dairy cattle, Staphylococcus, Streptococcus, Tylosin.
- 4614-68  
INTRAOCULAR TUMORS IN ANIMALS. III. SECONDARY INTRAOCULAR TUMORS.  
C N Barron L Z Saunders K V Jubb  
Amer J Vet Res 24(101):835-853, 36 REFS., 1 TAB.  
Jul 1963 41.8 AM3A  
Cattle, Chamois colored goats, Dogs, Eyes, Neoplasms, Sheep.
- 4615-68  
RESISTANCE AND SUSCEPTIBILITY TO AVIAN LEUKOSIS COMPLEX IN CHICKENS.  
G E Bearse W A Becker C M Hamilton  
Poultry Sci 42(1):110-121, 16 REFS.  
Jan 1963 47.8 AM33P  
Avian leukosis complex, Chickens.
- 4616-68  
BIOLOGIC PROPERTIES AND CHARACTERISTICS OF ANAPLASMA MARGINALE. II. THE EFFECTS OF SONIC ENERGY ON THE INEFFECTIVITY OF WHOLE BLOOD PREPARATIONS.  
D M Bedell G T Dimopoulos  
Amer J Vet Res 24(99):278-282, 15 REFS.  
Mar 1963 41.8 AM3A  
Anaplasmosis, Blood, Calves, Sound waves.
- 4617-68  
EFFECT OF NEOMYCIN ON EXPERIMENTALLY INDUCED ANAPLASMOSIS IN SPLENECTOMIZED CALVES.  
D M Bedell W T Oglesby  
Amer Vet Med Ass J 139(3):349-351, 4 REFS., 3 TABS.  
01 Aug 1961 41.8 AM3  
Anaplasmosis, Calves, Neomycin, Splenectomy.
- 4618-68  
IMMUNOGENIC STUDIES IN DUTCH CATTLE VACCINATED WITH FOOT-AND-MOUTH DISEASE VACCINES UNDER FIELD CONDITIONS. I. FOOT-AND-MOUTH DISEASE VACCINES UNDER FIELD CONDITIONS.  
J G Van Bekkum R C Fish C N Dale  
Amer J Vet Res 24(98):77-82, 4 REFS.  
Jan 1963 41.8 AM3A  
Holstein-friesian cattle, Viral vaccines.
- 4619-68  
VENTRICULAR SEPTAL DEFECT IN THE BOVINE HEART-REPORT OF 3 CASES.  
T H Belling  
Amer Vet Med Ass J 138(11):595-598, 43 REFS., 3 FIGS.  
01 Jun 1961 41.8 AM3  
Cattle, Heart, Heredity, Ventricular septum defects.
- 4620-68  
BOVINE CYSTIC HEMATURIA IN THE PHILIPPINES: A REPORT ON AN ENZOOTIC AREA.  
G W Beran  
Amer Vet Med Ass J 149(12):1686-1690, 29 REFS., 1 TAB.  
Dec 1966 41.8 AM3  
Cattle, Hematuria.
- 4621-68  
TRANSMISSION OF MILK PROTEIN HYPERSENSITIVITY FROM MOTHER TO OFFSPRING.  
E I Bertok E E Baker  
Can J Comp Med Vet Sci 25(4):98-102, 10 REFS., 2 TABS.  
Apr 1961 41.8 C162  
Guinea pigs, Hypersensitivity, Skim milk.
- 4622-68  
EPIDIDYMITIS IN RAMS - STUDIES ON PATHOGENESIS.  
E L Biberstein B McGowan H Olander P C Kennedy  
Cornell Vet 54:27-41, 10 REFS., 8 FIGS.  
1964 41.8 C81  
Brucella, Epididymis, Parthenogenesis, Rams.



- 4623-68  
BRUCELLA WHEY REACTIENS IN PROBLEM HERDS.  
E L Biberstein H S Cameron M E Meyer  
Amer Vet Med Ass J 138(5):244-247, 1 TAB., 1 FIG.  
01 Mar 1961 41.8 AM3  
Brucellosis, Cattle.
- 4624-68  
KILLING SALMONELLA ON EGGSHELLS WITH DISINFECTANTS.  
E W Bierer E D Barnett  
Amer Vet Med Ass J 138(2):159-161, 7 REFS., 2 TABS.  
15 Jan 1962 41.8 AM3  
Eggs, Formaldehyde, Salmonellosis, Sodium hypochlorite,  
Zinc sulfate.
- 4625-68  
PREPARATION AND USE OF AN AUTOGENOUS FOWL CHLERA BACTERIN  
FOR TURKEYS.  
B W Bierer C L Vickers H D Valentine  
Amer Vet Med Ass J 138(2):85-86, 2 TABS.  
15 Jan 1961 41.8 AM3  
Fowl cholera, Immunization, Pasteurella bacterins, Turkeys.
- 4626-68  
A NITROFURAN COCCIDIOSTAT AIDS IN CONTROL OF PULLORUM  
DISEASE UNDER STRESS CONDITIONS.  
E W Bierer  
Amer Vet Med Ass J 139(2):238-239, 4 REFS.  
15 Jul 1961 41.8 AM3  
Bifuran, Coccidiosis, Furazolidone, Nitrofurazone,  
Pullorum disease.
- 4627-68  
INDUCED ESCHERICHIA COLI INFECTION IN BABY CHICKS.  
E W Bierer  
Amer Vet Med Ass J 140(11):1191  
01 Jun 1962 41.8 AM3  
Chicks, Escherichia infection.
- 4628-68  
SALMONELLOSIS OF ANIMALS IN ALBERTA, 1949 TO 1960.  
C H Bigland G S Wilton H N Vance H C Carlson  
Amer Vet Med Ass J 140(3):251-253, 6 REFS., 4 TABS.  
01 Feb 1962 41.8 AM3  
Birds, Chickens, Salmonellosis.
- 4629-68  
ERADICATION OF BOVINE BRUCELLA IN SWEDEN.  
G Bjorkman H Bengtson  
Amer Vet Med Ass J 140(11):1192-1195, 1 TAB.  
01 Jun 1962 41.8 AM3  
Agglutination test, Brucellosis, Cattle,  
Complement fixation, Ring test, Serodiagnosis.
- 4630-68  
USE OF SLIDE-LATEX TEST FOR DETECTING TRICHINOSIS IN HOGS.  
N Bloomfield G W Snook  
Cornell Vet 52(4):569-581, 19 REFS., 1 TAB.  
Oct 1962 41.8 AM3  
Agglutination test, Complement fixation, Serodiagnosis,  
Swine, Trichinosis.
- 4631-68  
MUSCULAR DYSTROPHY IN EARLY WEANED LAMBS.  
R F Borgman R L Edwards W C Godley S L Moore  
J Anim Sci 22(4):1046-1050, 21 REFS., 2 TABS.  
Nov 1964 49 J82  
Lambs, Muscular dystrophy, Selenium, Vitamin E, Weaning.
- 4632-68  
COMPARISON OF THE INDIRECT AND IMPLEMENTED DIRECT  
COMPLEMENT-FIXATION TEST IN THE DIAGNOSIS OF TURKEY  
ORNITHOSIS.  
F Boulanger G L Bannister  
Can J Comp Med Vet Sci 25(8):8-12, 7 REFS., 3 TABS.  
Jan 1961 41.8 C162  
Complement fixation, Ornithosis, Poults, Serum.
- 4633-68  
THE STUDY OF SOME VIRAL INFECTIONS OF SWINE BY MEANS OF THE  
AGAR DOUBLE-DIFFUSION PRECIPITATION REACTION.  
F Boulanger G L Bannister A S Greig  
Can J Comp Med Vet Sci 25(5):113-120, 16 REFS., 1 TAB.  
May 1961 41.8 C162  
Agar, Porcine enteroviruses, Swine, Teschen disease.
- 4634-68  
THE EFFECT OF INSULIN HYPOGLYCEMIA ON RUMINATION IN SHEEP.  
J M Bowen  
Amer J Vet Res 24(98):73-76, 14 REFS., 1 TAB.  
Jan 1963 41.8 AM3A  
Digestion, Insulin, Sheep.
- 4635-68  
INVESTIGATION INTO THE INCIDENCE AND CAUSES OF INFERTILITY  
IN DAIRY CATTLE: BRUCELLA ABORTUS AND VIBRIO FETUS  
INFECTIONS.  
H Boyd H C B Reed  
Can J Comp Med Vet Sci 25(5):128  
May 1961 41.8 C162  
Brucellosis, Dairy cattle, Sterility, Vibriosis.  
The Veterinary Record 72:836, 1960
- 4636-68  
EPIDEMIOLOGY OF LEPTOSPIROSIS IN IOWA- A STUDY OF SPORADIC  
AND EPIDEMIC CASES.  
J L Braun  
Amer Vet Med Ass J  
138(10):532-536, 14 REFS., 4 TABS., 2 FIGS.  
15 May 1961 41.8 AM3  
Cattle, Epidemiology, Human diseases, Leptospira,  
Leptospirosis, Swine.
- 4637-68  
SURVEY EVIDENCE OF LEPTOSPIRA INFECTION IN IOWA DOGS.  
J L Braun  
Amer Vet Med Ass J 138(2):90-93, 19 REFS., 3 TABS.  
15 Jan 1961 41.8 AM3  
Cattle, Dogs, Leptospira, Leptospirosis, Swine.
- 4638-68  
SULFABROMOMETHAZINE AS A HERD TREATMENT FOR BOVINE FOOT ROT.  
H Breen J F Ryff  
Amer Vet Med Ass J 138(10):548-550, 1 TAB.  
15 May 1961 41.8 AM3  
Cattle, Feed additives, Sulfabromomethazine.
- 4639-68  
PHYCOMYCOSIS OF HORSES CAUSED BY ENTOMOPHTHORA CRONATA.  
C H Bridges W M Romane C W Emmons  
Amer Vet Med Ass J 140(7):673-677, 4 REFS.  
01 Apr 1962 41.8 AM3  
Horses, Phycomycosis, Surgery.
- 4640-68  
A PHYCOMYCOSIS OF HORSES CAUSED BY HYPHOMYCES DESTRUENS.  
C H Bridges C W Emmons  
Amer Vet Med Ass J 138(11):579-589, 11 FIGS.  
01 Jun 1961 41.8 AM3  
Fungi, Horses, Hyphomyces, Phycomycosis.
- 4641-68  
CUTANEOUS STREPTOTRICHOSIS IN CATTLE.  
C H Bridges W M Romane  
Amer Vet Med Ass J 138(3):153-157, 16 REFS., 6 FIGS.  
01 Feb 1961 41.8 AM3  
Cattle, Dermatophilus, Mercury chloride, Ointments,  
Salicylic acid, Skin, Streptotrichosis.
- 4642-68  
RESTRAINT AND TREATMENT OF YOUNG CHIMPANZEES.  
W E Britz J Fineg J E Cook E D Miksh  
Amer Vet Med Ass J 138(12):653-658, 5 FIGS.  
15 Jun 1961 41.8 AM3  
Chimpanzees.
- 4643-68  
NEOPLASTIC AND PROLIFERATIVE LESIONS OF THE BOVINE UBINARY  
BLADDER.  
D F Brobst C Olson  
Amer J Vet Res 24(98):105-110, 14 REFS., 1 TAB.  
Jan 1963 41.8 AM3A  
Adenoma, Bladder, Cattle, Cystitis, Lymphoma.
- 4644-68  
OXYTETRACYCLINE HYDROCHLORIDINE IN EAST COAST FEVER  
(THEILERIA PARVA INFECTION).  
D W Brocklesby K P Bailey  
Brit Vet J 118(3):81-85  
Mar 1962 41.8 V643  
Cattle, East coast fever, Oxytetracycline, Theileriasis.
- 4645-68  
RENAL OSTEODYSTROPHY IN THE DOG.  
R S Brodey W Medway R R Marshak  
Amer Vet Med Ass J  
139(3):329-341, 20 REFS., 18 FIGS., 2 TABS.  
01 Aug 1961 41.8 AM3  
Dogs, Hyperparathyroidism, Renal osteodystrophy.

## BIBLIOGRAPHY

.0 4646-68

- 4646-68  
THE ETIOLOGY OF STRANGLES.  
J T Bryans E R Coll B P Shephard  
Cornell Vet 54:198-205, 17 REFS., 1 TAB.  
1964 41.8 C81  
Etiology, Strangles (horses), Streptococcus.
- 4647-68  
RESULTS OF FEEDING OF HERBICIDE-TREATED PLANTS TO CALVES AND SHEEP.  
W B Buck W Binns L James M C Williams  
Amer Vet Med Ass J 138(6):320-323, 13 REFS.  
15 Mar 1961 41.8 AM3  
Cirsium, Delphinium, Helenium, Herbicides, Propionic acid, 2-(2,4,5-trichlorophenoxy), Sheep, Toxicity, 2,4-D.
- 4648-68  
EFFECTS OF HIGH LEVELS OF COPPER AND CHLORTETRACYCLINE ON PERFORMANCE OF PIGS.  
R J Bunch V C Speer V W Hays J T McCall  
J Anim Sci 22(1):56-60, 17 REFS., 4 TABS.  
Feb 1963 49 J82  
Chlortetracycline, Copper, Diet, Feed, Swine.
- 4649-68  
CELL CULTURES FROM STORED CAIF KIDNEYS.  
C N Burke R F Luginbuhl  
Cornell Vet 53:463-468, 3 REFS., 2 TABS.  
1963 41.8 C81  
Cattle, Stored tissue cell viability, Tissue culture.
- 4650-68  
EPIZOOTIC BAT RABIES IN SURINAM.  
D L Bush  
Amer Vet Med Ass J 138(7):363-365, 1 TAB.  
01 Apr 1961 41.8 AM3  
Asses, Bats, Cattle, Diaemus, Diaphylla, Epizootic diseases, Horses, Immunization, Phyllostomus, Rabies, Vampyrus.
- 4651-68  
STUDIES ON HERPESVIRUS SIMIAE (B-VIRUS). INTRACELLULAR DEVELOPMENT.  
D A Buthala J Mathews  
Cornell Vet 53:494-505, 17 REFS., 12 FIGS.  
1963 41.8 C81  
Herpesvirus simiae, Herpesviruses, Intracellular viral development.
- 4652-68  
INTEAVEOUS ADMINISTRATION OF AMPHOTERICIN B IN THE DOG.  
W T Butler G J Hill  
Amer Vet Med Ass J 144(4):399-402, 21 REFS. 1 TABS.  
15 Feb 1964 41.8 AM3  
Amphotericin B, Blastomycosis, Dogs, Fungicides, Histoplasmosis, Injections.
- 4653-68  
OBSERVATIONS ON EASTERN EQUINE ENCEPHALITIS IN MARYLAND IN 1959.  
R J Byrne P M Retrick J E Scanlon J W Hastings L N Locke  
Amer Vet Med Ass J 139(6):661-664, 8 REFS.  
15 Sep 1961 41.8 AM3  
Equine encephalomyelitis, Horses, Maryland.
- 4654-68  
USE OF TRIMEPRAZINE IN DOGS AND CATS.  
F T Candlin  
Amer Vet Med Ass J 139(1):120-121, 7 REFS.  
01 Jul 1961 41.8 AM3  
Cats, Dogs, Phenothiazine, Tamaril, Trimeprazine.
- 4655-68  
TRANSMISSION OF HOG CHOLERA BY PREGNANT SOWS.  
E A Carbrey W C Stewart S H Young G C Richardson  
Amer Vet Med Ass J 149(1):23-30, 6 REFS.  
Jul 1966 41.8 AM3  
Baby pigs, Hog cholera virus, Swine.
- 4656-68  
THE CHANGING PICTURE OF HOG CHOLERA: CASE STUDIES.  
E A Carbrey W C Stewart S H Young  
Amer Vet Med Ass J 149(12):1720-1724, 2 TABS.  
Dec 1966 41.8 AM3  
Hog cholera vaccines, Hog cholera virus, Swine.
- 4657-68  
CARBON MONOXIDE POISONING IN CHICKS.  
H C Carlson D R Clandinin  
Poultry Sci 42(1):206-214, 13 REFS.  
Jan 1963 47.8 AM33P  
Carbon monoxide, Chicks.
- 4658-68  
EFFECTS OF INTRAMUSCULAR INJECTIONS OF IRON-DEXTRAN IN NEW-BORN LAMBS AND CALVES.  
R H Carlson M J Swenson G M Ward N H Booth  
Amer Vet Med Ass J 139(4):457-461, 30 REFS.  
15 Aug 1961 41.8 AM3  
Anemia, Calves, Intramuscular injections, Iron-dextran, Lambs.
- 4659-68  
ELBOW DYSPLASIA IN THE DOG.  
W D Carlson G A Severin  
Amer Vet Med Ass J 138(6):295-297, 1 TAB, 2 FIGS.  
15 Mar 1961 41.8 AM3  
Elbow dysplasia, German shepherd dogs, Heredity.
- 4660-68  
SEROLOGICAL ACTIVITIES OF ANTIGENIC COMPONENTS OF INFECTIOUS CANINE HEPATITIS VIRUS.  
L E Carmichael R C T Lee P D Barnes  
Cornell Vet 52(1):122-132, 18 REFS., 3 TABS.  
Jan 1962 41.8 C81  
Antigens, Complement fixation, Infectious canine hepatitis virus, Serological tests, Tissue culture.
- 4661-68  
CONDITIONS INFLUENCING VIRUS-NEUTRALIZATION TESTS FOR INFECTIOUS CANINE HEPATITIS ANTIBODY.  
L E Carmichael G F Atkinson F D Barnes  
Cornell Vet 53:369-387, 20 REFS., 2 TABS., 7 FIGS.  
1963 41.8 C81  
Infectious canine hepatitis, Test standardization, Virus-neutralization tests.
- 4662-68  
EGG TRANSMISSION OF INFECTIOUS SYNOVITIS.  
R B A Carnaghan  
Can J Comp Med Vet Sci 25(12):313  
Dec 1961 41.8 C162  
Chickens, Eggs, Infectious synovitis.  
J. Comp. Path. and Thrap. 71:279, 1961.
- 4663-68  
IMMUNITY IN INFECTIOUS SYNOVITIS OF CHICKENS.  
R B A Carnaghan  
J Comp Pathol 72(4):433-438, 5 REFS.  
Oct 1962 41.8 J82  
Chickens, Immunity, Infectious synovitis.
- 4664-68  
TOXICOLOGIC PROBLEMS IN LARGE ANIMALS.  
A A Case  
Amer Vet Med Ass J 149(1):1714-1719, 9 REFS.  
Dec 1966 41.8 AM3  
Cattle, Cicuta, Delphinium, Festuca.
- 4665-68  
MALIGNANT MELANOMA IN A PIG.  
M T Case  
Amer Vet Med Ass J 144(3):254-256, 8 REFS.  
01 Feb 1964 41.8 AM3  
Malignant melanoma, Swine.
- 4666-68  
ANEMIA PREVENTION IN BABY PIGS VIA SOW LACTATION RATION.  
D V Catron L F Nelson F Diaz F A Lux  
J Anim Sci 22(3):833  
Aug 1963 49 J82  
Anemia, Baby pigs, Lactation.
- 4667-68  
ALUMINIUM-GEL-ADSORBED SHEEP POX VIRUS VACCINE.  
A Celiker P Arik  
Brit Vet J 118(4):159-161  
Apr 1962 41.8 V643  
Aluminum, Gels, Sheeppox virus.
- 4668-68  
OCULAR CHANGES IN MALIGNANT LYMPHOMA IN DOGS.  
R M Cello B Hutcherson  
Cornell Vet 52(4):492-523, 20 REFS., 2 TABS.  
Oct 1962 41.8 C81  
Dogs, Lymphoma.



- 4669-68  
INFECTION OF LABORATORY ANIMALS WITH MYCOBACTERIUM JOHNEI.  
V. FURTHER STUDIES ON THE COMPARATIVE SUSCEPTIBILITY OF  
C57 BLACK MICE.  
R L Chandler  
J Comp Pathol 72(2):198-213, 5 REFS.  
Apr 1962 41.8 J82  
Aging, Immunity, Immunization, Inheritance, Mice,  
Mycobacterium, Pregnancy, Sex.
- 4670-68  
EFFECT OF IRON SUPPLEMENTATION OF SOW RATIONS ON THE  
PREVENTION OF BABY PIG ANEMIA.  
C B Chaney C E Barnhart  
J Anim Sci 22(3):833-834  
Aug 1963 49 J82  
Anemia, Baby pigs, Iron, Milk.
- 4671-68  
EFFECTS OF DITHIAZININE IODIDE ON DIROFILARIA IMMITIS IN  
DOGS.  
N F Chapman A W Smith  
Amer Vet Med Ass J 138(11):605-607, 2 TABS.  
01 Jun 1961 41.8 AM3  
Arsenic compounds, Blood tests, Dirofilaria, Dogs,  
Insecticides.
- 4672-68  
ELECTRICAL ANAESTHESIA FOR ANIMAL SURGERY-A REVIEW.  
C I Chappel  
Can J Comp Med Vet Sci 25(4):106-107, 3 REFS.  
Apr 1961 41.8 C162  
Anesthesia, Dogs, Electricity, Surgery.
- 4673-68  
THE EFFECT OF EURSECTOMY OF CHICKENS IN ANTIBODY RESPONSE TO  
NEWCASTLE DISEASE VIRUS.  
E R Cho  
Amer J Vet Res 24(101):832-834, 17 REFS., 1 TAB.  
Jul 1963 41.8 AM3A  
Antibodies, Eursectomy, Chickens, Newcastle disease virus.
- 4674-68  
IMMUNITY TO SWINE ERYSIPELAS IN PIGS. DIRECT CHALLENGE WITH  
ERYSIPELOTHRIX RHUSIOPATHIAE BY INTRADERMAL ROUTE.  
K S Chodnik J W Stevens  
J Comp Pathol 72(2):142-146, 8 REFS.  
Apr 1962 41.8 J82  
Erysipelothrix, Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae vaccine,  
Immunity, Skin tests, Swine, Swine erysipelas.
- 4675-68  
ABORTION EXPERIMENTALLY INDUCED IN CATTLE BY INFECTIOUS  
BOVINE RHINOTRACHEITIS.  
T L Chow J A Molello N V Owen  
Amer Vet Med Ass J 144(9):1005-1007, 9 REFS.  
01 May 1964 41.8 AM3  
Abortion, Cattle, Infectious bovine rhinotracheitis virus.
- 4676-68  
INFECTIOUS BOVINE RHINOTRACHEITIS IN RANGE CATTLE OF  
CCLCFADC.  
T L Chow  
Amer Vet Med Ass J 138(2):59-60, 1 TAB., 1 FIG.  
15 Jan 1961 41.8 AM3  
Antibodies, Cattle, Infectious bovine rhinotracheitis virus,  
Serum.
- 4677-68  
AN ELECTRON MICROSCOPIC STUDY OF THE CYTOPATHOLOGIC CHANGES  
IN CELLS INFECTED WITH BOG CHOLERA VIRUS AND GROWN IN VITRO.  
R Chung Tao Lee  
Cornell Vet 52(1):39-51, 7 REFS.  
Jan 1962 41.8 C81  
Electron microscopy, Hog cholera virus, Tissue culture.
- 4678-68  
LEPTOSPIROSIS IN CATTLE AND WILDLIFE ON A PENNSYLVANIA FARM.  
L G Clark J I Kresse E A Carlbrey R R Marshak C J Hollister  
Amer Vet Med Ass J 139(8):889-891, 9 REFS., 3 TABS.  
15 Oct 1961 41.8 AM3  
Cattle, Leptospirosis, Pennsylvania, Wildlife.
- 4679-68  
PENTOBARBITAL ANESTHESIA IN LIONS WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO  
PREANESTHETIC MEDICATION.  
D H Clifford C M Stowe Jr A L Good  
Amer Vet Med Ass J  
139(1):111-116, 18 REFS., 6 FIGS., 3 TABS.  
01 Jul 1961 41.8 AM3
- Anesthesia, Lions, Meperidine hydrochloride,  
Pentobarbital sodium, Promazine.
- 4680-68  
EPIDEMIOLOGIC ASPECTS OF ORAL AND PHARYNGEAL NEOPLASMS OF  
THE DOG.  
D Cohen R S Brodey S M Chen  
Amer J Vet Res 25(109):1776-1780, 5 REFS  
Nov 1964 41.8 AM3A  
Mouth, Neoplasms, Pharynx.
- 4681-68  
STAPHYLOCOCCUS AUREUS OF CANINE ORIGIN. I. BACTERIOPHAGE  
TYPING AND ANTIBIOTIC SENSITIVITY OF CULTURES ISOLATED FROM  
DISEASED DOGS.  
E H Coles  
Amer J Vet Res 24(101):803-807, 8 REFS., 4 TABS.  
Jul 1963 41.8 AM3A  
Bacteriophages, Dogs, Staphylococcus aureus.
- 4682-68  
MICROBIOLOGIC INVESTIGATIONS OF NATURAL EPIZOOTICS OF  
SHIPPING FEVER IN CATTLE.  
J R Collier W W Brown Jr T L Chow  
Amer Vet Med Ass J 140(8):807-810, 18 REFS., 1 TAB.  
15 Apr 1962 41.8 AM3  
Cattle, Epizootic diseases, Microbiology, Shipping fever.
- 4683-68  
THE RATE OF DIMETRIDAZOLE ON BLOOD PRESSURE, RESPIRATION,  
HEART RATE, BODY TEMPERATURE, AND HATCHABILITY OF CHICKS.  
G J Collins Jr T M Ferguson C R Creger J R Couch  
Amer J Vet Res 24(102):1063-1065, 10 REFS., 2 TABS.  
Sep 1963 41.8 AM3A  
Blood pressure, Chicks, Dimetridazole, Heart rate.
- 4684-68  
PHYSIOLOGIC RUMENECTOMY OF DAIRY CALVES. I. GROWTH AND  
HEALTH DATA.  
H W Colvin Jr. H F Peterson J T Ivy  
Amer J Vet Res 24(102):933-938, 31 REFS., 2 TABS.  
Sep 1963 41.8 AM3A  
Abomasum, Calves, Feeding, Rumen fistula, Rumenotomy.
- 4685-68  
SOME EFFECTS OF TEMPERATURE ON THE DEVELOPMENT AND ACTIVITY  
OF HAEMONCHUS CONTORTUS LARVAE.  
D P Conway  
Cornell Vet 54:266-270, 8 REFS., 2 TABS.  
1964 41.8 C81  
Baemonchus, Larval growth, Temperature gradients.
- 4686-68  
INDUCED MOLYBDENUM TOXICITY IN CATTLE ON PASTURE.  
G A Cook A L Lesperance V R Bohman E H Jensen  
J Anim Sci 22(3):834  
Aug 1963 49 J82  
Cattle, Molybdenum, Poisoning.
- 4687-68  
COMPARATIVE STUDIES ON PLASMA ARGINASE AND TRANSAMINASES IN  
HEPATIC NECROSIS.  
C E Cornelius G M Douglas R E Gronwall R A Freedland  
Cornell Vet 53:181-191, 8 REFS., 7 FIGS., 2 TABS.  
1963 41.8 C81  
Aminotransferases, Arginase, Hepatic necrosis, Necrosis.
- 4688-68  
EQUINE VIRUS ABORTION IN CANADA. I. PATHOLOGICAL STUDIES  
ON ABORTED FETUSES.  
A H Corner D Mitchell E B Meads  
Cornell Vet 53:78-88, 10 REFS., 1 TAB., 12 FIGS.  
1963 41.8 C81  
Abortion, Canada, Equine rhinopneumonitis, Horses.
- 4689-68  
ANHIDROSIS, DRY-COAT SYNDROME IN THE THOROUGHBRED.  
J E Correa G G Calderin  
Amer Vet Med Ass J 149(12):1556-1560, 9 REFS., 1 TAB.  
Dec 1966 41.8 AM3  
Anhidrosis, Horses, Thyroid gland.
- 4690-68  
NEISSERIA FLAVA II, ETIOLOGIC AGENT IN CANINE  
CONJUNCTIVITIS.  
W M Correa A G Ferri F Richter L F Rosales  
Amer Vet Med Ass J 138(9):503-504, 1 FIG.  
01 May 1961 41.8 AM3  
Canine distemper, Conjunctivitis, Dogs, Neisseria.

## BIBLIOGRAPHY

30 4691-68

- 4691-68  
THE CLINICAL OPERATION OF A THERAPEUTIC TRIAL ON BOVINE KETOSIS.  
J F Cote R A Curtis B A McSherry  
Amer Vet Med Ass J 149(12):1617-1619, 2 TABS.  
Dec 1966 41.8 AM3  
Cattle, Ketosis, Propylene glycol.
- 4692-68  
IMMUNOLOGIC STUDIES ON AFRICAN SWINE FEVER VIRUS.  
II. ENHANCING EFFECT OF NORMAL BOVINE SERUM ON THE COMPLEMENT-FIXATION REACTION.  
K M Cowan  
Amer J Vet Res 24(101):756-761, 13 REFS., 4 TABS.  
Jul 1963 41.8 AM3A  
African swine fever virus, Complement fixation, Serum, Swine.
- 4693-68  
EXPERIMENTAL FELINE VIRAL RHINOTRACHEITIS.  
R A Crandell J A Rehkemper W H Niemann J R Ganaway  
Amer Vet Med Ass J 138(4):151-196, 7 FIGS.  
15 Feb 1961 41.8 AM3  
Cats, Conjunctivitis, Feline rhinotracheitis virus, Inclusion bodies, Lacrimation.
- 4694-68  
INFECTIOUS BOVINE RHINOTRACHEITIS ABORTION IN CALIFORNIA BEEF CATTLE.  
C S Crane G N Lukas W W Watkins  
Amer Vet Med Ass J 144(1):13-18  
Jan 1964 41.8 AM3  
Abortion, Beef cattle, Bovine rhinotracheitis vaccines, Colibacillosis, Rhinotracheitis.
- 4695-68  
BLOOD SERUM ENZYMES AS DIAGNOSTIC AIDS IN CANINE HEART DISEASE.  
G J Crawley M J Swenson  
Amer J Vet Res 24(103):1271-1278, 21 REFS., 6 TABS.  
Nov 1963 41.8 AM3A  
Blood enzymes, Dogs, Heart diseases.
- 4696-68  
A COMPARISON OF SERUM TESTS IN MICE FOR THE DETECTION OF FOOT-AND-MOUTH DISEASE ANTIBODY.  
R G Cunha M H Honigman  
Amer J Vet Res 24(99):371-375, 9 REFS., 8 TABS.  
Mar 1963 41.8 AM3A  
Antibodies, Foot-and-mouth disease, Mice, Serum neutralization test.
- 4697-68  
OBSERVATIONS ON THE DURATION OF IMMUNITY IN CATTLE AFTER EXPERIMENTAL INFECTION WITH FOOT-AND-MOUTH-DISEASE VIRUS.  
H R Cunliffe  
Cornell Vet 54:501-510, 8 REFS., 2 TABS., 2 FIGS.  
1964 41.8 C81  
Cattle, Immunization.
- 4698-68  
MOMENTARY UPWARD FIXATION OF THE PATELLA IN A COW, AND TREATMENT BY PATELLAR DESMOICMY.  
R A Curtis  
Can J Comp Med Vet Sci 25(12):314-316, 6 REFS.  
Dec 1961 41.8 C162  
Cattle, Lameness, Surgery.
- 4699-68  
FLUORESCIN-LABELED ANTIBODY TECHNIQUE FOR IDENTIFICATION OF LEPTOSPIRAL SEROTYPES--REFIXATION OF FORMALIN-FIXED ORGANISMS WITH OSMIC ACID VAPOUR.  
W G Dacres  
Amer J Vet Res 24(103):1321-1323, 4 REFS.  
Nov 1963 41.8 AM3A  
Fluorescent antibody technic, Leptospirosis, Osmic acid.
- 4700-68  
HEMOGLOBIN LEVELS OF PIGLETS AT BIRTH AND AT 21 DAYS AND THEIR RELATION TO WEIGHT AT 154 DAYS OF AGE.  
D G Dale M A MacDonald J E Moxley  
Can J Comp Med Vet Sci 25(8):193-196, 8 REFS., 5 TABS.  
Aug 1961 41.8 C162  
Baby pigs, Hemoglobin.
- 4701-68  
THE CONTROL OF NEWCASTLE DISEASE.  
sir T Dalling  
Brit Vet J 118(5):212-217  
May 1962 41.8 V643  
Humane slaughtering, Newcastle disease, Poultry.
- 4702-68  
POTASSIUM AND HEMOGLOBIN TYPES IN SHEEP WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO THE TRANSMISSION OF SCRAPIE.  
Cle Q C Darcel R J Avery  
Can J Comp Med Vet Sci  
24(1):27-35, 13 REFS., 4 FIGS., 4 TABS.  
Jan 1960 41.8 C162  
Hemoglobin, Potassium, Scrapie, Sheep.
- 4703-68  
AVIAN ERYTHROBLASTOSIS, IV. A NOTE ON THE SEPARATION OF POUL HEMOGLOBINS, HEMATIN AND FERRITIN BY PAPER ELECTROPHORESIS.  
Cle Q Darcel  
Can J Comp Med Vet Sci 25(5):129-131, 17 REFS.  
May 1961 41.8 C162  
Avian erythroblastosis, Birds, Electrophoresis, Heme, Hemoglobin.
- 4704-68  
CONGENITAL TREMBLING IN LAMBS.  
Cle Q Darcel R J Avery A R Bainborough  
Can J Comp Med Vet Sci 25(5):132-133, 8 REFS., 1 TAB.  
May 1961 41.8 C162  
Avitaminosis, Lambs, Scrapie, Vitamin A.
- 4705-68  
AVIAN ERYTHROBLASTOSIS I. IN VIVO AND IN VITRO INCORPORATION OF FE59.  
Cle Q Darcel R Bather  
Can J Comp Med Vet Sci 24(7):199-203, 7 REFS.  
Jul 1960 41.8 C162  
Avian erythroblastosis, Ferric chloride, Ferrous citrate, Leghorn chickens.
- 4706-68  
STUDIES ON SWINE DYSENTERY.  
J W Davis  
Amer Vet Med Ass J 138(9):471-483, 5 TABS.  
01 May 1961 41.8 AM3  
Animal disease resistance, Arsenophenyl semicarbazone (Nf 256), Furazolidone, Human diseases, Nitrofurans, P, 1-(nitro-2-furaldehyde)-4-, Sheep, Sodium arsanilate, Swine, Swine dysentery, Vibrio.
- 4707-68  
STUDIES ON HEMOLYTIC ESCHERICHIA COLI ASSOCIATED WITH EDEMA DISEASE OF SWINE. III. THE EFFECT OF HEMOLYTIC AND NONHEMOLYTIC ESCHERICHIA COLI ENDOTOXIN ON THE BLOOD OF SWINE.  
J W Davis R M Smibert  
Amer J Vet Res 24(99):324-328, 15 REFS., 3 TABS.  
Mar 1963 41.8 AM3A  
Edema disease, Escherichia coli bacterins, Swine.
- 4708-68  
A TRITURATE AND FILTRATE TRANSMISSIBLE AVIAN FIBROMYXOSARCOMA FOUND IN NIGERIA, WEST AFRICA.  
O S Davis D H Hill  
Can J Comp Med Vet Sci 24(6):181-186, 45 REFS.  
Jun 1960 41.8 C162  
Fibromyxosarcoma, Myxosarcoma, Nigeria, Sarcoma.
- 4709-68  
SALMONELLOSIS IN THE DOG.  
W H Day E James C D Heather  
Amer J Vet Res 24(98):156-158, 6 REFS.  
Jan 1963 41.8 AM3A  
Dog foods, Dogs, Salmonellosis.
- 4710-68  
THE USE OF MICE FOR THE POTENCY TESTING OF MODIFIED LIVE-VIRUS RABIES VACCINE.  
D J Dean I Sherman W R Thompson  
Amer J Vet Res 24(100):614-620, 9 REFS., 8 TABS.  
May 1963 41.8 AM3A  
Mice, Rabies, Viral vaccines.
- 4711-68  
THE INCIDENCE OF AFRICAN SWINE FEVER IN WART HOGS IN KENYA - A PRELIMINARY REPORT.  
D E Detray D Zaphiro D Hay  
Amer Vet Med Ass J 138(2):78-80, 1 TAB.  
15 Jan 1961 41.8 AM3  
African swine fever virus, Animal vectors, Phacochoerus, Potamochoerus, Wart hogs.



- 4712-68  
EFFECTS OF SEASON OF BREEDING ON REPRODUCTIVE AND WEANING PERFORMANCE OF BEEF CATTLE GRAZING SELENIFEROUS RANGE.  
C A Dinkel J A Minyard D E Ray  
J Anim Sci 22(4):1043-1045, 7 REFS., 1 TAB.  
Nov 1963 49 J82  
Arsenic acid, Beef cattle, Breeding, Seleniferous plants, Weaning.
- 4713-68  
A PLANNED INFECTION PROGRAM FOR IMMUNIZING MARES AGAINST VIRAL RHINOPNEUMONITIS.  
E R Doll J T Bryans  
Cornell Vet 53:249-262, 12 REFS., 3 TABS., 1 FIG.  
1963 41.8 C81  
Abortion, Equine rhinopneumonitis, Borses, Immunization.
- 4714-68  
IMMUNIZATION AGAINST VIRAL RHINOPNEUMONITIS OF HORSES WITH LIVE VIRUS PROPAGATED IN BAMSTERS.  
E R Doll  
Amer Vet Med Ass J 139(12):1324-1330, 11 REFS.  
15 Dec 1961 41.8 AM3  
Equine rhinopneumonitis, Bamsters, Borses, Immunization.
- 4715-68  
IMMUNIZATION OF YOUNG BORSSES AGAINST VIRAL RHINOPNEUMONITIS.  
E R Doll J T Bryans  
Cornell Vet 53:24-41, 5 REFS., 10 TABS.  
1963 41.8 C81  
Equine rhinopneumonitis, Horses, Immunization.
- 4716-68  
THE PATHOLOGY OF AUJESZKY'S DISEASE IN CATTLE.  
C Dow J B McFerran  
J Comp Pathol 72(4):337-347, 7 REFS.  
Oct 1962 41.8 J82  
Brain, Cattle, Pseudorabies, Spinal cord.
- 4717-68  
INCIDENCE OF INCLUSION-BODY RHINITIS IN IOWA SWINE.  
J R Duncan B F Ross W P Switzer  
Amer Vet Med Ass J 144(1):33-37, 15 REFS.  
01 Jan 1964 41.8 AM3  
Baby pigs, Inclusion-body rhinitis virus.
- 4718-68  
THE PATHOGENESIS OF OVINE PNEUMONIA. I. ISOLATION OF A VIRUS OF THE PLV GROUP.  
D L Dungworth D R Cordy  
J Comp Pathol 72(1):49-70, 32 REFS.  
Jan 1962 41.8 J82  
Miyagawanella group viruses, Pneumonia, Sheep.
- 4719-68  
THE PATTERN AND CAUSES OF BREAKS FOLLOWING VACCINATION WITH ATTENUATED BOG CHOLERA VACCINES.  
H W Dunne  
Amer Vet Med Ass J 138(6):311-316, 24 REFS.  
15 Mar 1961 41.8 AM3  
Antibiotics, Drug therapy, Bog cholera, Immunization.
- 4720-68  
BORDETELLA BRONCHISEPTICA (BRUCELLA BRONCHISEPTICA) IN PNEUMONIA IN YOUNG PIGS.  
H W Dunne D C Kradel R B Doty  
Amer Vet Med Ass J 139(8):897-899, 4 REFS., 3 FIGS.  
15 Oct 1961 41.8 AM3  
Baby pigs, Bordetella bronchiseptica, Pneumonia.
- 4721-68  
EPITHELIAL METAPLASIA IN EXPERIMENTAL VITAMIN A-DEFICIENT LAMBS.  
B Dutt P C Sawhney  
Brit Vet J 118(1):24-28  
Jan 1962 41.8 V643  
Avitaminosis, Epithelium, Keratinization, Lambs, Metaplasia, Vitamin A.
- 4722-68  
EFFECT OF ATROPHIC RHINITIS ON RATS OF GAIN IN SWINE.  
F L Earl G E Waitmore R A Damon H O Hetzer H R Tribble Jr  
Amer Vet Med Ass J 140(5):443-447, 9 REFS., 4 TABS.  
01 Mar 1962 41.8 AM3  
Atrophic rhinitis, Growth factors, Swine.
- 4723-68  
THE GROWTH OF RIFT VALLEY FEVER VIRUS IN CULTURES OF ESTABLISHED LINES OF CELLS.  
B C Easterday L C Murphy  
Cornell Vet 53:3-11, 18 REFS., 6 TABS.  
1963 41.8 C81  
Rift valley fever virus, Tissue culture.
- 4724-68  
STUDIES ON RIFT VALLEY FEVER IN LABORATORY ANIMALS.  
B C Easterday L C Murphy  
Cornell Vet 53:423-433, 19 REFS., 6 TABS.  
1963 41.8 C81  
Cattle, Insect vectors, Sheep.
- 4725-68  
A PRACTITIONER'S EXPERIENCE WITH SPF PIGS.  
B G Eaton  
Amer Vet Med Ass J 140(6):581  
15 Mar 1962 41.8 AM3  
Ascaris, Bacterins, Germ-free life, Pneumonia, Scours, Sulfonamides, Swine, Verminous bronchitis, Vitamins.
- 4726-68  
THE EFFECT OF MICROBIAL CONTAMINATION ON THE REQUIREMENT OF CHICKS FOR CERTAIN NUTRIENTS.  
H M Edwards F M Boyd  
Poultry Sci 42(1):235-240, 5 REFS.  
Jan 1963 47.8 AM33P  
Chicks, Nutrition.
- 4727-68  
DIRECT PHASE MICROSCOPIC EXAMINATION OF BILE AS AN AID IN DIAGNOSING AVIAN VIBRIOTIC HEPATITIS.  
T B Eleazer B S Powell D E Boebuck B W Bierer  
Amer Vet Med Ass J 144(4):380, 2 REFS.  
15 Feb 1964 41.8 AM3  
Avian vibriotic hepatitis, Bile, Phase-contrast microscopy.
- 4728-68  
THE PUBLIC HEALTH AND ECONOMIC EFFECTS OF VESICULAR STOMATITIS IN A Herd OF DAIRY CATTLE.  
E M Ellis H E Kendall  
Amer Vet Med Ass J 144(4):377-380, 4 REFS. 4 TABS.  
15 Feb 1964 41.8 AM3  
Agricultural economics, Dairy cattle, Public health, Vesicular stomatitis virus.
- 4729-68  
FIELD EXPERIENCE WITH CLOSTRIDIUM ENTEROTOXEMIA IN YOUNG ANIMALS.  
J E English Jr  
Amer Vet Med Ass J 149(12):1565-1568, 5 REFS., 1 TAB.  
Dec 1966 41.8 AM3  
Baby pigs, Calves, Enterotoxemia, Foals, Lambs.
- 4730-68  
SUSCEPTIBILITY OF CATS TO PHENOL.  
M R Ernest R Klesmer R A Huebner J E Martin  
Amer Vet Med Ass J 138(4):197-199, 2 TABS.  
15 Feb 1961 41.8 AM3  
Cats, Hypodermic injections, Injections, Phenols, Toxicity.
- 4731-68  
ANAPLASMA MARGINALE. II. FURTHER STUDIES OF MORPHOLOGIC FEATURES WITH PHASE CONTRAST AND LIGHT MICROSCOPY.  
E M Espana C Espana  
Amer J Vet Res 24(101):713-722, 19 REFS.  
Jul 1963 41.8 AM3A  
Anaplasmosis, Cattle, Morphology, Phase-contrast microscopy.
- 4732-68  
ARTIFICIAL PNEUMOPERITONEUM FOR TREATING TENESMUS.  
G Esperson  
Can J Comp Med Vet Sci 25(9):232  
Sep 1961 41.8 C162  
Cattle, Laparotomy, Pneumoperitoneum, Tenesmus.
- 4733-68  
DIFFERENTIATION OF PASTEBELLA PSEUDOTUBERCULOSIS AND BORDETELLA BRONCHISEPTICA BY SIMPLE BIOCHEMICAL TESTS.  
H Parkas-Himsley  
Amer J Vet Res 24(101):871-873, 5 REFS., 1 TAB.  
Jul 1963 41.8 AM3A  
Agar, Pseudotuberculosis, Sulfites.
- 4734-68  
CERVICAL GANGLIONEUROMA IN A DOG.  
J F Ferrell R D Bunt B M Nims  
Amer Vet Med Ass J 144(5):508-512, 10 REFS.  
01 Mar 1964 41.8 AM3  
Dogs, Neoplasms, Nervous system diseases.

## BIBLIOGRAPHY

30 4735-68

- 4735-68  
Q FEVER IN ILLINOIS-1958 TO 1960. PREVALENCE OF REACTORS AND INFECTIONS IN LIVESTOCK.  
D H Ferris L E Hanson C A Bradley  
Amer Vet Med Ass J 139(10):1111-1115, 17 REFS., 3 FIGS.  
15 Nov 1961 41.8 AM3  
Illinois, Livestock diseases, Q fever.
- 4736-68  
BACTERIOLOGIC AND SEROLOGIC INVESTIGATIONS OF BRUCELLOSIS AND LEPTOSPIROSIS IN ILLINOIS DEER.  
D H Ferris L E Hanson H E Rhoades J O Alberts  
Amer Vet Med Ass J 139(8):892-896, 20 REFS.  
15 Oct 1961 41.8 AM3  
Brucellosis, Illinois, Immunochemistry, Leptospirosis, Wildlife.
- 4737-68  
INFECTIOUS BOVINE RHINOTRACHEITIS IN NEW YORK DAIRY CATTLE.  
J Ferris R Batchelder R Kahrs D Pritchard  
Cornell Vet 54:319-324, 9 REFS., 2 TABS.  
1964 41.8 C81  
Dairy cattle, New York.
- 4738-68  
EXPERIMENTAL FELINE LEPTOSPIROSIS.  
J P Fessler R L Morter  
Cornell Vet 54:176-190, 16 REFS., 7 FIGS.  
1964 41.8 C81  
Cats, Leptospirosis.
- 4739-68  
THE ISOLATION OF VIBRIO FETUS FROM THE OVINE GALLBLADDER.  
B D Firehammer S A Lovelace W W Hawkins Jr  
Cornell Vet 52(1):21-35, 21 REFS., 3 TABS.  
Jan 1962 41.8 C81  
Gallbladder, Sheep, Vibriosis.
- 4740-68  
BACTERINS FOR IMMUNIZATION AGAINST BOVINE VIBRIOSIS.  
B D Firehammer R L Berg  
Amer Vet Med Ass J 149(12):1640-1642, 11 REFS., 2 TABS.  
Dec 1966 41.8 AM3  
Cattle, Immunization, Vibrio fetus bacterins.
- 4741-68  
THE PATHOGENICITY OF VIBRIO FETUS ISOLATED FROM OVINE BILE.  
B D Firehammer W W Hawkins Jr  
Cornell Vet 54:308-314, 4 REFS., 4 TABS.  
1964 41.8 C81  
Pathogenicity, Sheep, Vibrio.
- 4742-68  
TOXOPLASMOSIS DIAGNOSIS BY SEROLOGICAL AND CULTURAL METHODS.  
N A Fish  
Can J Comp Med Vet Sci 25(6):139-141, 8 REFS., 1 TAB.  
Jun 1961 41.8 C162  
Culture media, Minks, Serodiagnosis, Sheep, Toxoplasmosis.
- 4743-68  
STUDIES ON BOVINE STAPHYLOCOCCAL MASTITIS. III. INACTIVATION AND ANTIGENICITY OF TOXINS.  
L W Fleming  
Cornell Vet 52(3):350-362, 13 REFS., 2 TABS.  
Jul 1962 41.8 C81  
Cattle, Mastitis, Toxins.
- 4744-68  
CURRENT STATUS OF ANIMAL-BORNE DISEASES AMONG THE ESKIMOS.  
R Portuine  
Can J Comp Med Vet Sci 25(7):185-189, 29 REFS.  
Jul 1961 41.8 C162  
Animals, Brucellosis, Diphyllbothriasis, Echinococcosis, Human diseases, Trichinosis.
- 4745-68  
PRELIMINARY INVESTIGATIONS ON INSECT TRANSMISSION OF BLUETONGUE VIRUS IN SHEEP.  
N M Foster R B Jones B R McCroly  
Amer J Vet Res 24(103):1195-1199, 13 REFS., 2 TABS.  
Nov 1963 41.8 AM3A  
Bluetongue virus, Diptera, Sheep.
- 4746-68  
CLINICAL AND ERYTHROKINETIC STUDIES ON A CASE OF BOVINE POLYCYTHEMIA VERA.  
M E Fowler C E Cornelius N F Baker  
Cornell Vet 54:153-160, 11 REFS., 2 TABS., 2 FIGS.  
1964 41.8 C81
- Beef cattle, Polycythemia vera, Radioactive tracers.
- 4747-68  
UROLITHIASIS. INCIDENCE OF BLADDER CALCULI, URINE PROPERTIES AND URETHRAL DIAMETERS OF STEERS.  
F W Frank W A Meinershagen R R Baron L H Scrivner T B Keith  
Can J Comp Med Vet Sci 25(12):320  
Dec 1961 41.8 C162  
Cattle, Urolithiasis.  
Am. J. Vet. Res. 22:899, 1961.
- 4748-68  
PREVALENCE OF BOVINE MASTITIS DURING VARIOUS STAGES OF LACTATION.  
N A Frank W D Pounden  
Amer Vet Med Ass J 138(4):184-187, 2 TABS., 1 FIG.  
15 Feb 1961 41.8 AM3  
Cattle, Lactation, Mastitis.
- 4749-68  
ANAPLASMOSIS COMPLEMENT-FIXATION ANTIGEN PRODUCTION.  
T E Franklin F C Heck J W Huff  
Amer J Vet Res 24(100):483-487, 10 REFS., 3 TABS.  
May 1963 41.8 AM3A  
Anaplasmosis, Cattle, Complement fixation.
- 4750-68  
BACTERIOPHAGE TYPING AND SENSITIVITY TESTING TO CHLORQUINALDOL OF STAPHYLOCOCCI ISOLATED FROM BOVINE MASTITIS.  
I Fratta P H Mann E B Sigg  
Can J Comp Med Vet Sci 25(4):96-97, 5 REFS., 1 TAB.  
Apr 1961 41.8 C162  
Bacteriophages, Dichloro-8-hydroxyquinoline, Mastitis.
- 4751-68  
DEMODEX CANIS IN CANINE TISSUES.  
F E French  
Cornell Vet 54:271-290, 17 REFS., 6 TABS., 7 FIGS.  
1964 41.8 C81  
Demodex, Dogs, Lymph nodes, Mites.
- 4752-68  
HOURLASS EXTRADURAL LIPOMA IN A DOG.  
B Funkquist  
Amer Vet Med Ass J 138(6):302-305, 15 REFS., 4 FIGS.  
15 Mar 1961 41.8 AM3  
Dogs, Lipoma.
- 4753-68  
NEWCASTLE DISEASE IN TURKEYS.  
C Gale M G McCartney V L Sanger  
Amer Vet Med Ass J 139(4):462-465, 12 REFS., 5 FIGS.  
15 Aug 1961 41.8 AM3  
Newcastle disease, Turkeys.
- 4754-68  
ISOLATION OF A VIRUS FROM CLINICAL SHIPPING FEVER IN CATTLE.  
C Gale N B King  
Amer Vet Med Ass J 138(5):235-238, 20 REFS., 2 FIGS.  
01 Mar 1961 41.8 AM3  
Cattle, Leukopenia, Parainfluenza-3 virus, Pasteurella bacterins, Shipping fever.
- 4755-68  
GRASS SEED NEMATODE POISONING IN LIVESTOCK.  
J H Galloway  
Amer Vet Med Ass J 139(11):1212-1214, 5 REFS.  
01 Dec 1961 41.8 AM3  
Chewings fescue hay, Grass seed nematode, Livestock, Poisoning.
- 4756-68  
METASTATIC CALCIFICATION ASSOCIATED WITH WHITE MUSCLE DISEASE IN LAMBS.  
M R Gardiner  
Amer Vet Med Ass J 138(10):553-556  
15 May 1961 41.8 AM3  
Anthelmintics, Arsenic, Carbon tetrachloride, Clover, Copper, Lambs, Selenium, Toxicity, Vitamin E, White muscle disease.
- 4757-68  
INTERRELATIONSHIP OF GROWTH RATE, HEMOGLOBIN DILUTION, PACKED CELL VOLUME, AND INCIDENCE OF ANEMIA IN SUCKLING PIGS.  
M H Gehle L C Payne E R Peo C L Marsh  
Amer Vet Med Ass J 138(2):81-84, 16 REFS., 2 TABS.  
15 Jan 1961 41.8 AM3  
Anemia, Growth factors, Hemoglobin, Packed cell volume,



- Swine.
- 4758-68  
ANTIBIOTIC UTERINE INFUSION TO AID FERTILITY.  
W J Gibbons G K Kiesel  
Cornell Vet 54:382-393, 9 REFS., 8 TABS.  
1964 41.8 C81  
Antibiotics, Cattle, Fertility, Oxytetracycline,  
Uterine infusion.
- 4759-68  
FEATURES OF IMMUNITY FOR CANINE DISTEMPER.  
J H Gillespie  
Amer Vet Med Ass J 149(12):1766-1768  
Dec 1966 41.8 AM3  
Canine distemper vaccines, Canine distemper virus, Immunity,  
Measles vaccine.
- 4760-68  
STUDIES ON VIRUS DIARRHEA VIRUS OF CATTLE, WITH SPECIAL REF-  
ERENCE TO ITS GROWTH IN TISSUE CULTURE AND ITS ETHER SUS-  
CEPTIBILITY.  
J H Gillespie S H Madin N B Darby Jr  
Cornell Vet 53:276-282, 5 REFS., 2 FIGS.  
1963 41.8 C81  
Cattle, Virus diarrhea.
- 4761-68  
LEFTOSPIROSIS IN CATTLE MAY NOT SPREAD TO ASSOCIATED  
MUSKRATS.  
R W H Gillespie J Ryno  
Amer J Vet Res 24(100):634-637, 6 REFS.  
May 1963 41.8 AM3A  
Cattle, Serodiagnosis, Wildlife.
- 4762-68  
QUANTITATIVE STUDIES OF MYCOBACTERIUM JOHNEI IN THE TISSUES  
OF SHEEP.  
N J L Gilmour J G Brotherston  
J Comp Pathol 72(2):165-169, 3 REFS.  
Apr 1962 41.8 J82  
Intestines, Johne s disease, Lymph nodes, Mycobacterium,  
Pharyngeal glands, Sheep.
- 4763-68  
EQUINE VIRUS ABORTION IN CANADA. II. ISOLATION OF VIRUSES  
AND DETECTION OF ANTIBODIES IN TISSUE CULTURE.  
A. Girard A S Greig D. Mitchell  
Cornell Vet 53:88-98, 9 REFS., 1 TAB., 4 FIGS.  
1963 41.8 C81  
Abortion, Antibodies, Canada.
- 4764-68  
MUCORMYCOSIS AND MONILIASIS IN A LITTER OF SUCKING PIGS.  
M Gitter K C Auctwick  
Can J Comp Med Vet Sci 24(1):35,41  
Jan 1960 41.8 C162  
Baby pigs, Moniliasis, Mucoreycosis.
- 4765-68  
IN VITRO SENSITIVITY OF ESCHERICHIA COLI TO ANTIBIOTICS  
AND NITROFURANS.  
P J Glantz  
Cornell Vet 52(4):552-562, 5 REFS., 4 TABS.  
Oct 1962 41.8 C81  
Antibiotics, Escherichia coli, Nitrofurans.
- 4766-68  
A RESPIRATORY DISEASE OF PIGS (TYPE XI) DIFFERING FROM EN-  
ZOOTIC PNEUMONIA THE FIELD DISEASE.  
R F W Goodwin P Whittlestone  
J Comp Pathol 72(4):389-410, 4 REFS.  
Oct 1962 41.8 J82  
Baby pigs, Field disease, Pneumonia, Respiratory diseases,  
Swine.
- 4767-68  
FORMALDEHYDE INACTIVATION OF FOOT-AND-MOUTH DISEASE VIRUS  
AS APPLIED TO VACCINE PREPARATION.  
J H Graves  
Amer J Vet Res 24(103):1131-1135, 11 REFS., 3 TABS.  
Nov 1963 41.8 AM3A  
Foot-and-mouth disease virus, Formaldehyde, Vaccines.
- 4768-68  
AN ANNOTATED BIBLIOGRAPHY OF SURVEYS OF THE INCIDENCE OF  
DISEASES OF FARM ANIMALS AND BIRDS IN GREAT BRITAIN PUB-  
LISHED DURING 1931-1961. III. CATTLE (SURVEYS 58-87).  
D E Gray M E Stebbings  
Brit Vet J 118(11):494-498  
Nov 1962 41.8 V643  
Bibliography, Birds, Cattle, Great Britain, Livestock.
- 4769-68  
AN ANNOTATED BIBLIOGRAPHY OF SURVEYS OF THE INCIDENCE OF  
DISEASES OF FARM ANIMALS AND BIRDS IN GREAT BRITAIN  
PUBLISHED DURING 1931-1961. II. CATTLE.  
D E Gray M E Stebbings  
Brit Vet J 118(10):443-446  
Oct 1962 41.8 V643  
Bibliography, Birds, Cattle, Great Britain, Livestock.
- 4770-68  
AN ANNOTATED BIBLIOGRAPHY OF SURVEYS OF THE INCIDENCE OF  
DISEASES OF FARM ANIMALS AND BIRDS IN GREAT BRITAIN PUB-  
LISHED DURING 1931-1961. IV. CATTLE (SURVEYS 88-129).  
D E Gray M E Stebbings  
Brit Vet J 118(12):534-540  
Dec 1962 41.8 V643  
Bibliography, Birds, Cattle, Great Britain, Livestock.
- 4771-68  
AN ANNOTATED BIBLIOGRAPHY OF SURVEYS OF THE INCIDENCE OF  
DISEASES OF FARM ANIMALS AND BIRDS IN GREAT BRITAIN PUB-  
LISHED DURING 1931-1961. I. SURVEYS COVERING SEVERAL  
SPECIES AND SURVEYS OF FIGS.  
D E Gray M E Stebbings  
Brit Vet J 118(9):399-402  
Sep 1962 41.8 V643  
Bibliography, Birds, Great Britain, Livestock, Swine.
- 4772-68  
STUDIES ON BLUETONGUE I. INEFFECTIVITY OF THE VIRUS IN  
THE SHEEP KED, MELOPHAGUS OVINUS (L.).  
D P Gray G L Bannister  
Can J Comp Med Vet Sci 25(9):230-232, 5 REFS.  
Sep 1961 41.8 C162  
Bluetongue virus, Melophagus ovinus, Sheep.
- 4773-68  
NATURALLY OCCURRING AND SULFONAMIDE-INDUCED LESIONS IN RATS  
DURING A 1-YEAR TOXICITY STUDY.  
J E Gray  
Amer J Vet Res 24(102):1044-1059, 23 REFS., 2 TABS.  
Sep 1963 41.8 AM3A  
Rats, Sulfonamides, Toxicology.
- 4774-68  
THE PRODUCTION OF NIACIN BY MYCOBACTERIA.  
L Greenberg L Eidus B B Diena  
Can J Comp Med Vet Sci 24(6):187-191, 10 REFS.  
Jun 1960 41.8 C162  
Mycobacterium, Nicotinic acid.
- 4775-68  
STUDIES ON PATHOGENIC PORCINE ENTEROVIRUSES. II. ISOLATION  
OF VIRUS IN TISSUE CULTURE FROM BRAIN AND FECES OF CLINICAL  
CASES.  
A S Greig G L Bannister D Mitchell A H Corner  
Can J Comp Med Vet Sci 25(6):142-150, 15 REFS., 3 TABS.  
Jun 1961 41.8 C162  
Encephalomyelitis, Swine, Teschen disease, Tissue culture.
- 4776-68  
DETECTION OF OTITIS MEDIA IN THE RAT.  
E Greselin  
Can J Comp Med Vet Sci 25(11):274-276, 3 REFS.  
Nov 1961 41.8 C162  
Otitis, Rats.
- 4777-68  
HISTOPATHOLOGIC CHANGES IN XANTHOMATOSIS IN CHICKENS.  
J H Greve H E Moses  
Amer Vet Med Ass J 139(10):1106-1110, 16 REFS., 7 FIGS.  
15 Nov 1961 41.8 AM3  
Chickens, Histopathology, Xanthomatosis.
- 4778-68  
THE DETECTION OF ANTIBODY TO INFECTIOUS BOVINE  
RHINOTRACHEITIS VIRUS IN ONTARIO CATTLE.  
A S Grieg  
Can J Comp Med Vet Sci 25(2):31-34, 6 REFS., 1 TAB.  
Feb 1961 41.8 C162  
Antibodies, Cattle, Infectious bovine rhinotracheitis virus,  
Serum.
- 4779-68  
TISSUE CULTURE STUDIES AND ELECTRON MICROSCOPY OF THE VIRUS  
OF TESCHEN DISEASE.  
A S Grieg

## BIBLIOGRAPHY

30 4780-68

- Can J Comp Med Vet Sci 25(1):3-7, 9 REFS., 2 TABS.  
Jan 1961 41.8 C162  
Electron microscopy, Serum, Swine, Teschen disease,  
Tissue culture.
- 4780-68  
EPIDEMIOLOGY OF PARATYPHOID INFECTIONS IN TURKEYS.  
L C Grumbles A I Flowers  
Amer Vet Med Ass J 138(5):261-262  
01 Mar 1961 41.8 AM3  
Cottonseed oil, Food contamination, Salmonella bacterins,  
Salmonellosis, Soybean meal, Turkeys.
- 4781-68  
ELECTROCARDIOGRAPHIC CHANGES IN EXPERIMENTAL THALLIUM  
POISONING.  
O Grunfeld G Battilana L Aldana G Hinostroza P Larrea  
Amer J Vet Res 24(103):1291-1295, 31 REFS.  
Nov 1963 41.8 AM3A  
Poisoning, Rabbits.
- 4782-68  
A STUDY OF THE ETIOLOGY OF FCOT-ROT IN CATTLE.  
R B Gupta M G Fincher D W Bruner  
Cornell Vet 54:66-77, 23 REFS., 3 TABS., 1 FIG.  
1964 41.8 C81  
Cattle, Fusiformus.
- 4783-68  
PROPERTIES OF A SLIME ISOLATED FROM THE RUMEN FLUID OF  
CATTLE BLOATING ON CLOVER PASTURE.  
J Gutierrez H W Essig P P Williams R E Davis  
J Anim Sci 22(2):506-509, 13 REFS., 3 TABS.  
May 1963 49 J82  
Bloat, Cattle, Clover, Rumen.
- 4784-68  
RHINITIS OF SWINE XIV HAEMATOLOGY OF INFECTED AND NORMAL  
PIGS.  
R Gwatkin C L Ecuyer  
Can J Comp Med Vet Sci 24(1):12-15  
Jan 1960 41.8 C162  
Atrophic rhinitis, Baby pigs, Blood analysis.
- 4785-68  
EFFECT OF ANTIBIOTICS ON GROWTH AND ENTERITIS IN RABBITS.  
K W Hagen Jr K Sittmann R B Casady  
J Anim Sci 22(3):833  
Aug 1963 49 J82  
Chlortetracycline, Enteritis, Rabbits.
- 4786-68  
BOVINE MASTITIS CAUSED BY MYCOPLASMA SPECIES.  
H H Hale C F Helmboldt W N Plastridge E F Stula  
Cornell Vet 52(4):582-591, 2 TABS.  
Oct 1962 41.8 C81  
Cattle, Mastitis, Mycoplasmosis.
- 4787-68  
EXPERIMENTAL IMMUNIZATION OF CATTLE AGAINST SHIPPING FEVER.  
A H Hamdy A L Trapp  
Cornell Vet 54:41-49, 14 REFS., 2 TABS.  
1964 41.8 C81  
Cattle, Parainfluenza-3, Pasteurella bacterins,  
Shipping fever.
- 4788-68  
EXPERIMENTAL TRANSMISSION OF SHIPPING FEVER IN CALVES.  
A H Hamdy A L Trapp C Gale N B King  
Amer J Vet Res 24(99):287-294, 26 REFS., 3 TABS.  
Mar 1963 41.8 AM3A  
Calves, Shipping fever.
- 4789-68  
THE IN VITRO INCORPORATION OF TRITIUM-3-THYMIDINE INTO THE  
MCNOCLEAR CELLS OF THE PERIPHERAL BLOOD OF CATTLE.  
W C D Hare  
Amer J Vet Res 24(98):94-97, 5 REFS., 3 TABS.  
Jan 1963 41.8 AM3A  
Blood, Cattle, Lymphosarcoma, Monocytes, Thymidine.
- 4790-68  
BASE-LINE LYMPHOCYTE COUNTS RELATING TO BOVINE LYMPHO-  
SARCOMA.  
W C D Hare J Ipsen D A Abt  
Amer J Vet Res 24(98):98-103, 5 REFS., 8 TABS.  
Jan 1963 41.8 AM3A  
Cattle, Lymphosarcoma.
- 4791-68  
BERSAMA ABYSSINICA POISONING. THE EFFECTS OF A PURIFIED EX-  
TRACT ON CATTLE.  
K W Harker R N Gourlay J A Lock  
J Comp Pathol 72(3):308-315, 4 REFS.  
Jul 1962 41.8 J82  
Africa, Bersama, Cattle, Poisoning, Uganda.
- 4792-68  
PSEUDOMONAS FLUORESCENS PENETRATION OF EGG SHELL MEMBRANES  
AS INFLUENCED BY SHELL POROSITY, AGE OF EGG AND DEGREE OF  
BACTERIAL CHALLENGE.  
T E Hartung W J Stadelman  
Poultry Sci 42(1):147-150, 12 REFS.  
Jan 1963 47.8 AM33P  
Eggs, Pseudomonas.
- 4793-68  
TRANSIENT REMISSION OF CANINE CIRCULATING MALIGNANT LYMPHOMA  
FOLLOWING VIRAL INFECTION.  
R C Hatch H A Hartman W S Gochenour Jr  
Amer Vet Med Ass J 140(11):1201-1206, 7 REFS.  
01 Jun 1962 41.8 AM3  
Dogs, Lymphoma, Virus diseases.
- 4794-68  
ENDOCRINE CONTROL OF VASCULAR PERMEABILITY AND INDUCED  
LEUKOCYTIC EMIGRATION IN THE RABBIT UTERUS.  
H W Hawk G D Turner T H Brinsfield  
Amer J Vet Res 24(100):595-600, 22 REFS., 3 TABS.  
May 1963 41.8 AM3A  
Endocrine glands, Leukocytes, Rabbits, Uterus.
- 4795-68  
EFFECT OF OVARIAN STATUS ON THE ACUTE RESPONSE TO  
INFLAMMATORY STIMULI IN THE MAMMARY GLAND OF THE EWE.  
H W Hawk H P Righter T H Brinsfield  
Amer J Vet Res 24(100):428-433, 11 REFS., 3 TABS.  
May 1963 41.9 AM3A  
Inflammation, Ovaries, Sheep.
- 4796-68  
SOME EFFECTS OF FEEDING STILBESTROL, CHLORTETRACYCLINE AND  
PENICILLIN WITH ALPALPA SOILAGE ON STEER PERFORMANCE AND  
CARCASS QUALITY.  
W W Heinemann H H Fanelli  
J Anim Sci 22(1):19-21, 7 REFS., 4 TABS.  
Feb 1963 49 J82  
Alfalfa, Beef cattle, Chlortetracycline, Diethylstilbestrol,  
Feeding, Penicillin.
- 4797-68  
MIOSIS IN ATRETIC GRAAFIAN FOLLICLES IN CATTLE.  
B Henricson E Rajakoski  
Cornell Vet 52(1):78-83, 8 REFS., 1 TAB.  
Jan 1962 41.8 C81  
Cattle, Chromosomes, Meiosis.
- 4798-68  
ATTEMPTS TO TRANSFER PSOROPTIC MITES FROM ELK TO CATTLE TO  
SHEEP.  
W G Hepworth G M Thomas  
Amer Vet Med Ass J 140(7):689-690  
01 Apr 1962 41.8 AM3  
Cattle, Elks, Psoroptes equi, Sheep.
- 4799-68  
SERIAL CULTURES OF LAMB TESTICULAR CELLS AND THEIR USE IN  
VIRUS STUDIES.  
W R Bess H J May R E Patty  
Amer J Vet Res 24(98):59-63, 15 REFS., 1 TAB.  
Jan 1963 41.8 AM3A  
Lambs, Testes, Tissue culture, Viruses.
- 4800-68  
THE COMBINED EFFECT OF PASTEURELLA MULTOCIDA AND MYXOVIRUS  
PARAINFLUENZA-3 UPON CALVES.  
F M Hetrick S C Chang R J Byrne P A Hansen  
Amer J Vet Res 24(102):939-946, 16 REFS., 6 TABS.  
Sep 1963 41.8 AM3A  
Calves, Influenza viruses, Shipping fever.
- 4801-68  
STUDIES ON THE EFFECT OF DIET ON THE RESISTANCE OF CHICKS TO  
SALMONELLA GALLIARUM INFECTION.  
C H Hill  
Can J Comp Med Vet Sci 25(12):308  
Dec 1961 41.8 C162  
Chicks, Diet, Salmonellosis.



- 4802-68  
AVIAN TUBERCLE BACILLUS INFECTION IN THE CAT.  
J W Hix T C Jones A G Karlson  
Amer Vet Med Ass J 138(12):641-647, 13 REFS., 3 FIGS.  
15 Jun 1961 41.8 AM3  
Cats, Mycobacterium tuberculosis, Tuberculosis.
- 4803-68  
STUDIES ON ACUTE BOVINE TRAUMATIC RETICULOPERITONITIS  
III. HEMATOLOGY.  
C A Hjerpe  
Amer Vet Med Ass J 139(2):233-235, 17 REFS.  
15 Jul 1961 41.8 AM3  
Bovine traumatic reticuloperitonitis, Cattle, Hematology,  
Rumenotomy.
- 4804-68  
MALIGNANT MELANOMAS IN PORCINE LITTERMATES.  
C A Hjerpe G H Theilen  
Amer Vet Med Ass J 144(10):1129-1131, 12 REFS.  
15 May 1964 41.8 AM3  
Hereditiy, Malignant melanoma, Swine.
- 4805-68  
AN UNUSUAL CASE OF RETAINED PUPS AND PYOMETRA IN A BITCH.  
C A Hjerpe  
Amer Vet Med Ass J 138(2):97-98  
15 Jan 1961 41.8 AM3  
Dogs, Metritis.
- 4806-68  
SERUM HEPATITIS IN THE HORSE.  
C A Hjerpe  
Amer Vet Med Ass J 144(7):734-740, 26 REFS., 2 TABS.  
01 Apr 1964 41.8 AM3  
Enemas, Glutamic acid, Hepatitis, Horses, Neomycin,  
Vitamin B complex.
- 4807-68  
STUDIES ON ACUTE BOVINE TRAUMATIC RETICULOPERITONITIS  
I. PLATFORM METHOD OF TREATMENT.  
C A Hjerpe  
Amer Vet Med Ass J 139(2):227-230, 17 REFS., 4 TABS.  
15 Jul 1961 41.8 AM3  
Bovine traumatic reticuloperitonitis, Cattle, Rumenotomy.
- 4808-68  
ATYPICAL BOVINE VIRUS DIARRHEA.  
C A Hjerpe  
Amer Vet Med Ass J 144(11):1287-1293, 23 REFS., 5 TABS  
01 Jun 1964 41.8 AM3  
Bovine virus diarrhea virus, Hereford cattle, Molasses.
- 4809-68  
PROBABLE THALLIUM POISONING WITH CONCURRENT MYCOTIC  
DERMATITIS IN A DOG.  
C A Hjerpe T C Vaughn  
Amer Vet Med Ass J 138(5):259-260  
01 Mar 1961 41.8 AM3  
Dogs, Mycotic dermatitis, Poisoning, Thallium.
- 4810-68  
STUDIES ON ACUTE BOVINE TRAUMATIC RETICULOPERITONITIS  
II. SIGNS OF TRAUMATIC RETICULOPERITONITIS.  
C A Hjerpe  
Amer Vet Med Ass J 139(2):230-232, 17 REFS., 4 TABS.  
15 Jul 1961 41.8 AM3  
Bovine traumatic reticuloperitonitis, Cattle,  
Symptomatology.
- 4811-68  
SKELETAL MUSCLE ATROPHY ASSOCIATED WITH CANINE TOXOPLASMOSIS  
-A CASE REPORT.  
T A Holliday H J Olander A P Wind  
Cornell Vet 53:288-301, 16 REFS., 6 FIGS., 2 TABS.  
1963 41.8 C81  
Dogs, Encephalomyelitis (dog), Skeletal muscle atrophy,  
Toxoplasma, Toxoplasmosis.
- 4812-68  
ATTEMPTS TO RECOVER BOVINE MUCOSAL DISEASE VIRUS FROM  
ARTIFICIALLY INFECTED PIGEONS.  
E T Holm I A Schipper  
Amer J Vet Res 24(101):880-881, 1 REF.  
Jul 1963 41.8 AM3A  
Cattle, Mucosal disease, Pigeons, Tissue culture.
- 4813-68  
CYTOLOGICAL STUDIES OF THE LIVER IN COWS WITH PUERPERAL  
PARFESIS.  
P Holtenius O Knudsen L E Ullberg  
Cornell Vet 52(2):185-191, 3 REFS., 1 TAB.  
Apr 1962 41.8 C81  
Calcium, Cattle, Liver, Paresis.
- 4814-68  
ON THE OCCURENCE OF INTRANUCLEAR PAS- POSITIVE MATERIAL IN  
LIVER CELLS OF CATTLE.  
P Holtenius  
Cornell Vet 53:322-327, 3 REFS., 3 TABS., 1 FIG.  
1963 41.8 C81  
Cattle, Para-aminosalicylic acid, Peritonitis.
- 4815-68  
SOME IMPORTANT DISORDERS OF CATS.  
J Holzworth  
Cornell Vet 53:157-160, 2 REFS.  
1963 41.8 C81  
Cats, Cystitis, Nephritis, Peritonitis, Stomatitis,  
Urethral obstruction.
- 4816-68  
NEPHRECTOMY IN CATTLE AND SHEEP.  
D Horney J Archibald  
Amer Vet Med Ass J 138(10):551-552, 3 FIGS.  
15 May 1961 41.8 AM3  
Cattle, Nephrectomy, Pyelonephritis, Renal lithiasis,  
Trauma.
- 4817-68  
POLIOENCEPHALOMYELITIS OF PIGS--THE IDENTIFICATION OF  
VIRUSES RELATED TO THE TESCHEN AND T80 GROUPS IN THE  
UNITED STATES.  
R A Huck S P Cartwright  
Amer J Vet Res 24(103):1207-1211, 34 REFS., 3 TABS.  
Nov 1963 41.8 AM3A  
Swine, Teschen disease.
- 4818-68  
PORCINE POLIOENCEPHALOMYELITIS.  
R A Huck R A Bankowski J A Howarth K Yamanouchi  
Amer Vet Med Ass J 144(6):612-614, 19 REFS.  
15 Mar 1964 41.8 AM3  
Baby pigs, Teschen disease.
- 4819-68  
EXPERIMENTAL DISEASE PRODUCED IN PIGS FOLLOWING INFECTION  
WITH KONRATICE AND TALFAN STRAINS OF THE TESCHEN GROUP OF  
VIRUSES.  
R A Huck  
J Comp Pathol 72(4):380-388, 8 REFS.  
Oct 1962 41.8 J82  
Porcine enteroviruses, Swine, Teschen disease virus.
- 4820-68  
THE NEUTRALISATION OF FOUR STRAINS OF TESCHEN VIRUS BY THE  
SERA OF PIGS INFECTED WITH THE TALFAN STRAIN.  
R A Huck W B Martin E B Davies W G Chapman  
J Comp Pathol 72(4):374-379, 9 REFS.  
Oct 1962 41.8 J82  
Porcine enteroviruses, Swine, Teschen disease virus.
- 4821-68  
TWO CASES OF GENERALIZED CORYNEBACTERIUM PSEUDOTUBERCULOSIS  
INFECTION IN MARES.  
J P Hughes E L Hiberstein W P C Richards  
Cornell Vet 52(1):51-62, 7 REFS.  
Jan 1962 41.8 C81  
Horses, Pseudotuberculosis.
- 4822-68  
DACRYOADENITIS IN THE SPRAGUE-DAWLEY RAT.  
R D Hunt  
Amer J Vet Res 24(100):638-641, 7 REFS.  
May 1963 41.8 AM3A  
Dacryodentitis, Lacrimal glands, Rats.
- 4823-68  
A HISTOCHEMICAL COMPARISON OF THE INCLUSION BODIES OF CANINE  
DISTEMPER AND INFECTIOUS CANINE HEPATITIS.  
R D Hunt J P Ferrell S W Thompson II g Walton  
Amer J Vet Res 24(103):1248-1254, 56 REFS.  
Nov 1963 41.8 AM3A  
Canine distemper, Deoxyribonucleic acid, Histochemistry,  
Inclusion bodies, Infectious canine hepatitis.

## BIBLIOGRAPHY

30 4824-68

- 4824-68  
CONTROL OF BABY PIG ANEMIA BY FEEDING HIGH LEVELS OF IRON TO LACTATING SOWS.  
R D Huoks V W Hays V C Speer J T McCall  
J Anim Sci 22(4):1122-1123  
Nov 1963 49 J82  
Anemia, Baby pigs, Iron, Milk.
- 4825-68  
THE COMPARATIVE TITRATION OF FOOT-AND-MOUTH DISEASE VIRUS INOCULATED INTO THE TONGUE AND FOOT PADS OF GUINEA PIGS.  
J L Hyde J H Graves  
Amer J Vet Res 24(10):642-643, 7 REFS.  
May 1963 41.8 AM3A  
Foot-and-mouth disease virus, Guinea pigs, Volumetric analysis.
- 4826-68  
ARTERIOGRAPHY OF BONE LESIONS IN CATS AND DOGS.  
R K Imhoff E H Ewald  
Amer Vet Med Ass J 139(12):1293-1298, 15 REFS., 7 FIGS.  
15 Dec 1961 41.8 AM3  
Arteriography, Bone lesions, Cats, Dogs.
- 4827-68  
AN ASSESSMENT OF THE SINGLE INTRADERMAL COMPARATIVE TEST IN THE DIAGNOSIS OF BOVINE TUBERCULOSIS IN CATTLE PREVIOUSLY VACCINATED AGAINST JOHNE'S DISEASE.  
J S S Inglis M Weipers  
Brit Vet J 118(1):15-18  
Jan 1962 41.8 V643  
Cattle, Johne's disease, Tuberculin test, Tuberculosis.
- 4828-68  
SURVEY OF NEBRASKA VETERINARIANS ON MASTITIS AND THE ANTIBIOTIC PROBLEM.  
H R Irvin  
Amer Vet Med Ass J 138(1):17-19  
01 Jan 1961 41.8 AM3  
Chlortetracycline, Mastitis, Milk, Oxytetracycline, Penicillin, Streptomycin.
- 4829-68  
THE PREVALENCE OF TOXOPLASMOSES IN NEW ZEALAND SHEEP AND CATTLE.  
L Jacobs G G Moyle R R Ris  
Amer J Vet Res 24(10):673-675, 6 REFS., 3 TABS.  
Jul 1963 41.8 AM3A  
Cattle, Mice, Sheep, Toxoplasmosis.
- 4830-68  
THE ASSOCIATION BETWEEN HYPOCALCEMIA AND ABNORMAL RUMEN FUNCTION IN PUERPERAL PARESIS OF COWS.  
S O Jacobsson O Knudsen  
Cornell Vet 52(2):173-185, 16 REFS., 5 TABS.  
Apr 1962 41.8 C81  
Calcium, Cattle, Digestion, Paresis, Rumen.
- 4831-68  
DISSEMINATED ASPERGILLOSIS IN A MYNAB BIRD.  
M A Janovski  
Amer Vet Med Ass J 149(7):944-949, 20 REFS.  
Oct 1966 41.8 AM3  
Aspergillosis, Birds.
- 4832-68  
HOW MEAT INSPECTION CAN ASSIST IN DISEASE CONTROL AND ERADICATION.  
W F Jennings  
Amer Vet Med Ass J 149(12):1708-1713, 23 REFS.  
Dec 1966 41.8 AM3  
Brucellosis, Meat inspection, Tuberculosis, Zoonoses.
- 4833-68  
BOVINE PERIRENAL DISEASE ASSOCIATED WITH PIGWEED.  
Q E Jeppesen  
Amer J Vet Res 149(1):22  
Jul 1966 41.8 AM3A  
Cattle, Edema.
- 4834-68  
RECENT RESEARCH FINDINGS ON BOVINE TUBERCULOSIS AND THEIR APPLICATION IN ERADICATION.  
H W Johnson L A Baisden A H Frank  
Amer Vet Med Ass J 138(5):239-243, 27 REFS.  
01 Mar 1961 41.8 AM3  
Cattle, Mycobacterium, Mycobacterium tuberculosis, Tuberculin.
- 4835-68  
RINDERPEST IN TISSUE CULTURE. III. USE OF THE ATTENUATED STRAIN AS A VACCINE FOR CATTLE.  
R H Johnson  
Brit Vet J 118(4):141-150  
Apr 1962 41.8 V643  
Cattle, Nigeria, Rinderpest, Tissue culture.
- 4836-68  
RINDERPEST IN TISSUE VIRUS CULTURE, I. METHODS FOR VIRUS PRODUCTION.  
R H Johnson  
Brit Vet J 118(3):107-116, TABS.  
Mar 1962 41.8 V643  
Cattle, Freeze drying, Nigeria, Rinderpest, Tissue culture, Virus production.
- 4837-68  
RINDERPEST IN TISSUE CULTURE. II. SERUM NEUTRALIZATION TESTS.  
R H Johnson  
Brit Vet J 118(4):133-140  
Apr 1962 41.8 V643  
Cattle, Nigeria, Rinderpest, Serum neutralization test, Tissue culture.
- 4838-68  
BOVINE ANAPLASMOSIS: ITS DIAGNOSIS, TREATMENT AND CONTROL.  
E W Jones W E Brock  
Amer Vet Med Ass J 149(12):1624-1633, 49 REFS.  
Dec 1966 41.8 AM3  
Anaplasmosis, Cattle, Tetracycline.
- 4839-68  
CATTLE LICE AND THEIR RELATION TO NUTRITION. PRELIMINARY OBSERVATIONS.  
L D Jones  
Cornell Vet 54:399-405, 18 REFS.  
1964 41.8 C81  
Anoplura, Cattle, Mucosal disease, Nutrition.
- 4840-68  
THE STANDARDIZATION AND USE OF THE COMPLEMENT-FIXATION TEST FOR THE DIAGNOSIS OF BOVINE BRUCELLOSIS, WITH A REVIEW OF THE LITERATURE.  
L M Jones J B Hendricks D T Berman  
Amer J Vet Res 24(10):1143-1151, 61 REFS., 5 TABS.  
Nov 1963 41.8 AM3A  
Brucellosis, Cattle, Complement fixation, Diagnosis.
- 4841-68  
VITAMIN A NUTRITION OF BEEF CATTLE FED CORN SILAGES.  
H A Jordan G S Smith A L Neumann J E Zimmerman G W Breniman  
J Anim Sci 22(3):738-745, 32 REFS., 5 TABS.  
Aug 1963 49 J82  
Beef cattle, Corn, Nutrition, Silage, Vitamin A.
- 4842-68  
CHRONIC MURINE PNEUMONIA: A REVIEW.  
N N Joshi A C Blackwood D G Dale  
Can J Comp Med Vet Sci 25(11):267-273, 41 REFS.  
Nov 1961 41.8 C162  
Mice, Pneumonia, Rats.
- 4843-68  
SEROLOGICAL STUDIES ON THE INCIDENCE OF BOVINE VIRUS DIARRHEA, INFECTIOUS BOVINE RHINOIRACHEITIS, BOVINE MYXOVIRUS PARAINFLUENZA-3, AND LEPTOSPIRA POMONA IN NEW YORK STATE.  
R Kahrs G Atkinson J Baker L Carmichael L Coggins J Gillespie P Langer V Marshall D Robson B Sheffy  
Cornell Vet 54:360-369, 27 REFS., 4 TABS.  
1964 41.8 C81  
Bovine virus diarrhea virus, Dairy cattle, Infectious pustular vulvovaginitis, Leptospira, Myxovirus parainfluenza-3, New York, Serological tests.
- 4844-68  
DIABETES MELLITUS IN A COW.  
J J Kaneko E A Rhode  
Amer Vet Med Ass J 144(4):367-373, 34 REFS. 4 TABS.  
15 Feb 1964 41.8 AM3  
Cattle, Diabetes.
- 4845-68  
PETS AND SALMONELLA INFECTION.  
A F Kaufmann  
Amer Vet Med Ass J 149(12):1655-1661, 15 REFS., 2 TABS.  
Dec 1966 41.8 AM3  
Birds, Dogs, Public health, Salmonellosis, Turtles.



- 4846-68  
USE OF THE PORTOCAVAL SHUNT IN THE TREATMENT OF ASCITES IN A  
DCG.  
F Keefe M M Mason T Eoria  
Amer Vet Med Ass J 138(4):200-203, 30 REFS., 6 FIGS.  
15 Feb 1961 41.8 AM3  
Ascites, Dogs, Portocaval shunt.
- 4847-68  
THE CHEMOTHERAPY OF FASCIOLIASIS.  
S B Kendall J W Parfitt  
Brit Vet J 118(1):1-10, BIBL. 10, TABS.  
Jan 1962 41.8 V643  
Carbon tetrachloride, Fascioliasis, Hexachloroethane, Sheep.
- 4848-68  
CHARACTERIZATION OF A 12 S BRUCELLA AGGLUTININ FROM BOVINE  
MILK.  
A J Kenyon R K Anderson R Jenness  
Amer J Vet Res 24(101):730-734, 24 REFS., 2 TABS.  
Jul 1963 41.8 AM3A  
Agglutination, Cattle, Globulins.
- 4849-68  
ALEUTIAN DISEASE IN THE FERRET.  
A J Kenyon T Magnano C F Belboldt L Euko  
Amer Vet Med Ass J 149(7):920-923  
Oct 1966 41.8 AM3  
Aleutian disease, Vaccines, Wildlife.
- 4850-68  
EXPERIMENTAL TRANSMISSION OF ALEUTIAN DISEASE WITH URINE.  
A J Kenyon C F Helmboldt S W Nielsen  
Amer J Vet Res 24(102):1066-1067, 6 REFS., 1 TAB.  
Sep 1967 41.8 AM3A  
Aleutian disease, Minks, Urine.
- 4851-68  
COMPARISON OF LEPTOSPIRA POMONA BACTERIN AND ATTENUATED LIVE  
CULTURE VACCINE FOR CONTROL OF ABORTION IN CATTLE.  
S G Kenzy B W H Gillespie J H Lee  
Amer Vet Med Ass J 139(4):452-454, 15 REFS.  
15 Aug 1961 41.8 AM3  
Abortion, Cattle, Immunization, Leptospira pomona bacterins,  
Leptospirosis.
- 4852-68  
VENIPUNCTURE OF SMALL BIRDS.  
R E Kerlin  
Amer Vet Med Ass J 144(8):870-874, 4 REFS.  
15 Apr 1964 41.8 AM3  
Birds, Blood analysis, Infectious diseases.
- 4853-68  
GROWTH AND IDENTIFICATION OF FIELD STRAINS OF FOOT-AND-MOUTH  
DISEASE VIRUS IN GOAT KIDNEY CULTURES.  
K S Khera S S Chillon  
Amer J Vet Res 24(98):187-192, 15 REFS., 1 TAB.  
Jan 1963 41.8 AM3A  
Culture media, Foot-and-mouth disease virus, Goats, Kidneys.
- 4854-68  
RELATIONSHIP OF PROGESTERONE TO PROLONGED GESTATION IN  
CATTLE.  
G K Kiesel K M Autrey  
Amer Vet Med Ass J 138(10):557-558, 2 TABS.  
15 May 1961 41.8 AM3  
Cattle, Pregnancy, Progesterone.
- 4855-68  
DIABETES MELLITUS WITH PITUITARY NEOPLASMS IN A HORSE AND A  
DCG.  
J M King J P Kavanaugh J Bentinck-Smith  
Cornell Vet 52(1):133-145, 19 REFS.  
Jan 1962 41.8 C81  
Diabetes, Dogs, Horses, Neoplasms, Pituitary gland.
- 4856-68  
VARIATIONS IN THE SIZE AND NUMBER OF FAT GLOBULES IN THE  
MILK OF DISEASED COWS.  
J O I King  
Brit Vet J 118(12):522  
Dec 1962 41.8 V643  
Cattle, Fats, Globules, Milk.
- 4857-68  
EFFECT OF THREE SHIPPING FEVER BACTERINS ON BRUCELLA TITERS  
IN CATTLE.  
N B King  
Can J Comp Med Vet Sci 25(12):320  
Dec 1961 41.8 C162  
Bacterins, Brucellosis, Cattle, Shipping fever.  
J.A.M.V.A. 139:678, 1961.
- 4858-68  
EFFECT OF THREE SHIPPING FEVER BACTERINS ON BRUCELLA TITERS  
IN CATTLE.  
N B King  
Amer Vet Med Ass J 139(6):678-680, 12 REFS., 3 TABS.  
15 Sep 1961 41.8 AM3  
Brucella abortus antigens, Pasteurella antigens,  
Shipping fever, Shipping fever bacterins.
- 4859-68  
EFFECT OF AGE ON RESISTANCE AND RETENTION OF TITER IN CATTLE  
VACCINATED WITH STRAIN 19 BRUCELLA ABORTUS VACCINE.  
N B King Frank  
Amer Vet Med Ass J 139(1):100-103, 8 REFS.  
01 Jul 1961 41.8 AM3  
Brucella abortus vaccines, Brucellosis, Cattle,  
Immunization.
- 4860-68  
DEALING WITH POISONOUS PLANTS.  
J M Kingsbury  
Amer Vet Med Ass J 140(9):954-957, 72 REFS.  
01 May 1962 41.8 AM3  
Feeding, Plant geography, Poisonous plants.
- 4861-68  
RECOVERY OF A BAT FROM EXPERIMENTALLY INDUCED RABIES.  
C H Kitselman  
Amer Vet Med Ass J 144(10):1113-1114, 2 REFS.  
01 May 1964 41.8 AM3  
Rabies, Rats.
- 4862-68  
ESCHERICHIA COLI INFECTIONS IN CAPTIVE WILD CATS.  
J V Klavins D B Hackel T D Kinney W Wendt  
Amer Vet Med Ass J 140(10):1086-1088, 7 REFS., 1 TAB.  
15 May 1962 41.8 AM3  
Cats, Escherichia infection, Tissue culture.
- 4863-68  
CARDIAC ARREST IN CANINE PRACTICE.  
J M Kling A W Bahn R D Borne  
Can J Comp Med Vet Sci 25(6):157-160, 11 REFS.  
Jun 1961 41.8 C162  
Dogs, Heart failure, Hemostasis.
- 4864-68  
THELAZIASIS IN CATS AND DOGS- A CASE REPORT.  
S E Knapp B B Bailey D E Bailey  
Amer Vet Med Ass J 138(10):537-538  
15 May 1961 41.8 AM3  
Cats, Dogs, Nematodes, Thelazia, Thelaziasis.
- 4865-68  
SEMINOMA IN THE STALLION. A CLINICAL, CYTOLOGICAL AND  
PATHOLOGICOANATOMICAL INVESTIGATION.  
O. Knudsen B. Schutz  
Cornell Vet 53:395-403, 11 REFS., 4 FIGS.  
1963 41.8 C81  
Horses, Seminoma, Testicular tumors.
- 4866-68  
A METHOD UTILIZING MORPHINE AS AN INDICATOR OF AN ALTERATION  
IN THE BLOOD-BRAIN BARRIER.  
A Koestner  
Cornell Vet 52(2):191-199, 25 REFS., 3 TABS.  
Apr 1962 41.8 C81  
Blood-brain barrier, Morphine, Toxoplasmosis.
- 4867-68  
PROPHYLAXIS OF DIARRHEA IN NEWBORN PIGS.  
E M Kohler E H Bohl  
Amer Vet Med Ass J 144(11):1294-1297, 5 REFS., 4 TABS.  
01 Jun 1964 41.8 AM3  
Baby pigs, Chloramphenicol, Diarrhea,  
Escherichia coli bacterin, Neomycin.
- 4868-68  
EDEMA DISEASE OF SWINE. I. STUDY OF HAEMOLYTIC ESCHERICHIA  
COLI STRAINS ISOLATED FROM CASES OF EDEMA DISEASE OF SWINE  
IN WESTERN CANADA.  
T Kramer  
Can J Comp Med Vet Sci 24(10):289-294, 19 REFS., 4 TABS.  
Oct 1960 41.8 C162  
Canada, Edema, Escherichia coli bacterins, Swine.

## BIBLIOGRAPHY

30 4869-68

- 4869-68  
A SEROLOGIC SURVEY OF LEPTOSPIRA ANTIBODIES IN AN URBAN CANINE POPULATION.  
E M Kravis D Ivler  
Amer Vet Med Ass J 138(1):24-26, 3 TABS.  
01 Jan 1961 41.8 AM3  
Antibodies, Cattle, Dogs, Leptospira, Leptospira pomona bacterins, Swine.
- 4870-68  
MORPHOLOGIC, ANTIGENIC, AND PATHOGENIC CHARACTERISTICS OF EPERYTHROZON OVIS AND EPERYTHROZON WENYONI.  
J P Kreier M Ristic  
Amer J Vet Res 24(100):488-500, 13 REFS., 3 TABS.  
May 1963 41.8 AM3A  
Anemia, Complement fixation, Electron microscopy, Eperythrozoonosis, Fluorescent antibody technic.
- 4871-68  
ANAPLASMOSIS. VIII. EXPERIMENTAL ANAPLASMA OVIS INFECTION WHITE-TAILED DEER (DAMA VIRGINIANA).  
J P Kreier M Ristic  
Amer J Vet Res 24(100):567-572, 8 REFS.  
May 1963 41.8 AM3A  
Anaplasmosis, Elcod, Sheep, Wildlife.
- 4872-68  
THE DESIGN OF A THERAPEUTIC TRIAL ON BOVINE KETOSIS.  
D S Kronfeld  
Amer Vet Med Ass J 149(12):1610-1616, 55 REFS., 3 TABS.  
Dec 1966 41.8 AM3  
Cattle, Ketosis.
- 4873-68  
SIMIAN BONE DISEASE--A SECONDARY HYPERPARATHYROIDISM.  
L Krook R B Barrett  
Cornell Vet 52(4):459-492, 64 REFS., 2 TABS.  
Oct 1962 41.8 C81  
Bone diseases, Hyperparathyroidism.
- 4874-68  
NUTRITIONAL SECONDARY HYPERPARATHYROIDISM IN THE CAT.  
I Krook F B Barrett K Usui R E Wolke  
Cornell Vet 53:224-240, 31 REFS., 10 FIGS., 2 TABS.  
1963 41.8 C81  
Cats, Hyperparathyroidism, Osteitis fibrosa.
- 4875-68  
CENTRAL NERVOUS SYSTEM LESIONS IN DOGS WITH METASTASIZING ISLET CELL CARCINOMA.  
L Krook R M Kenney  
Cornell Vet 52(3):385-415, 41 REFS.  
Jul 1962 41.8 C81  
Carcinoma, Central nervous system, Dogs.
- 4876-68  
THE DIAGNOSTIC VALUE OF TRANSAMINASE AND CHOLINESTERASE DETERMINATIONS IN HEPATIC DISEASES OF DOMESTIC ANIMALS.  
F Kutas F Karsai  
Can J Comp Med Vet Sci 25(11):276  
Nov 1961 41.8 C162  
Aminotransferases, Cattle, Cholinesterases, Dogs, Horses, Liver diseases.  
Acta Veterinaria 11:277, 1961.
- 4877-68  
THE INTRANASAL NEWCASTLE DISEASE VACCINATION OF CHICKS FROM IMMUNE PARENTS.  
J E Lancaster M Merriman A A Rienzi  
Can J Comp Med Vet Sci 24(2):14-18, 20 REFS.  
Feb 1960 41.8 C162  
Chicks, Immunization, Newcastle disease, Passive immunity.
- 4878-68  
OBSERVATIONS ON HATCHERY SANITATION.  
J E Lancaster D M Cooper H Gasperdone A J Darbey  
Can J Comp Med Vet Sci 24(3):9-13, 7 REFS.  
Mar 1960 41.8 C162  
Aspergillus, Formaldehyde, Omphalitis, Salmonella bacterins.
- 4879-68  
OBSERVATIONS ON THE SPREAD OF PLEUROPNEUMONIA-LIKE ORGANISMS OF CHICKENS.  
J L Lancaster J N Goswami A A Rienzi  
Can J Comp Med Vet Sci 24(1):16-20, 25-26, 14 REFS.  
Jan 1960 41.8 C162  
Chickens, Chronic respiratory disease, Pleuropneumonia-like organisms.
- 4880-68  
SYSTEMIC TREATMENT OF VIBRIO FETUS-INFECTED BULLS.  
R B Lank C L Seger H E Levy  
Amer Vet Med Ass J 139(12):1316-1318, 11 REFS.  
15 Dec 1961 41.8 AM3  
Bulls, Dyhydrostreptomycin, Vibrio fetus, Vibriosis.
- 4881-68  
AN EXTENDED STUDY OF A HERD OF CATTLE NATURALLY INFECTED WITH JOHNE S DISEASE. I. THE SIGNIFICANCE OF THE INTRA-DERMIC JOHNIN TEST.  
A B Larsen T H Vardaman R S Merkal  
Amer J Vet Res 24(98):91-93, 3 REFS., 2 TABS.  
Jan 1963 41.8 AM3A  
Cattle, Johne s disease, Johnin test.
- 4882-68  
AN EXTENDED STUDY OF A HERD OF CATTLE NATURALLY INFECTED WITH JOHNE S DISEASE. II. THE SIGNIFICANCE OF THE COMPLEMENT-FIXATION TEST.  
A B Larsen T H Vardaman R S Merkal  
Amer J Vet Res 24(102):948-950, 7 REFS., 2 TABS.  
Sep 1963 41.8 AM3A  
Blood analysis, Cattle, Johne s disease.
- 4883-68  
A SIMPLE METHOD FOR BONE MARROW ASPIRATION IN THE COW.  
W C Lawrence W W Nichols K P Altera  
Cornell Vet 52(3):297-305, 10 REFS.  
Jul 1962 41.8 C81  
Bone marrow, Cattle, Leukemia.
- 4884-68  
EFFECT OF INORGANIC MOLYBDENUM AND TYPE OF ROUGHAGE ON THE BOVINE.  
A L Lesperance V R Bohman  
J Anim Sci 22(3):686-694, 35 REFS., 4 TABS.  
Aug 1963 49 J82  
Cattle, Metabolism, Molybdenum, Roughage.
- 4885-68  
EFFECT OF LEPTOSPIRA POMONA ON THE REPRODUCTIVE EFFICIENCY OF CATTLE.  
D R Lingard L E Hanson  
Amer Vet Med Ass J 139(4):449-451  
15 Aug 1961 41.8 AM3  
Cattle, Leptospira pomona, Reproductive efficiency.
- 4886-68  
THE ANTHELMINTIC ACTIVITY OF O,O-DIMETHYL-O,1,2-DIBROMO-2,2-DICHLOROETHYL PHOSPHATE FOR CANINE ASCARIDES AND HOOKWORMS.  
A M Linsley A I Goldsby D L Ferguson W F Kuebler Jr  
Cornell Vet 54:218-229, 6 REFS., 4 FIGS., 3 TABS.  
1964 41.8 C81  
Ancylostomatidae, Anthelmintics, Canine ascarides, Dimethyl-O,1,2-dibromo-2,2-dichloroethyl phosphate, O,O-, Dogs.
- 4887-68  
CRIBBING COW RESPONDS TO HYPOGLYCEMIA THERAPY.  
M L Livingston  
Amer Vet Med Ass J 140(4):347  
15 Feb 1962 41.8 AM3  
Holstein-friesian cattle, Hypoglycemia, Prednisolone.
- 4888-68  
A SCLERODERMA-LIKE SYNDROME IN A DOG.  
L H Lord  
Amer Vet Med Ass J 138(9):499-502  
01 May 1961 41.8 AM3  
Alphadol, Cortisone acetate, Dermathysin, Dogs, Scleroderma, Sulfathiazole, Thyroid extract.
- 4889-68  
SURGICAL REMOVAL OF EQUINE UROLITHS VIA THE LAPAROCYSTOTOMY APPROACH.  
J. E. Lowe  
Amer Vet Med Ass J 139(3):345-348, 9 REFS.  
01 Aug 1961 41.8 AM3  
Cystic calculi, Horses, Laparocystotomy, Uroliths.
- 4890-68  
ABNORMAL LEUKOCYTES IN BOVINE TRAUMATIC GASTRITIS.  
A J Luedke J F Hokanson  
Amer Vet Med Ass J 138(9):487-492, 14 REFS., 4 TABS.  
01 May 1961 41.8 AM3  
Cattle, Foreign bodies, Gastritis, Leukocytes, Rumenotomy.



- 4891-68  
THE PROPHYLACTIC USE OF BLOOD IN COLIBACILLOSIS (WHITE SCOURS) OF CALVES.  
D W MacDonald G A Oakley  
Can J Comp Med Vet Sci 25(8):199  
Aug 1961 41.8 C162  
Blood, Calves, Colibacillosis, Immunity.  
The Veterinary record 73415, 1961
- 4892-68  
THE ADSORPTION OF SOMATIC ANTIGENS OF SALMONELLA BY POLYSTYRENE LATEX PARTICLES.  
S E Magwood E Annau  
Can J Comp Med Vet Sci 25(3):69-73, 10 REFS., 1 TAB.  
Mar 1961 41.8 C162  
Antigens, Salmonella bacterins, Styrene polymers.
- 4893-68  
ABORTIONS ASSOCIATED WITH MYCOTIC LESIONS OF THE PLACENTA IN MARES.  
L W Mahaffey N M Adam  
Amer Vet Med Ass J 144(1):24-32, 10 REFS.  
01 Jan 1964 41.8 AM3  
Abortions, Aspergillosis, Horses, Placenta, Predaceous fungi.
- 4894-68  
SOME OBSERVATIONS ON ANAPLASMOSIS.  
W D Malherbe  
Cornell Vet 53:71-77, 23 REFS.  
1963 41.8 C81  
Anaplasmosis, Cattle, Insect vectors, South africa.
- 4895-68  
EFFECTS OF METHIONINE AND ESTROGEN ON HEMORRHAGES INDUCED BY FEEDING OF IRRADIATED BEEP.  
O P Malhotra E F Reber H W Norton  
Cornell Vet 54:370-382, 32 REFS., 3 TABS.  
1964 41.8 C81  
Hemorrhagic diathesis, Irradiated meat, Methionine, Prothrombin.
- 4896-68  
A STUDY OF INFECTIOUS BRONCHITIS VIRUS BEFORE AND AFTER RESIN TREATMENT FOR SEPARATION FROM A CELL-ATTACHMENT-AND-GROWTH FACTOR.  
V H Mallman C H Cunningham  
Amer J Vet Res 24(99):359-366, 33 REFS., 1 TAB.  
Mar 1963 41.8 AM3A  
Chickens, Infectious bronchitis, Resins.
- 4897-68  
SEROLOGIC AND IMMUNOLOGIC STUDIES WITH AFRICAN SWINE FEVER VIRUS.  
W A Malmquist  
Amer J Vet Res 24(100):450-459, 19 REFS., 11 TABS.  
May 1963 41.8 AM3A  
African swine fever virus, Culture media, Immunology.
- 4898-68  
ANAPLASMOSIS. XIV. THE ISOLATION AND CHARACTERIZATION OF AN AUTOHEMAGGLUTININ.  
D K Mann M Ristic  
Amer J Vet Res 24(101):709-712, 20 REFS.  
Jul 1963 41.8 AM3A  
Anaplasmosis, Beta globulins, Cattle, Hemagglutination.
- 4899-68  
ANAPLASMOSIS. XIII. STUDIES CONCERNING THE NATURE OF AUTOIMMUNITY.  
D K Mann M Ristic  
Amer J Vet Res 24(101):703-708, 18 REFS., 2 TABS.  
Jul 1963 41.8 AM3A  
Anaplasmosis, Calves, Hemagglutination, Immunity.
- 4900-68  
SALMONELLA TYPES FOUND IN THE MESENTERIC LYMPH NODES OF VARIOUS DOMESTIC ANIMALS.  
P H Mann  
Cornell Vet 53:392-395, 20 REFS., 1 TAB.  
1963 41.8 C81  
Cattle, Lymph nodes, Salmonella, Sheep, Swine.
- 4901-68  
SALMONELLA ORGANISMS FOUND IN HEALTHY HORSES AT SLAUGHTER.  
P H Mann C Cavrini F Pieracci  
Cornell Vet 54:495-500, 22 REFS., 1 TAB.  
1964 41.8 C81  
Horses, Italy, Public health, Salmonella.
- 4902-68  
COLONY HUSBANDRY OF THE MONKEY.  
P Marois G Boulay E di Franco  
Can J Comp Med Vet Sci 25(11):291-295, 11 REFS.  
Nov 1961 41.8 C162  
Feeding, Monkeys, Sanitation, Surgery.
- 4903-68  
STUDIES ON HERPESVIRUS SIMIAE (B-VIRUS). CELL SURFACE REACTION TO INFECTION.  
J Mathews D A Buthala  
Cornell Vet 53:481-494, 3 REFS., 6 FIGS.  
1963 41.8 C81  
Cell surface viral reactions, Electron microscopy, Herpesvirus simiae, Herpesviruses.
- 4904-68  
MAJOR ZOONOSSES OF PRIMATES.  
S F Mattingly  
Amer Vet Med Ass J 149(12):1677-1680, 10 REFS., 1 TAB.  
Dec 1966 41.8 AM3  
Monkeys, Zoonoses.
- 4905-68  
AFRICAN HORSE-SICKNESS.  
F D Maurer  
Amer Vet Med Ass J 138(1):15-16  
01 Jan 1961 41.8 AM3  
African horse sickness, Asses, Culicoides, Horses, Mules.
- 4906-68  
THE VIRUS OF INFECTIOUS BOVINE RHINOTRACHEITIS AS A CAUSE OF ABORTION IN CATTLE.  
D G Mc Kercher E M Wada  
Amer Vet Med Ass J 144(2):136-142, 9 REFS.  
15 Jan 1964 41.8 AM3  
Abortion, Dairy cattle, Infectious bovine rhinotracheitis virus.
- 4907-68  
EXTRACTIONS OF SOLUBLE ANTIGENS OF VIBRIO FETUS AND THEIR DEMONSTRATION BY CELLULOSE ACETATE ELECTROPHORESIS AND OUCHTERLONY AGAR DIFFUSION.  
J K McBride G W Robertstad  
Amer J Vet Res 25(109):1763-1768, 12 REFS  
Nov 1964 41.8 AM3A  
Antibodies, Vibrio.
- 4908-68  
APPLICATION OF CANINE DISTEMPER IMMUNIZATION BY THE PRACTITIONER.  
R B McClelland  
Amer Vet Med Ass J 149(12):1761-1762  
Dec 1966 41.8 AM3  
Canine distemper, Canine distemper vaccines, Immunization.
- 4909-68  
CYCLOPHOSPHAMIDE THERAPY IN LYMPHOMA OF THE DOG.  
R B McClelland  
Cornell Vet 53:319-322, 2 REFS., 3 TABS.  
1963 41.8 C81  
Cyclophosphamide, Dogs, Lymphoma.
- 4910-68  
THE TREATMENT OF MASTOCYTOMAS IN DOGS.  
R B McClelland  
Cornell Vet 54:517-519, 1 REP., 4 TABS.  
1964 41.8 C81  
Dogs, Postsurgical radiation, Surgery, X-rays.
- 4911-68  
PLAQUE FORMATION BY EQUINE RHINOPNEUMONITIS VIRUS ON MONOLAYER CELL CULTURES OF EQUINE, OVINE, AND PORCINE KIDNEYS.  
W H McCollum E R Doll J C Wilson C B Johnson  
Cornell Vet 52(4):534-542, 6 REFS.  
Oct 1962 41.8 C81  
Equine rhinopneumonitis virus, Tissue culture.
- 4912-68  
ISOLATION AND PROPAGATION OF EQUINE RHINOPNEUMONITIS VIRUS IN PRIMARY MONOLAYER KIDNEY CELL CULTURES OF DOMESTIC ANIMALS.  
W H McCollum E R Doll J C Wilson C B Johnson  
Cornell Vet 52(2):164-173, 21 REFS., 2 TABS.  
Apr 1962 41.8 C81  
Equine rhinopneumonitis, Horses, Tissue culture.

## BIBLIOGRAPHY

30 4913-68

- 4913-68  
ISOLATION AND PROPAGATION OF EQUINE ARTERITIS VIRUS IN  
MONOLAYER CELL CULTURES OF RABBIT KIDNEY.  
W H McCullum E R Doll J C Wilson J Cheatham  
Cornell Vet 52(4):452-458, 6 REFS., 1 TAB.  
Oct 1962 41.8 C81  
Equine influenza, Horses, Tissue culture.
- 4914-68  
SEROLOGIC SURVEY OF TOXOPLASMOSIS IN IOWA DOMESTIC ANIMALS.  
W F McCulloch B G Poster J L Braun  
Amer Vet Med Ass J 144(3):272-275, 22 REFS. 1 TABS.  
01 Feb 1964 41.8 AM3  
Baby pigs, Cats, Cattle, Dogs, Horses, Sheep, Toxoplasmosis.
- 4915-68  
GROWTH OF AUJESZKY S VIRUS IN RABBITS AND TISSUE CULTURE.  
J B McFerran C Dow  
Brit Vet J 118(9):386-389  
Sep 1962 41.8 V643  
Kidneys, Pseudorabies, Rabbits, Swine, Tissue culture.
- 4916-68  
DISTRIBUTION AND PERSISTANCE OF INFECTIOUS BOVINE  
RHINOTRACHEITIS VIRUS IN EXPERIMENTALLY INFECTED CATTLE.  
D G Mckercher E M Wada O C Straub  
Amer J Vet Res 24(100):510-514, 4 REFS., 1 TAB.  
May 1963 41.8 AM3A  
Calves, Eyes, Infectious bovine rhinotracheitis virus,  
Respiratory system.
- 4917-68  
A COMPARATIVE STUDY OF A STRAIN OF MYXOVIRUS FROM CATTLE  
IN CALIFORNIA AFFECTED WITH SHIPPING FEVER WITH AMERICAN  
AND EUROPEAN STRAINS OF PARAINFLUENZA 3 VIRUS.  
D G Mckercher  
Cornell Vet 53:262-269, 7 REFS., 1 TAB.  
1963 41.8 C81  
Cattle, Myxoviruses, Parainfluenza-3 virus, Shipping fever.
- 4918-68  
LEPTOSPIROSIS IN WILD ANIMALS IN EASTERN CANADA WITH  
PARTICULAR ATTENTION TO THE DISEASE IN RATS.  
J A McKiel J G Cousineau R R Hall  
Can J Comp Med Vet Sci 25(1):15-18, 4 REFS., 3 TABS.  
Jan 1961 41.8 C162  
Antibodies, Leptospirosis, Serodiagnosis, Wildlife.
- 4919-68  
FURTHER OBSERVATIONS ON THE RELATIONSHIP OF BLOAT IN CATTLE  
TO RESPIRATORY INHIBITION IN VITRO BY ALFALFA SAPONINS.  
S A McNairy Jr G D Goetsch B W Hatcher H D Jackson  
J Anim Sci 22(1):61-65, 16 REFS., 5 TABS.  
Feb 1963 49 J82  
Alfalfa, Bloat, Cattle, Saponins.
- 4920-68  
A CASE OF CHRONIC GRANULOCYTTIC LEUKEMIA WITH  
THROMBOCYTOPENIC PURPURA IN A DOG.  
W Medway J P Rapp  
Cornell Vet 52(2):247-264, 18 REFS., 1 TAB.  
Apr 1962 41.8 C81  
Dogs, Leukemia, Purpura hemorrhagica.
- 4921-68  
CLINICAL JAUNDICE IN A DOLPHIN.  
W Medway H F Schryver B Bell  
Amer Vet Med Ass J 149(7):891-895, 5 REFS., 4 TABS.  
Oct 1966 41.8 AM3  
Jaundice, Wildlife.
- 4922-68  
TRANSMISSION OF CVINE VIRAL ABORTION.  
W A Meinershagen F W Frank L H Scrivner  
Amer Vet Med Ass J 140(5):448-449, 7 REFS., 1 TAB.  
01 Mar 1962 41.8 AM3  
Abortion, Lambs, Miyagawanella group viruses.
- 4923-68  
ERYTHROMYCIN FOR THE PROPHYLACTIC CONTROL OF DIARRHEA IN  
NEWBORN PIGS.  
B D Mell V K Singh R F Baker  
Amer Vet Med Ass J 144(9):1020-1023, 14 REFS.  
01 May 1964 41.8 AM3  
Baby pigs, Colibacillosis, Erythromycin.
- 4924-68  
EXPERIMENTAL RESEARCH ON THE VALUE OF TEMPORARY PARTIAL  
PROSTHESIS IN PNEUMECTOMY.  
D P Milicevic M N Stanic B B Dimitrijevic B B Mistic  
Brit Vet J 118(4):127-132  
Apr 1962 41.8 V643  
Carcinoma, Dogs, Lungs, Pneumectomy, Prosthesis.
- 4925-68  
DIETHYLSTILBESTEROL AS A CONTAMINANT IN MINK FEEDING.  
J Mills  
Can J Comp Med Vet Sci 25(8):205-210, 13 REFS., 3 TABS.  
Aug 1961 41.8 C162  
Abortion, Feed, Minks, Sterility.
- 4926-68  
LEPTOSPIROSIS IN CANADA. V. INFECTION IN CATTLE WITH A  
SEROTYPE OF THE HEBDOMADIS GROUP.  
D Mitchell P Boulanger A N Smith G L Bannister  
Can J Comp Med Vet Sci 24(8):229-234, 13 REFS.  
Aug 1960 41.8 C162  
Canada, Leptospira, Leptospirosis.
- 4927-68  
DEVELOPMENT AND ETHER SENSITIVITY OF INFECTIOUS BRONCHITIS  
VIRUS OF CHICKENS.  
S B Mohanty S C Chang  
Amer J Vet Res 24(101):822-826, 6 REFS., 1 TAB.  
Jul 1963 41.8 AM3A  
Chickens, Ethers, Infectious bronchitis virus.
- 4928-68  
PLACENTAL PATHOLOGY. III. PLACENTAL LESIONS OF SHEEP  
EXPERIMENTALLY INFECTED WITH BRUCELLA ABORTUS.  
J A Molello R Jensen J R Collier J C Flint  
Amer J Vet Res 24(102):915-921, 14 REFS., 3 TABS.  
Sep 1963 41.8 AM3A  
Brucellosis, Placenta, Sheep.
- 4929-68  
PLACENTAL PATHOLOGY. I. PLACENTAL LESIONS OF SHEEP  
EXPERIMENTALLY INFECTED WITH BRUCELLA CVIS.  
J A Molello R Jensen J C Flint J R Collier  
Amer J Vet Res 24(102):897-903, 14 REFS., 3 TABS.  
Sep 1963 41.8 AM3A  
Placenta, Sheep.
- 4930-68  
PLACENTAL PATHOLOGY. II. PLACENTAL LESIONS OF SHEEP  
EXPERIMENTALLY INFECTED WITH BRUCELLA MELITENSIS.  
J A Molello J C Flint J R Collier R Jensen  
Amer J Vet Res 24(102):905-911, 8 REFS., 3 TABS.  
Sep 1963 41.8 AM3A  
Brucellosis, Placenta, Sheep.
- 4931-68  
BIOLOGIC CHARACTERISTICS OF CERTAIN BOVINE ENTERIC VIRUSES.  
T Moll M I Ulrich  
Amer J Vet Res 24(100):545-550, 26 REFS., 5 TABS.  
May 1963 41.8 AM3A  
Culture media, Enteroviruses.
- 4932-68  
FOOT ROT AND A MUCOSAL-TYPE DISEASE CAUSED BY CHORIOPTES  
BOVIS.  
W S Monlux E S Raun S J Diesch J A Hunt  
Amer Vet Med Ass J 138(7):379-381, 3 FIGS.  
01 Apr 1961 41.8 AM3  
Arthropoda, Cattle, Chorioptes, Fertilizers,  
Foot rot (animals), Mange, Mites, Mucosal disease.
- 4933-68  
GROWTH OF NEWCASTLE DISEASE VIRUS IN CELL CULTURES DERIVED  
FROM SWINE EMBRYO LYMPH NODES.  
L G Morehouse D P Gustafson H E Moses  
Amer J Vet Res 24(100):588-593, 17 REFS., 3 TABS.  
May 1963 41.8 AM3A  
Lymph nodes, Newcastle disease virus, Swine, Tissue culture.
- 4934-68  
NEWCASTLE DISEASE VIRUS IN TISSUE CULTURE CELLS DERIVED FROM  
CHICKENS.  
L G Morehouse H E Moses D P Gustafson  
Amer J Vet Res 24(100):580-587, 12 REFS., 1 TAB.  
May 1963 41.8 AM3A  
Chickens, Newcastle disease virus, Tissue culture.
- 4935-68  
TETANUS IN CATTLE.  
D A Morrow  
Cornell Vet 53:445-449, 6 REFS.  
1963 41.8 C81  
Cattle, Mephensin, Perphenazine, Tetanus, Tetanus antitoxin.



- 4936-68  
TBE CAUSAL AGENT OF SCRAPIE. II. EXTRACTION OF THE AGENT FROM INFECTED GOAT TISSUE.  
D L Mould W Smith  
J Comp Pathol 72(1):106-112, 7 REFS.  
Jan 1962 41.8 J82  
Brain extracts, Goats, Scrapie, Sheep.
- 4937-68  
TBE CAUSAL AGENT OF SCRAPIE. I. EXTRACTION OF AN AGENT FROM INFECTED SHEEP TISSUE.  
D L Mould W Smith  
J Comp Pathol 72(1):97-105, 14 REFS.  
Jan 1962 41.8 J82  
Brain, Brain extracts, Scrapie virus, Sheep.
- 4938-68  
PATHOLOGY OF BLUETONGUE OF SHEEP IN CALIFORNIA.  
J E Moulton  
Amer Vet Med Ass J 138(9):493-498, 22 REFS., 4 FIGS.  
01 May 1961 41.8 AM3  
Arthropoda, Bluetongue, Bluetongue virus, Sheep.
- 4939-68  
PULMONARY EMPHYSEMA IN CATTLE.  
J E Moulton J B Harrold M A Horning  
Amer Vet Med Ass J 139(6):669-677, 16 REFS., 6 FIGS.  
15 Sep 1961 41.8 AM3  
Cattle, Pulmonary emphysema.
- 4940-68  
ATTEMPTS TO INDUCE NEOPLASIA IN VITRO WITH SHOPE PAPILLOMA VIRUS.  
J E Moulton D Lau  
Cornell Vet 54:602-612, 18 REFS.  
1964 41.8 C81  
Neoplastic diseases, Oncogenic viruses,  
Rabbit papilloma virus, Rabbits.
- 4941-68  
PHYSIOLOGIC RESPONSES OF SWINE TO HIGH CONCENTRATIONS OF INHALED CARBON DIOXIDE.  
C H Mullenax R W Dougherty  
Amer J Vet Res 24(99):329-332, 6 REFS., 2 TABS.  
Mar 1963 41.8 AM3A  
Asphyxia, Blood pressure, Carbon dioxide, Swine.
- 4942-68  
STUDIES ON THE PATHOGENICITY OF PASTEURILLA MULTOCIDA FOR MICE AND CHICKENS ON THE BASIS OF O-GROUPS.  
M Murata T Horiuchi S Namioka  
Cornell Vet 54:293-307, 12 REFS., 3 TABS., 9 FIGS.  
1964 41.8 C81  
Chickens, Mice, Pasteurella, Pathogenicity.
- 4943-68  
RESUSCITATION- A NEW METHOD AND A NEW INVENTION.  
D A Murphy  
Can J Comp Med Vet Sci 25(9):228-229, 5 REFS.  
Sep 1961 41.8 C162  
Heart failure, Respirators, Resuscitation.
- 4944-68  
ANTIGENIC SUBSTANCES ISOLATED FROM FILTRATES OF VIBRIO FETUS BROTH CULTURES.  
G Nageswararao H Blobel  
Amer J Vet Res 24(103):1313-1320, 18 REFS.  
Nov 1963 41.8 AM3A  
Culture media, Electrophoresis, Vibrio fetus bacterins.
- 4945-68  
STUDIES ON THE PATHOGENICITY OF ESCHERICHIA COLI. II. THE EFFECT OF A SUBSTANCE OBTAINED FROM PSEUDOEOSINOPHILS OF RABBITS ON THE ORGANISM.  
S Namioka M Murata  
Cornell Vet 52(3):289-296, 4 REFS., 2 TABS.  
Jul 1962 41.8 C81  
Bacteria, Rabbits.
- 4946-68  
SEROLOGICAL STUDIES ON PASTEURILLA MULTOCIDA. IV. TYPE DISTRIBUTION OF THE ORGANISMS ON THE BASIS OF THEIR CAPSULE AND O GROUPS.  
S Namioka D W Bruner  
Cornell Vet 53:41-53, 14 REFS., 5-TABS.,  
1963 41.8 C81  
Cattle, Fowl cholera, Pasteurella bacterins, Pasteurellosis, Serological tests.
- 4947-68  
THE ENHANCING EFFECT OF SWINE LUNGWORMS ON SWINE INFLUENZA INFECTIONS.  
D P Nayak G W Kelley N R Underdahl  
Cornell Vet 54:160-175, 28 REFS., 2 FIGS  
1964 41.8 C81  
Lungworms, Swine, Swine influenza.
- 4948-68  
IODINE CONTENT OF COW S MILK AND ENDEMIC GOITRE.  
S Nemeth V Stolc R Stukovsky  
Can J Comp Med Vet Sci 25(10):247, 5 REFS.  
Oct 1961 41.8 C162  
Dairy cattle, Goiter, Iodine, Milk.
- 4949-68  
EFFECT OF VITAMIN B 12 DEFICIENCY AND EXCESS ON THE EMBRYONIC DEVELOPMENT OF THE RAT.  
P M Newberne  
Amer J Vet Res 24(103):1304-1311, 12 REFS., 2 TABS.  
Nov 1963 41.8 AM3A  
Deficiency diseases, Rats.
- 4950-68  
THE REDUCTION OF THE MICROFLORA OF MILKING MACHINE INFLATIONS BY TEAT DIPPING AND TEAT CUP PASTEURIZATION.  
F H S Newbould D A Barnum  
Can J Comp Med Vet Sci 25(6):141  
Jun 1961 41.8 C162  
Bacteria, Dairy cattle, Dipping, Milking machines, Pasteurization, Teats.  
Journal of Milk and Food Technology, Dec., 1960, P.374-376, Vol. 23, No. 12
- 4951-68  
RESULTS OF FIELD TRIALS AND CONTROLLED LABORATORY STUDIES ON BOVINE VIBRIOSIS BACTERINS.  
J H Newhall  
Amer Vet Med Ass J 149(12):1643-1646, 2 REFS., 2 TABS.  
Dec 1966 41.8 AM3  
Cattle, Immunization, Vibrio fetus bacterins.
- 4952-68  
CANINE PERIANAL GLAND TUMORS.  
S W Nielsen J Aftosis  
Amer Vet Med Ass J 144(2):127-135, 19 REFS.  
15 Jan 1964 41.8 AM3  
Dogs, Glands (animals), Neoplasms.
- 4953-68  
DIAGNOSIS AND TREATMENT OF POISONING IN DOGS.  
K H Niemeyer  
Amer Vet Med Ass J 149(12):1726-1728, 1 REF.  
Dec 1966 41.8 AM3  
Arsenic, Atropine, Blood transfusions, Cathartics, DDT, Dogs, Parathion, Poisoning, Sodium bicarbonate, Thallium, Warfarin.
- 4954-68  
CANINE MAMMARY ADENOCARCINOMA WITH METASTASIS TO BONE-A CASE REPORT.  
R M Nims E E Dean R G Geil  
Amer Vet Med Ass J 138(2):87-89, 6 FIGS.  
15 Jan 1961 41.8 AM3  
Adenocarcinoma, Dogs, Metastasis.
- 4955-68  
OSTEODYSTROPHIC DISEASES OF SHEEP. I. AN OSTEOPOROTIC CONDITION OF HOGGS KNOWN AS DOUBLE SCALP OR CAPPI.  
D I Nisbet E J Butler C C Bannatyne J M Robertson  
J Comp Pathol 72(3):270-280, 23 REFS.  
Jul 1962 41.8 J82  
Bones, Cappi, Deficiency diseases, Osteodystrophy, Osteoporosis, Scotland, Sheep.
- 4956-68  
IMMUNOGENICITY OF A GAMMA-IRRADIATED BRUCELLA MELITENSIS VACCINE IN MICE.  
H. Nishihara T H Ahn G V Taplin C M Carpenter  
Cornell Vet 54:573-583, 20 REFS., 5 TABS.  
1964 41.8 C81  
Brucella, Cattle, Immunization.
- 4957-68  
AN ANTIGEN-FIXATION TEST FOR THE SERODIAGNOSIS OF LISTERIA MONOCYTOGENES INFECTIONS.  
A Njoku-Obi  
Cornell Vet 52(3):415-430, 14 REFS., 6 TABS.  
Jul 1962 41.8 C81  
Antigens, Listeriosis, Serodiagnosis.

## BIBLIOGRAPHY

30 4958-68

- 4958-68  
ANTIGENIC SUBSTANCES PURIFIED FROM STREPTOCOCCUS AGALACTIAE. I. ANTIBODY RESPONSE IN INFECTED CATTLE.  
N L Norcross  
Cornell Vet 53:301-308, 12 REFS., 3 FIGS.  
1963 41.8 C81  
Cattle, Immunization, Mastitis, Streptococcus.
- 4959-68  
HOST-PARASITE RELATIONS IN INITIATION OF INFECTION II. HYPERGLYCEMIA AND STRESS IN EXPERIMENTAL INFECTION WITH L. MONOCYTOGENES.  
O S Nordland  
Can J Comp Med Vet Sci 24(2):19-22,27-40, 17 REFS., 13 TABS.  
Feb 1960 41.8 C162  
Host-parasite relations, Hyperglycemia, L.Monocytogenes.
- 4960-68  
HYDROGEN SULPHIDE POISONING IN SWINE.  
J G O Donogaue  
Can J Comp Med Vet Sci 25(9):217-219, 6 REFS., 1 TAB.  
Sep 1961 41.8 C162  
Hydrogen sulfide, Poisoning, Swine.
- 4961-68  
IRON TOXICITY IN THE YOUNG PIG.  
P B O Donovan R A Pickett M E Plumlee W M Beeson  
J Anim Sci 22(4):1075-1080, 15 REFS., 7 TABS.  
Nov 1963 49 J82  
Baby pigs, Feed toxicity, Iron.
- 4962-68  
HYBRIDIZATION OF THE CHICKEN AND TURKEY.  
M W Olsen  
Amer Vet Med Ass J 140(7):699-700, 2 REFS.  
01 Apr 1962 41.8 AM3  
Breeding, Chickens, Turkeys.
- 4963-68  
INCIDENCE OF BOVINE CUTANEOUS PAPILOMATOSIS IN BEEF CATTLE.  
C Olson A J Levore D F Brobst  
Amer Vet Med Ass J 140(1):50-52, 5 REFS., 5 TABS.  
01 Jan 1962 41.8 AM3  
Cattle, Papilloma.
- 4964-68  
THE ISOLATION OF A VIRULENT STRAIN OF PASTEURELLA MULTOCIDA FROM AN APPARENTLY HEALTHY BUFFALO.  
A R Omar C Phee Phay C S Shanta  
Brit Vet J 118(2):71-73  
Feb 1962 41.8 V643  
Buffaloes, Pasteurella bacterins.
- 4965-68  
MYASTHENIA GRAVIS IN A COCKER SPANIEL.  
A N Ormrod  
Can J Comp Med Vet Sci 25(8):197  
Aug 1961 41.8 C162  
Cocker spaniel dogs, Myasthenia gravis, Neostigmine.  
The Veterinary Record, 73489, 1961
- 4966-68  
COMBINED THERAPY WITH VITAMIN E AND SELENITE IN EXPERIMENTAL NUTRITIONAL MUSCULAR DYSTROPHY OF PIGS.  
K Orstadius G Nordstrom N Lanner  
Cornell Vet 53:60-71, 14 REFS., 1 TAB., 5 FIGS.  
1963 41.8 C81  
Muscular dystrophy, Selenite, Swine, Vitamin e.
- 4967-68  
VIBRIO FETUS TOXIN. I. HYPERSENSITIVITY AND ABORTIFACIENT ACTION.  
J C Osborne R M Smibert  
Cornell Vet 54:561-572, 17 REFS., 4 TABS., 1 FIG.  
1964 41.8 C81  
Anaphylaxis, Cattle, Rabbits, Sheep, Swine, Vibrio.
- 4968-68  
FEDERAL REQUIREMENTS AND PROCEDURES USED FOR EVALUATION OF INFECTIOUS BRONCHITIS VACCINES.  
D D Oshel  
Poultry Sci 42(1):173-178, 6 REFS.  
Jan 1963 47.8 AM33P  
Infectious bronchitis, Vaccines.
- 4969-68  
NATURAL INFECTION OF SHEEP BY BRUCELLA MELITENSIS IN ARGENTINA.  
A L Cossola B Szyfres B D Blood  
Amer J Vet Res 24(100):446-449, 20 REFS.  
May 1963 41.8 AM3A  
Brucellosis, Goats, Serological tests, Sheep.
- 4970-68  
RECOMMENDED GUIDELINES FOR DISTEMPER IMMUNIZATION.  
R L Ctt  
Amer Vet Med Ass J 149(12):1763-1765, 8 REFS.  
Dec 1966 41.8 AM3  
Canine distemper, Canine distemper vaccines, Immunization.
- 4971-68  
BOVINE RESPIRATORY INFECTIONS. II. FIELD TRIAL USING BACTERIAL VACCINE PRODUCTS AS A MEANS OF PROPHYLAXIS.  
J L Palotay S Young S A Lovelace J H Newhall  
Amer J Vet Res 24(103):1137-1142, 17 REFS., 3 TABS.  
Nov 1963 41.8 AM3A  
Calves, Immunization, Respiratory diseases, Vaccines.
- 4972-68  
THE INCIDENCE AND PERSISTENCE OF CERTAIN STRAINS OF STAPHYLOCOCCUS AUREUS IN DAIRY HERDS.  
J T Parisi J N Baldwin  
Amer J Vet Res 24(100):551-556, 21 REFS., 5 TABS.  
May 1963 41.8 AM3A  
Bacteriophages, Dairy cattle, Mastitis, Penicillin.
- 4973-68  
ROLE OF THE VETERINARIAN IN TIME OF NATIONAL EMERGENCY.  
A B Park  
Amer Vet Med Ass J 149(12):1704-1707  
Dec 1966 41.8 AM3  
Livestock, Veterinarians, Warfare.
- 4974-68  
OBSERVATIONS ON THE ABILITY OF TWO BIOCHEMICAL TYPES OF VIBRIO FETUS TO PROLIFERATE IN GENITAL TRACT OF CATTLE AND THEIR RESPECT TO INFERTILITY.  
R W A Park I B Munro D R Melrose D L Stewart  
Brit Vet J 118(10):411-420, BIBL. 420, TABS.  
Oct 1962 41.8 V643  
Cattle, Reproductive organs, Vibrio bubulus bacterins, Vibrio fetus bacterins.
- 4975-68  
SEROLOGIC EVIDENCE OF CERTAIN VIRUS INFECTIONS IN WILD ANIMALS.  
R L Parker V J Cabasso D J Dean E L Cheatum  
Amer Vet Med Ass J 138(8):437-440, 4 TABS.  
15 Apr 1961 41.8 AM3  
Canine distemper, Foxes, Virus diseases (animals).
- 4976-68  
HEREDITARY DISEASES OF THE DOG.  
D F Patterson W Medway  
Amer Vet Med Ass J 149(12):1741-1754, 36 REFS.  
Dec 1966 41.8 AM3  
Dogs, Edema, Hemophilia, Hereditary diseases.
- 4977-68  
DISTRIBUTION OF THE SCRAPIE AGENT IN THE TISSUES OF EXPERIMENTALLY INOCULATED GOATS.  
I H Pattison G C Millson  
J Comp Pathol 72(3):233-244, 8 REFS.  
Jul 1962 41.8 J82  
Adrenal glands, Animal extracts, Brain, Goats, Nerves, Pituitary gland, Salivary glands, Scrapie, Tissues.
- 4978-68  
PRODUCTION OF HIGH CONCENTRATIONS OF FOOT-AND-MOUTH DISEASE VIRUS.  
R E Patty H J May  
Amer Vet Med Ass J 140(11):1211  
01 Jun 1962 41.8 AM3  
Culture media, Foot-and-mouth disease virus.  
Am. J. Vet. Res., 22, (Sept., 1961):926-931.
- 4979-68  
STUDIES ON JOHNE S DISEASE IN CATTLE IN NORTHERN IRELAND. II. DIAGNOSIS OF CLINICAL INFECTIONS.  
J K L Pearson  
Brit Vet J 118(2):54-65, BIBL. 64-65, TABS.  
Feb 1962 41.8 V643  
Cattle, Johne s disease, Northern Ireland.
- 4980-68  
IN VITRO STUDIES ON STAPHYLOCOCCI OF BOVINE ORIGIN USING PENICILLIN BRL.1241 (CELBENIN).  
J K L Pearson T D Beattie  
J Comp Pathol 72(3):266-269, 4 REFS.  
Jul 1962 41.8 J82



- Celbenin, Dairy cattle, Mastitis, Milk, Penicillin, Penicillin BRL.1241, Penicillinanate monohydrate, 6-(2:6-dimethoxybenzamido),, Staphylococcus.
- 4981-68  
STUDIES ON JOHNE S DISEASE IN CATTLE IN NORTHERN IRELAND. III. DIAGNOSIS OF NON-CLINICAL INFECTIONS-REVIEW OF LITERATURE.  
J K L Fearson  
Brit Vet J 118(3):86-96, BIBI. 94-96.  
Mar 1962 41.8 V643  
Cattle, Johne s disease, Northern Ireland.
- 4982-68  
STUDIES ON JOHNE S DISEASE IN CATTLE IN NORTHERN IRELAND: IV.-DIAGNOSIS OF NON-CLINICAL INFECTIONS SEROLOGICAL AND ALLERGIC TESTS IN NORTHERN IRELAND.  
J K L Fearson T G McClelland  
Brit Vet J 118(3):97-106, TABS.  
Mar 1962 41.8 V643  
Allergies, Cattle, Johne s disease, Northern Ireland, Serological tests.
- 4983-68  
STUDIES ON JOHNE S DISEASE IN CATTLE IN NORTHERN IRELAND. I. INCIDENCE AND DEVELOPMENT.  
J K L Fearson W R F Hildebrand T G McClelland  
Brit Vet J 118(1):11-14  
Jan 1962 41.8 V643  
Cattle, Health surveys, Johne s disease, Northern Ireland.
- 4984-68  
ANTERIOR VENA CAVAL OBSTRUCTION SECONDARY TO THYROID CARCINOMA IN A DOG.  
V D Ferryman R S Brodey  
Amer Vet Med Ass J 139(5):560-563, 6 FIGS.  
01 Sep 1961 41.8 AM3  
Anterior vena cava, Thyroid carcinoma.
- 4985-68  
ISOLATION OF KERATINOMYCES AJELLCI FROM SKIN LESIONS OF A HORSE.  
A C Pier J P Hughes  
Amer Vet Med Ass J 138(9):484-486  
01 May 1961 41.8 AM3  
Fungi, Horses, Keratinomyces, Ringworm.
- 4986-68  
EXPERIMENTAL CRNITHOSIS IN EWES.  
K R Pierce R W Moore L H Carroll C H Bridges  
Amer J Vet Res 24(103):1177-1188, 16 REFS., 2 TABS.  
Nov 1963 41.8 AM3A  
Crnithosis, Sheep.
- 4987-68  
THERMAL STABILITY OF EGG-ADAPTED CANINE DISTEMPER VIRUS.  
S E Earcy  
Can J Comp Med Vet Sci 25(12):318  
Dec 1961 41.8 C162  
Canine distemper virus, Temperature.  
Vet. Rec. 73:898, 1961.
- 4988-68  
EPIZOOTIC HEMORRHAGIC DISEASE IN WHITE-TAILED DEER.  
E C Firtle J M Layton  
Amer Vet Med Ass J 140(1):67  
01 Jan 1962 41.8 AM3  
Deer, Immunization, Red water disease.  
Am. J. Vet. Res., 22(jan.,1961):104-108.
- 4989-68  
THE IMMOBILIZATION OF CAPTIVE WILD ANIMALS WITH SUCCINYLCOLINE. II. .  
W R Pistey J F Wright  
Can J Comp Med Vet Sci 25(3):59-68, 46 REFS., 3 TABS.  
Mar 1961 41.8 C162  
Immobilization, Succinylcholine, Wildlife.
- 4990-68  
A PRELIMINARY REPORT ON A NEW TECHNIC FOR ISOLATION OF VIBRIO FETUS FROM CARRIER EUILS.  
G J Plumer W C Duvall V M Shepler  
Cornell Vet 52(1):110-122, 6 REFS., 6 TABS.  
Jan 1962 41.8 C81  
Bulls, Filters, Vibriosis.
- 4991-68  
TEACHING TO IMPART AN UNDERSTANDING OF INFECTIOUS DISEASES.  
G C Poppensiek  
Cornell Vet 53:575-619, 4 REFS., 30 FIGS.  
1963 41.8 C81  
Education, Infectious diseases.
- 4992-68  
A STUDY OF ANAPLASMOSIS IN ELK.  
G Post G M Thomas  
Amer Vet Med Ass J 139(3):357-358, 4 REFS.  
01 Aug 1961 41.8 AM3  
Anaplasmosis, Complement fixation, Deer.
- 4993-68  
INFLUENCE OF FORAGES ON MASTITIS.  
W D Pounden N A Frank  
Amer Vet Med Ass J 138(3):146-150, 12 REFS., 3 TABS.  
01 Feb 1961 41.8 AM3  
Cattle, Diethylstilbestrol, Mastitis.
- 4994-68  
ATTEMPTED USE OF HORMONES TO INFLUENCE MASTITIS AS MEASURED BY CALIFORNIA MASTITIS TEST RATINGS AND SHEDDING OF CERTAIN BACTERIA.  
W D Pounden N A Frank  
Amer Vet Med Ass J 139(5):552-554, 7 REFS., 5 TABS.  
01 Sep 1961 41.8 AM3  
Bovine mastitis, California mastitis test, Hormones, Streptococcus.
- 4995-68  
ATTEMPTED USE OF HORMONES TO INFLUENCE MASTITIS AS MEASURED BY CALIFORNIA MASTITIS TEST RATINGS AND SHEDDING OF CERTAIN BACTERIA.  
W D Pounden N A Frank  
Can J Comp Med Vet Sci 25(10):242  
Oct 1961 41.8 C162  
Cattle, Feed, Mastitis, Progesterone.  
J.A.V.N.A., 139:552, 1961.
- 4996-68  
FOAMING PROPERTIES OF ALFALFA RELATED TO BLOAT.  
R Pressey S H Synhorst J Bertram R S Allen N L Jacobson  
J Anim Sci 22(4):970-978, 11 REFS., 3 TABS.  
Nov 1963 49 J82  
Alfalfa, Bloat, Cattle, Plant composition.
- 4997-68  
EVALUATION OF THE HAZARD OF SECCNDARY POISONING BY WARFARIN-POISONED RODENTS.  
R F Prier P H Derse  
Amer Vet Med Ass J 140(4):351-354, 5 REFS.  
15 Feb 1962 41.8 AM3  
Dogs, Poisoning, Rodents, Warfarin.
- 4998-68  
THE PRESENT STATUS OF INFECTIOUS BRNCHITIS VACCINES.  
L G Raggi  
Amer Vet Med Ass J 138(7):387-390, 12 REFS., 2 TABS., 1 FIG.  
01 Apr 1961 41.8 AM3  
Animal disease resistance, Chickens, Eggs, Infectious bronchitis, Respiratory diseases, Vaccines.
- 4999-68  
CHEYLETIELLA PARASITOVORAX INFESTATION OF PUPS.  
C M Reed  
Amer Vet Med Ass J 138(6):306-307, 1 FIG.  
15 Mar 1961 41.8 AM3  
Cats, Cheyletidae, Dermatitis, Dogs, Human diseases, Insecticides, Mites, Rabbits, Thiocyanates.
- 5000-68  
LEPTOSPIROSIS IN THE WHITE-TAILED DEER, ODOCOILEUS VIRGINIANUS.  
J R Reilly T F Muraschi D J Dean  
Cornell Vet 52(1):94-98, 19 REFS., 2 TABS.  
Jan 1962 41.8 C81  
Deer, Leptospirosis.
- 5001-68  
EXPERIMENTAL LEPTOSPIRA POMONA INFECTION IN WHITE-TAILED DEER, ODOCOILEUS VIRGINIANUS, AND IN CATTLE.  
J R Reilly T F Muraschi D J Dean  
Amer Vet Med Ass J 140(1):53-57, 20 REFS., 2 TABS.  
01 Jan 1962 41.8 AM3  
Cattle, Deer, Leptospirosis.

## BIBLIOGRAPHY

30 5002-68

- 5002-68  
INHERITED OSTEOARTHRITIS OF DAIRY CATTLE.  
J W Rendrick K Sittmann  
Amer Vet Med Ass J 149(1):17-21, 13 REFS.  
Jul 1966 41.8 AM3  
Holstein-friesian cattle, Osteoarthropathy.
- 5003-68  
HYPOCALCEMIC TETANY IN THE LCG.  
S Resnick  
Amer Vet Med Ass J 144(10):1115-1118, 24 REFS.  
15 May 1964 41.8 AM3  
Dogs, Milk fever, Tetany.
- 5004-68  
COMPLEMENT-FIXATION TESTS OF MULTIPLE ANTIGEN-ANTIBODY SYSTEMS. THE USE OF SIMPLE MATHEMATICAL AIDS IN PRELIMINARY EVALUATION OF ANTIBODY TITRES AND IN ANTIGEN ADJUSTMENT.  
C A Rice  
Amer J Vet Res 25(2):46-50, 1 REF., 4 TABS.  
Feb 1961 41.8 AM3A  
Antibodies, Antigens, Complement fixation, Mathematics.
- 5005-68  
STUDIES OF JOHNE S DISEASE IN CANADA VIII. COMPLEMENT-FIXATION TESTS WITH PROTEIN FRACTIONS OF JOHNE S BACILLI.  
C E Rice E Annau H Konst  
Can J Comp Med Vet Sci 24(3):22,27-35, 18 REFS., 6 TABS.  
Mar 1960 41.8 C162  
Johne s disease, Pleuropneumonia-like organisms, Protein fractions.
- 5006-68  
THE USE OF THE COMPLEMENT-FIXATION TEST IN THE STUDY AND DIAGNOSIS OF VIRAL DISEASES IN MAN AND ANIMALS - A REVIEW.  
C E Rice  
Can J Comp Med Vet Sci 25(6):151-156, 86 REFS.  
Jun 1961 41.8 C162  
Chickens, Complement fixation, Ducks, Horses, Human diseases, Myxoviruses, Swine.
- 5007-68  
THE USE OF COMPLEMENT-FIXATION TESTS IN THE STUDY AND DIAGNOSIS OF VIRAL DISEASES IN MAN AND ANIMALS--A REVIEW.  
C E Rice  
Can J Comp Med Vet Sci 25(3):74-79, 90 REFS.  
Mar 1961 41.8 C162  
Complement fixation, Human diseases, Miyagawanella group viruses, Virus diseases (animals).
- 5008-68  
STUDIES OF JOHNE S DISEASE IN CANADA.  
C E Rice H Konst J Charriere  
Can J Comp Med Vet Sci 25(5):121-128, 7 REFS., 6 TABS.  
May 1961 41.8 C162  
Canada, Cattle, Johne s disease.
- 5009-68  
THE USE OF COMPLEMENT-FIXATION TESTS IN THE STUDY AND DIAGNOSIS OF VIRAL DISEASES IN MAN AND ANIMALS--A REVIEW.  
C E Rice  
Can J Comp Med Vet Sci 25(2):35-40, 79 REFS.  
Feb 1961 41.8 C162  
Animals, Complement fixation, Enteroviruses, Human diseases, Poliomyelitis, Viruses.
- 5010-68  
PHARYNGITIS ASSOCIATED WITH FYOMETRA IN A DOG.  
B E Richter  
Amer Vet Med Ass J 138(3):136-137  
01 Feb 1961 41.8 AM3  
Dihydrostreptomycin, Metritis, Penicillin, Pharyngitis, Promazine.
- 5011-68  
PEROSIS SECONDARY TO NATURALLY OCCURRING MUSCLE NECROSIS IN THE DUCK.  
R H Rigdon  
Amer J Vet Res 24(102):1030-1036, 18 REFS.  
Sep 1963 41.8 AM3A  
Necrosis, Pekin ducks, Perosis.
- 5012-68  
EFFECT OF EXPERIMENTAL INFLAMMATION ON VASCULAR PERMEABILITY IN THE MAMMARY GLAND OF THE EWE.  
H F Richter H W Hawk T H Brinsfield  
Amer J Vet Res 24(100):435-438, 7 REFS., 1 TAB  
May 1963 41.8 AM3A  
Mammary glands, Sheep.
- 5013-68  
AN ANALYSIS OF THE CURRENT STATUS OF HIP DYSPLASIA IN THE DOG.  
W H Riser  
Amer Vet Med Ass J 144(7):709-721, 100 REFS.  
01 Apr 1964 41.8 AM3  
Bone dislocation, Dogs, Hip joint.
- 5014-68  
JUVENILE OSTEOPOROSIS (OSTEOGENESIS IMPERFECTA)--A CALCIUM DEFICIENCY.  
W H Riser  
Amer Vet Med Ass J 139(1):117-119, 3 REFS.  
01 Jul 1961 41.8 AM3  
Calcium deficiency, Osteogenesis imperfecta, Osteoporosis.
- 5015-68  
ANAPLASMOSIS. XV. MORPHOLOGIC AND CHEMICAL PROPERTIES OF THE ANTIGEN USED IN THE CAPILLARY TUBE-AGGLUTINATION TEST.  
M Ristic J P Kreier  
Amer J Vet Res 24(102):985-992, 9 REFS., 1 TAB.  
Sep 1963 41.8 AM3A  
Agglutination test, Anaplasmosis, Electron microscopy.
- 5016-68  
ANAPLASMOSIS. VIII. BIOCHEMICAL AND BIOPHYSICAL CHARACTERIZATION OF SOLUBLE ANAPLASMA ANTIGENS.  
M Ristic D K Mann R Kodras  
Amer J Vet Res 24(100):472-477, 13 REFS., 3 TABS.  
May 1963 41.8 AM3A  
Anaplasmosis, Cattle.
- 5017-68  
ANAPLASMOSIS. VI.. STUDIES AND A HYPOTHESIS CONCERNING THE CYCLE OF DEVELOPMENT OF THE CAUSATIVE AGENT.  
M Ristic A M Watrach  
Amer J Vet Res 24(99):267-276, 14 REFS.  
Mar 1963 41.8 AM3A  
Blood, Cattle.
- 5018-68  
ANAPLASMOSIS. IX. IMMUNOSEROLOGIC PROPERTIES OF SOLUBLE ANAPLASMA ANTIGENS.  
M Ristic D K Mann  
Amer J Vet Res 24(100):478-482, 15 REFS., 2 TABS.  
May 1963 41.8 AM3A  
Anaplasmosis, Cattle.
- 5019-68  
INFLUENCE OF PASTEURELLA MULTOCIDA AND MYCOPLASMA HYORHINIS (PPLO) ON THE HISTOPATHOLOGY OF FIELD CASES OF SWINE PNEUMONIA.  
E D Roberts W P Switzer C L Ecuyer  
Cornell Vet 52(3):306-327, 19 REFS., 2 TABS.  
Jul 1962 41.8 C81  
Histology, Pneumonia, Swine.
- 5020-68  
PATHOLOGY OF THE VISCERAL ORGANS OF SWINE INNOCULATED WITH MYCOPLASMA HYORHINIS.  
E D Roberts W P Switzer F K Ramsey  
Amer J Vet Res 24(98):9-17, 20 REFS., 1 TAB.  
Jan 1963 41.8 AM3A  
Pneumonia, Swine.
- 5021-68  
THE PATHOLOGY OF MYCOPLASMA HYORHINIS ARTHRITIS PRODUCED EXPERIMENTALLY IN SWINE.  
E D Roberts W P Switzer F K Ramsey  
Amer J Vet Res 24(98):19-30, 26 REFS., 1 TAB.  
Jan 1963 41.8 AM3A  
Arthritis, Polyserositis, Swine.
- 5022-68  
DEATHS IN TWO CALVES FOLLOWING VACCINATION WITH BRUCELLA ABORTUS STRAIN 19 VACCINE.  
S J Roberts R A Squire H L Gilman  
Cornell Vet 52(4):592-595, 4 REFS.  
Oct 1962 41.8 C81  
Brucella abortus vaccines, Calves, Mortality.
- 5023-68  
ZINC METABOLISM AND THE ZINC-DEFICIENCY SYNDROME IN THE DOG.  
B T Robertson  
Amer J Vet Res 24(102):997-1002, 20 REFS.  
Sep 1963 41.8 AM3A  
Conjunctivitis, Deficiency diseases, Dogs, Keratitis, Zinc.



- 5024-68  
THE EVALUATION OF RESULTS FROM A THERAPEUTIC TRIAL ON BOVINE KETOSIS.  
J McD Robertson  
Amer Vet Med Ass J 149(12):1620-1623, 2 REFS., 5 TABS.  
Dec 1966 41.8 AM3  
Cattle, Ketosis.
- 5025-68  
AVIAN SPIROCHETOSIS (BORRELIA ANSERINA) EPIZOOTICS IN ARIZONA POULTRY.  
N W Rokey V N Snell  
Amer Vet Med Ass J 138(12):648-652, 13 REFS.  
15 Jun 1961 41.8 AM3  
Bacteria, Borrelia, Chickens, Penicillin, Spirochetosis.
- 5026-68  
CANINE BABESIASIS (PIROPLASMOSIS) -A CASE REPORT.  
N W Rokey R Russel  
Amer Vet Med Ass J 138(12):635-638, 2 FIGS.  
15 Jun 1961 41.8 AM3  
Acaprin, Babesia, Bis-methosulfate, Diamidines, Dogs, Heme, Ixodides, Piroplasmosis, Trypan blue.
- 5027-68  
EQUINE INCOORDINATION. I. GROSS MORPHOLOGY.  
J R Rooney  
Cornell Vet 53:411-422, 9 REFS., 8 FIGS.  
1963 41.8 C81  
Cervical malformation, Horses, Wobbles.
- 5028-68  
EPIPHYSEAL COMPRESSION IN YOUNG HORSES.  
J R Rooney  
Cornell Vet 53:567-574, 1 REF., 6 FIGS.  
1963 41.8 C81  
Epiphysitis, Horses, Rickets.
- 5029-68  
MYCOPLASMA MYCOIDES VAR. MYCOIDES IN MICE A COMPARISON OF LESION AND SEROLOGICAL RESPONSE IN FIVE INBRED LINES.  
J G Ross  
J Comp Pathol 72(3):332-336, 7 REFS.  
Jul 1962 41.8 J82  
Blood proteins, Immunity, Mice, Mycoplasma, Serum globulins.
- 5030-68  
FURTHER OBSERVATIONS ON HELMINTHIASIS IN NIGERIAN ZEBU CATTLE: THE SEROLOGICAL RESPONSE.  
J G Ross  
Brit Vet J 118(2):66-70  
Feb 1962 41.8 V643  
Cattle, Haemonchus, Helminthiasis, Nigeria, Serological tests, Zebu cattle.
- 5031-68  
COMPARATIVE CULTURAL RESULTS OF RENAL TISSUE AND URINE OF STRIPED SKUNKS FOR LEPTOSPIRES.  
E E Roth K Newman M Moore G E Sanford W V Adams B Greer  
Cornell Vet 54:353-359, 14 REFS.  
1964 41.8 C81  
Kidneys, Leptospire, Leptospiuria, Skunks, Urine.
- 5032-68  
A MYCOPLASMA FROM A BOVINE CAUSING CYTOPATHOGENIC EFFECTS IN CALF KIDNEY TISSUE CULTURE.  
G C Rovozzo R E Luginbuhl C F Helmboldt  
Cornell Vet 53:560-566, 10 REFS., 1 FIG.  
1963 41.8 C81  
Cattle, Ethyl ether, Mastitis, Mycoplasma, Neomycin, Oxytetracycline, Pleuropneumonia-like organisms.
- 5033-68  
COMPARISON OF ISOLATES OF MYCOPLASMA HYORHINIS BY INDIRECT HEMAGGLUTINATION.  
F F Russ W F Switzer  
Amer J Vet Res 24(100):622-627, 21 REFS., 2 TABS.  
May 1963 41.8 AM3A  
Hemagglutination, Mycoplasmosis, Serum, Sheep, Swine.
- 5034-68  
REPORT OF THE NATIONAL ACADEMY OF SCIENCES SUBCOMMITTEE FOR THE ASSESSMENT OF DAMAGE TO LIVESTOCK FROM RADIOACTIVE FALLOUT.  
J H Rust  
Amer Vet Med Ass J 140(3):231-235  
01 Feb 1962 41.8 AM3  
Health, Livestock, Radioactive contamination.
- 5035-68  
TULAREMIA IN WYOMING SHEEP.  
J F Ryff H A Michael E S Murton  
Amer Vet Med Ass J 138(6):309-310  
15 Mar 1961 41.8 AM3  
Dermacentor, Insect vectors, Pasteurella, Sheep, Tularemia.
- 5036-68  
EXPERIMENTAL TREATMENT OF OVINE VIBRIOSIS.  
J F Ryff H Breen  
Amer Vet Med Ass J 139(6):665-668, 4 REFS.  
15 Sep 1961 41.8 AM3  
Chlorotetracycline, Ovine vibriosis, Therapeutics, Vibriosis.
- 5037-68  
HEMOPHILIA IN A FOAL.  
V L Sanger R E Mairs A L Trapp  
Amer Vet Med Ass J 144(3):259-264, 14 REFS. 4 TABS.  
01 Feb 1964 41.8 AM3  
Blood transfusions, Foals, Hemophilia.
- 5038-68  
CONTROL OF SALMONELLA CONTAMINATION IN EGGS, FEEDS, AND FEED PRODUCTS.  
E E Saulmon  
Amer Vet Med Ass J 149(12):1691-1697, 26 REFS.  
Dec 1966 41.8 AM3  
Eggs, Feed, Human diseases, Salmonellosis.
- 5039-68  
MALIGNANT EPENDYOMA IN A DOG.  
A Savage J M Isa W Fischer  
Cornell Vet 52(1):68-70, 5 REFS.  
Jan 1962 41.8 C81  
Brain, Dogs, Neoplasms.
- 5040-68  
SEROLOGIC TESTS FOR THEILERIA CERVI IN WHITE-TAILED DEER AND FOR OTHER SPECIES IN CATTLE AND SHEEP.  
W F Schaeffler  
Amer J Vet Res 24(101):784-790, 14 REFS., 2 TABS.  
Jul 1963 41.8 AM3A  
Cattle, Serodiagnosis, Sheep, Theileriasis, Wildlife.
- 5041-68  
PATHOLOGY AND SURGICAL CORRECTION OF PERIANAL FISTULOUS TRACTS IN A DOG.  
A Schaffer I R Block  
Amer Vet Med Ass J 138(1):22-23, 3 FIGS.  
01 Jan 1961 41.8 AM3  
Anus, Fistula, German shepherd dogs, Irish setter dogs, Penicillin, Streptomycin, Surgery.
- 5042-68  
SEROLOGIC SURVEYS FOR SELECTED ZOOSES IN OHIO VETERINARIANS.  
P R Schnurrenberger R A Masterson J H Russell  
Amer Vet Med Ass J 144(4):381-383, 9 REFS. 3 TABS.  
15 Feb 1964 41.8 AM3  
Serological tests, Veterinarians, Zoonoses.
- 5043-68  
BOVINE LEPTOSPIROSIS- A HAZARD TO MAN.  
P R Schnurrenberger R A Tjalma H E Stegmiller F H Wentworth  
Amer Vet Med Ass J 139(8):884-887, 18 REFS.  
15 Oct 1961 41.8 AM3  
Bovine leptospirosis, Cattle.
- 5044-68  
STUDIES OF BOVINE ERYTHROCYTES IN ANAPLASMOSIS. III. PARTITION OF ERYTHROCYTIC PHOSPHOLIPIDS.  
G T Schrader G T Dimopoulos  
Amer J Vet Res 24(99):283-286, 19 REFS., 2 TABS.  
Mar 1963 41.8 AM3A  
Anaplasmosis, Calves, Erythrocytes, Phospholipids.
- 5045-68  
PRECIPITATING ANTIGENS OF LEPTOSPIRES. I. CHEMICAL PROPERTIES AND SEROLOGIC ACTIVITY OF SOLUBLE FRACTIONS OF LEPTOSPIRA POMONA.  
R L Schrick L E Hanson  
Amer J Vet Res 24(101):854-860, 25 REFS., 1 TAB.  
Jul 1963 41.8 AM3A  
Antigens, Culture media, Leptospirosis, Serodiagnosis.
- 5046-68  
PRECIPITATING ANTIGENS OF LEPTOSPIRES. II. SEROLOGIC STUDY OF SOLUBLE FRACTIONS FROM 4 SEROTYPES.  
R L Schrick L E Hanson

## BIBLIOGRAPHY

30 5047-68

- Amer J Vet Res 24(101):861-865, 8 REFS., 2 TABS.  
Jul 1963 41.8 AM3A  
Agar, Antibodies, Antigens, Leptospirosis, Precipitin test, Rabbits.
- 5047-68  
INFLUENCE OF THE ROUTE OF EXPOSURE ON THE TITRE OF RINDERPEST VIRUS IN RABBITS.  
G R Scott C S Rampton  
J Comp Pathol 72(3):299-302, 14 REFS.  
Jul 1962 41.8 J82  
Oryctolagus, Rabbits, Rinderpest virus.
- 5048-68  
BREED RESISTANCE TO OSTERTAGIASIS IN SHEEP.  
L H Scrivner  
Amer Vet Med Ass J 144(8):883-886, 9 REFS. 7 TABS.  
15 Apr 1964 41.8 AM3  
Immunity, Ostertagiasis, Sheep.
- 5049-68  
DIHYDROSTREPTOMYCIN FOR TREATMENT OF GENITAL VIBRIOSIS IN THE BULL.  
C L Seger R B Lank H E Levy  
Amer Vet Med Ass J 149(12):1634-1639, 12 REFS., 3 TABS.  
Dec 1966 41.8 AM3  
Bulls, Streptomycin, Vibriosis.
- 5050-68  
HISTOPATHOLOGIC AND SEROLOGIC STUDY OF SUBCLINICAL LEPTOSPIROSIS AMONG CATTLE.  
H R Seibold H Keech D L Bokelman  
Amer Vet Med Ass J  
138(8):424-430, 13 REFS., 3 TABS., 7 FIGS.  
15 Apr 1961 41.8 AM3  
Cattle, Kidneys, Leptospira, Leptospirosis, Serological tests.
- 5051-68  
A REVISED CONCEPT OF THE LINGUAL LESIONS IN CATTLE WITH FOOT-AND-MOUTH DISEASE.  
H R Seibold  
Amer J Vet Res 24(103):1123-1130, 14 REFS.  
Nov 1963 41.8 AM3A  
Cattle, Foot-and-mouth disease, Tongue.
- 5052-68  
AN ALBUMIN-LIKE PROTEIN IN MASTITIC MILK. I. PHYSICAL, CHEMICAL, AND IMMUNOLOGIC IDENTIFICATION.  
P C Shah G E Morse D H Pitkin  
Amer J Vet Res 24(101):723-729, 18 REFS., 2 TABS.  
Jul 1963 41.8 AM3A  
Albumins, Mastitis, Milk.
- 5053-68  
RELATIVE ABSORPTION AND EXCRETION BY BEEF CATTLE OF COPPER FROM VARIOUS SOURCES.  
H L Shapman Jr M C Bell  
J Anim Sci 22(1):82-85, 12 REFS., 2 TABS.  
Feb 1963 49 J82  
Absorption (biological), Beef cattle, Copper, Hemoglobin, Radioisotopes.
- 5054-68  
THE NATURE OF THE CROSS REACTIONS BETWEEN A BACTERIUM OF THE GENUS HERRELEA AND THE ORNITHOSIS VIRUS IN COMPLEMENT FIXATION.  
Y Shimizu Z A Bankowski  
Amer J Vet Res 24(103):1283-1290, 13 REFS., 7 TABS.  
Nov 1963 41.8 AM3A  
Ornithosis, Poults.
- 5055-68  
AMMONIUM CHLORIDE AS A URINARY ACIDIFIER IN THE DOG.  
E C Short P B Hammond  
Amer Vet Med Ass J 144(8):864-867, 8 REFS. 1 TAB.  
15 Apr 1964 41.8 AM3  
Ammonium chloride, Cystitis, Dogs, Hydrogen-ion concentration, Urine.
- 5056-68  
EXPERIMENTAL EVALUATION OF CULTURE AND SERUM VACCINATION FOR THE CONTROL OF SWINE ERYSIPELAS. X. VACCINATION OF THE OFFSPRING OF IMMUNE DAMS WITH RELATION TO AGE AFTER WEANING.  
R D Shuman  
Amer Vet Med Ass J 139(7):776-780, 6 REFS.  
01 Oct 1961 41.8 AM3  
Baby pigs, Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae vaccine, Immunization, Swine erysipelas.
- 5057-68  
EXPERIMENTAL EVALUATION OF CULTURE AND SERUM VACCINATION FOR THE CONTROL OF SWINE ERYSIPELAS.  
R D Shuman  
Amer Vet Med Ass J 138(6):317-319, 1 TAB.  
15 Mar 1961 41.8 AM3  
Erysipelothrix, Immunization, Swine, Swine erysipelas.
- 5058-68  
THE EFFECT OF FLUORINE ON DAIRY CATTLE. V. FLUORINE IN THE URINE AS AN ESTIMATOR OF FLUORINE INTAKE.  
J L Shupe L E Harris D A Greenwood J E Butcher H M Nielsen  
Amer J Vet Res 24(99):300-305, 10 REFS., 3 TABS.  
Mar 1963 41.8 AM3A  
Fluorine, Urine.
- 5059-68  
THE EFFECT OF FLUORINE ON DAIRY CATTLE. II. CLINICAL AND PATHOLOGIC EFFECTS.  
J L Shupe M L Miner D A Greenwood L E Harris G E Stoddard  
Amer J Vet Res B4(102):964-979, 26 REFS., 2 TABS.  
Sep 1963 41.8 AM3A  
Bones, Fluorine, Milk.
- 5060-68  
NEW CONCEPTS OF ARTHRITIS IN SWINE.  
D Sikes  
Can J Comp Med Vet Sci 24(12):347-351, 13 REFS., 3 FIGS.  
Dec 1960 41.8 C162  
Arthritis, Swine.
- 5061-68  
EFFECTS OF HIGH CONCENTRATION OF PENICILLIN ON CANINE DISTEMPER VIRUS IN CHICK EMBRYOS.  
M Simi  
Cornell Vet 54:260-265, 14 REFS., 2 TABS.  
1964 41.8 C81  
Canine distemper virus, Penicillin.
- 5062-68  
GAMMA IRRADIATION OF ANAPLASA MARGINALE.  
C F Simpson F C Neal G T Edds  
Amer J Vet Res 25(109):1771-1772, 3 REFS  
Nov 1964 41.8 AM3A  
Anaplasmosis, Calves.
- 5063-68  
OBSERVATIONS ON THE CLINICAL PATHOLOGY OF OVINE FASCIOLIASIS.  
K B Sinclair  
Brit Vet J 118(2):37-53, TABS.  
Feb 1962 41.8 V643  
Carbon tetrachloride, Fascioliasis, Sheep.
- 5064-68  
THE GROWTH CURVE OF A PORCINE ENTEROVIRUS (ECPO-1) IN PORCINE KIDNEY MONOLAYERS.  
K V Singh  
Cornell Vet 52(1):71-77, 9 REFS., 1 TAB.  
Jan 1962 41.8 C81  
Porcine enteroviruses, Tissue culture.
- 5065-68  
ENCEPHALOMYELITIS OF PIGS PRODUCED EXPERIMENTALLY BY A PORCINE ENTEROVIRUS.  
K V Singh E H Bohl V L Sanger  
Cornell Vet 54:612-628, 14 REFS., 4 FIGS., 1 TAB.  
1964 41.8 C81  
Porcine enteroviruses, Swine, Teschen disease.
- 5066-68  
CLINICO-PATHOLOGIC CONFERENCE.  
J F Skelley  
Amer Vet Med Ass J 144(2):164-174, 5 REFS.  
15 Jan 1964 41.8 AM3  
Ancylostomatidae, Anemia, Bone marrow hypoplasia, Canine distemper, Dogs.
- 5067-68  
CHRONIC ARTERITIS IN THE LABORATORY RAT.  
B H Skold  
Amer Vet Med Ass J 138(4):204-207, 18 REFS., 8 FIGS.  
15 Feb 1961 41.8 AM3  
Arteritis, Rats.
- 5068-68  
VACCINATION OF DAIRY CATTLE AGAINST STAPHYLOCOCCIC MASTITIS.  
L W Slaneta C H Bartley P E Allen  
Amer J Vet Res 24(102):923-931, 10 REFS., 6 TABS.  
Sep 1963 41.8 AM3A



- Dairy cattle, Immunization, Mastitis,  
Staphylococcus bacterins.
- 5069-68  
TRANSMISSION OF BOVINE LEPTOSPIROSIS BY COITATION AND  
ARTIFICIAL INSEMINATION.  
S D Sleight J A Williams  
Amer Vet Med Ass J /38(3):151-152  
01 Feb 1961 41.8 AM3  
Animal vectors, Artificial insemination, Breeding, Cattle,  
Leptospirosis.
- 5070-68  
BOVINE DEMODICIDOSIS III. ITS EFFECTS ON HIDES AND  
LEATHER.  
H J Smith  
Can J Comp Med Vet Sci 25(10):243-246, 9 REFS.  
Oct 1961 41.8 C162  
Cattle, Demodectic mange, Hides, Leather.
- 5071-68  
BOVINE DEMODICIDOSIS IV. RELATIONSHIP TO NON-SPECIFIC  
TUBERCULIN REACTIONS.  
H J Smith  
Can J Comp Med Vet Sci 25(12):307-308, 5 REFS.  
Dec 1961 41.8 C162  
Cattle, Demodectic mange, Tuberculin test.
- 5072-68  
CLOSTRIDIUM SOBDELLI INFECTION IN SHEEP.  
I D Smith J W Safford W W Hawkins  
Cornell Vet 52(1):62-68, 7 REFS.  
Jan 1962 41.8 C81  
Sheep.
- 5073-68  
EXPERIMENTAL LEPTOSPIROSIS IN PREGNANT EWES. IV.  
INTRAVENOUS AND INTRAFETAL INOCULATIONS.  
R E Smith I M Reynolds G W Clark  
Cornell Vet 52(1):99-109, 14 REFS., 1 TAB.  
Jan 1962 41.8 C81  
Immunization, Leptospirosis, Pregnancy, Sheep.
- 5074-68  
USE OF ADRENAL CORTICAL STEROIDS IN METABOLIC, NEOPLASTIC,  
AND INFECTIOUS DISEASES.  
C H Sodikoff  
Amer Vet Med Ass J 149(12):1735-1740, 27 REFS., 1 TAB.  
Dec 1966 41.8 AM3  
Adrenal cortex hormones, Asthma, Hypoglycemia, Prednisolone,  
Steroids, Uremia.
- 5075-68  
A MICROSPECTROPHOTOMETRIC STUDY OF DEOXYRIBONUCLEIC ACID  
CONTENT OF CELLS INFECTED WITH INFECTIOUS CANINE HEPATITIS  
VIRUS.  
S P Soo J E Moulton  
Amer J Vet Res 24(98):150-155, 32 REFS., 1 TAB.  
Jan 1963 41.8 AM3A  
Deoxyribonucleic acid, Dogs, Infectious canine hepatitis,  
Spectrophotometry.
- 5076-68  
SOME ASPECTS OF THE MECHANISM OF IMMUNITY TO HELMINTHS.  
E J Soulsby  
Amer Vet Med Ass J 138(7):355-362, 22 REFS., 8 FIGS.  
01 Apr 1961 41.8 AM3  
Antibodies, Antigens, Ascaris, Calves, Eosinophils,  
Helminths, Immunity, Nippostrongylus, Rats, Sheep, Swine,  
Trichinella.
- 5077-68  
THE USE OF A GROWTH-AGGLUTINATION TEST FOR THE DETECTION OF  
ANTIBODIES TO STAPHYLOCOCCUS AUREUS IN CATTLE.  
G R Spencer G H Stabenfeldt D M Pluharty  
Amer J Vet Res 24(98):83-87, 9 REFS., 3 TABS.  
Jan 1963 41.8 AM3A  
Agglutination test, Cattle.
- 5078-68  
PROPERTIES OF INFECTIOUS BOVINE RHINOTRACHEITIS VIRUS IN A  
QUANTITATED VIRUS-CELL CULTURE SYSTEM.  
J G Stevens N B Groman  
Amer J Vet Res 24(103):1158-1163, 23 REFS.  
Nov 1963 41.8 AM3A  
Assay, Culture media,  
Infectious bovine rhinotracheitis virus.
- 5079-68  
EFFECTS OF THE CHELATE ETHYLENEDIAMINE DI-(O-HYDROXYPHENYL)-  
ACETATE) IN THE RUMEN--POSSIBLE RELATIONSHIP TO BLOAT IN  
LAMBS.  
F B Stifel R L Vetter  
J Anim Sci 22(4):1140  
Nov 1963 49 J82  
Alfalfa, Bloat, Chelation, Lambs, Rumen.
- 5080-68  
THE BEHAVIOR OF BRUCELLA NEOTOMAE AND BRUCELLA SUIIS IN  
RECIPROCAL SUPERINFECTION EXPERIMENTS IN MICE AND GUINEA  
PIGS.  
H G Stoenner  
Amer J Vet Res 24(99):376-379, 12 REFS., 4 TABS.  
Mar 1963 41.6 AM3A  
Brucellosis, Guinea pigs, Mice.
- 5081-68  
POLYARTHRITIS OF SHEEP IN THE INTERMOUNTAIN REGION CAUSED BY  
A PSITTACOSIS-LYMPHOGRANULOMA AGENT.  
J Storz J L Shupe L F James R A Smart  
Amer J Vet Res 24(103):1201-1206, 17 REFS., 3 REFS.  
Nov 1963 41.8 AM3A  
Arthritis, Miyagawanella group viruses, Sheep.
- 5082-68  
SUPERINFECTION OF PREGNANT EWES LATENTLY INFECTED WITH A  
PSITTACOSIS-LYMPHOGRANULOMA AGENT.  
J. Storz  
Cornell Vet 53:469-480, 15 REFS., 5 TABS.  
1963 41.8 C81  
Enzootic abortion, Idaho, Lambs,  
Miyagawanella group viruses, Utah.
- 5083-68  
DISTRIBUTION OF THE TROPICAL HORSE TICK IN THE UNITED  
STATES, WITH NOTES ON ASSOCIATED CASES OF EQUINE  
PIROPLASMOSIS.  
R A Strickland R B Gerrish  
Amer Vet Med Ass J 144(8):875-878, 9 REFS.  
15 Apr 1964 41.8 AM3  
Anocentor, Horses, Insect ecology, Piroplasmosis.
- 5084-68  
BOVINE INFECTIOUS PUSTULAR VULVOVAGINITIS IN THE WESTERN  
UNITED STATES.  
M J Studdert E M Wada W M Kortum F A Goverman  
Amer Vet Med Ass J 144(6):615-619, 11 REFS.  
15 Mar 1964 41.8 AM3  
Coital exanthema, Dairy cattle.
- 5085-68  
ON THE INCIDENCE OF BOVINE AND HUMAN GOITRE IN SLOVAKIA.  
K Stukovsky S Nemeth J Podoba  
Can J Comp Med Vet Sci 25(1):24-25, 7 REFS., 1 TAB.  
Jan 1961 41.8 C162  
Cattle, Goiter, Human diseases.
- 5086-68  
COMBINATION DRUG TREATMENT FOR INTERNAL PARASITE INFECTIONS  
OF CATTLE.  
L E Swanson A E Wade  
Amer Vet Med Ass J 138(1):1-6, 4 TABS., 1 FIG.  
01 Jan 1961 41.8 AM3  
Ancylostomatidae, Cattle, Clonorchis, Cooperia, Elateridae,  
Fasciola, Hexachloroethane, Nematodes, Oesophagostomum,  
Paramphistomum, Phenothiazine, Piperazine citrate.
- 5087-68  
EVALUATION OF AN ERYTHROPOIETIC FACTOR IN THE BLOOD OF  
ANEMIC CATTLE, USING IFCN-59.  
R N Swanson G K L Underbjerg H C Fryer  
Amer J Vet Res 24(99):307-311, 27 REFS., 3 TABS.  
Mar 1963 41.8 AM3A  
Anemia, Cattle, Erythropoiesis, Iron, Rats.
- 5088-68  
DIFFERENTIAL DIAGNOSIS OF ANEMIA IN SMALL ANIMALS.  
J B Tasker  
Amer Vet Med Ass J 149(12):1755-1760, 3 TABS.  
Dec 1966 41.8 AM3  
Anemia, Cats, Diagnosis, Dogs, Hemolysis, Hemorrhage.
- 5089-68  
PROPERTIES OF SOME VIRUSES OF THE MUCOSAL DISEASE-VIRUS  
COMPLEX.  
D O N Taylor D P Gustafson R M Claflin  
Amer J Vet Res 24(98):143-149, 23 REFS., 2 TABS.  
Jan 1963 41.8 AM3A

## BIBLIOGRAPHY

30 5090-68

Lambs, Mucosal disease, Rats, Virus diarrhea.

5090-68

THE MODIFIED WHITESIDE TEST. RECOMMENDED PROCEDURES FOR BULK OF BLENDED MILK DELIVERIES.

H C Temple  
Cornell Vet 53:54-59, 4 REFS., 1 FIG.  
1963 41.8 C81  
Cattle, Mastitis, Milk analysis, Whiteside test.

5091-68

BOVINE LYMPHOSARCOMA WITH ACUTE TERMINAL LYMPHOCYTIC LEUKEMIA. A CASE REPORT.

G H Theilen L G Burnham  
Cornell Vet 54:325-331, 4 REFS., 2 FIGS., 1 TAB.  
1964 41.8 C81  
Dairy cattle, Leukemia, Lymphosarcoma.

5092-68

MAMMALIAN CONGENITAL ABNORMALITIES IN AVITAMINOSIS.

F B H Thomas  
J Anim Sci 22(3):848  
Aug 1963 49 J82  
Abnormalities, Avitaminosis, Rats.

5093-68

SEROLOGIC SURVEY OF LEPTOSPIRA POMONA INFECTION IN WYOMING CATTLE.

G M Thomas M A Radford  
Amer Vet Med Ass J 40(7):684-686, 9 REFS., 2 TABS.  
01 Apr 1962 41.8 AM3  
Cattle, Leptospirosis, Serological tests.

5094-68

DIAGNOSIS AND TREATMENT OF COMMON SKIN DISORDERS OF THE CAT.

G W Thornton  
Cornell Vet 53:144-157, 3 REFS.  
1963 41.8 C81  
Cats, Dermatology, Ear mange, Eczema, Etiology, Ringworm.

5095-68

NEOPLASMS OF DOGS.

J P Thrasher  
Amer Vet Med Ass J 138(1):27-30, 1 TAB.  
01 Jan 1961 41.8 AM3  
Dogs, Lungs, Lymphoma, Mammary glands, Nematodes, Neoplasms, Skin, Spirocerca, Testes.

5096-68

HYPERTROPHIC PULMONARY OSTEOARTHROPATHY IN DOGS.

J P Thrasher  
Amer Vet Med Ass J 139(4):441-448, 15 REFS., 11 FIGS.  
15 Aug 1961 41.8 AM3  
Dogs, Hypertrophic pulmonary osteoarthropathy.

5097-68

MINERAL NUTRIENTS FOR LIVESTOCK.

A D Tillman  
Amer Vet Med Ass J 138(11):599-602, 20 REFS., 4 TABS.  
01 Jun 1961 41.8 AM3  
Deficiency diseases, Livestock, Minerals, Nutrition.

5098-68

UREA, NITRATES, AND VITAMIN A IN RUMINANT NUTRITION.

A D Tillman  
Amer Vet Med Ass J 149(12):1571-1575, 46 REFS.  
Dec 1966 41.8 AM3  
Animal nutrition, Nitrates, Ruminants, Urea, Vitamin A.

5099-68

SEROLOGIC EVIDENCE OF LEPTOSPIRA POMONA INFECTIONS IN MEAT INSPECTORS.

J E Tobie N B McCullough  
Amer Vet Med Ass J 138(8):434-436, 1 TAB.  
15 Apr 1961 41.8 AM3  
Human diseases, Leptospira, Leptospirosis, Meat packing industry, Serological tests.

5100-68

STUDIES ON CHRONIC COPPER POISONING: I. TOXICITY OF COPPER SULPHATE AND COPPER ACETATE IN SHEEP.

J R Todd J F Gracey R H Thompson  
Brit Vet J 118(11):482-491, BIBL. 491.  
Nov 1962 41.8 V643  
Copper, Copper acetate, Copper sulfate, Poisoning, Sheep.

5101-68

ISLET CELL TUMOR OF THE BOVINE PANCREAS.

C H Tokarnia  
Amer Vet Med Ass J 138(10):541-547, 30 REFS., 7 FIGS.

15 May 1961 41.8 AM3

Cattle, Insulin, Islands of Langerhans, Neoplasms, Pancreas.

5102-68

OBSERVATIONS ON THE PERIODICITY OF DIROFILARIA IMMITIS IN THE PERIPHERAL CIRCULATION OF THE DOG.

M S Tongson F S Romero  
Brit Vet J 118(7):299-304  
Jul 1962 41.8 V643  
Dirofilariasis, Dogs.

5103-68

THE DIFFERENTIATION OF SALMONELLA PULLORUM AND SALMONELLA GALLINARUM BY BIOCHEMICAL METHODS.

L R Trabulsi P R Edwards  
Cornell Vet 52(4):563-569, 9 REFS., 1 TAB.  
Oct 1962 41.8 C81  
Biochemistry, Salmonellosis.

5104-68

THE ROLE OF DEER IN THE EPIZOOTIOLOGY OF LEPTOSPIROSIS IN WISCONSIN.

D O Trainer R P Hanson E P Pope E A Carbrey  
Amer J Vet Res 24(98):159-167, 37 REFS., 6 TABS.  
Jan 1963 41.8 AM3A  
Deer, Epizootic diseases, Leptospirosis.

5105-68

THE ASSOCIATION OF WHITE-TAILED DEER AND CATTLE IN WISCONSIN.

D O Trainer R P Hanson  
Cornell Vet 52(3):431-438, 11 REFS., 2 TABS.  
Jul 1962 41.8 C81  
Cattle, Deer, Livestock diseases, Wildlife diseases.

5106-68

CHARACTERIZATION OF THE AGENTS OF ULCERATIVE DERMATOSIS AND ECTHYMA.

M S Trueblood T L Chow  
Amer J Vet Res 24(98):47-51, 24 REFS.  
Jan 1963 41.8 AM3A  
Ecthyma, Sheep, Ulcerative dermatosis.

5107-68

AN IMMUNOLOGIC STUDY OF ULCERATIVE DERMATOSIS AND CONTAGIOUS ECTHYMA.

M S Trueblood T L Chow L A Griner  
Amer J Vet Res 24(98):42-46, 17 REFS., 3 TABS.  
Jan 1963 41.8 AM3A  
Ecthyma, Immunity, Sheep, Ulcerative dermatosis.

5108-68

QUANTITY PRODUCTIONS OF LEUKOCYTE CULTURES FOR USE IN HEMADSORPTION TESTS WITH AFRICAN SWINE FEVER VIRUS.

H S Tubiash  
Amer J Vet Res 24(99):381-384, 11 REFS., 1 TAB.  
Mar 1963 41.8 AM3A  
African swine fever virus, Culture media, Hemadsorption tests, Leukocytes.

5109-68

DEFICIENCIES OF MAGNESIUM AND VITAMIN D AND ANTIBODY PRODUCTION AND HEMATOLOGY OF BABY PIGS.

D E Ullrey B H Vincent J A Hoefler  
J Anim Sci 22(4):1127  
Nov 1963 49 J82  
Antibodies, Baby pigs, Deficiency diseases, Hematology, Magnesium.

5110-68

HEREDITARY ENCEPHALOMYOPATHY: A HYDROCEPHALUS SYNDROME IN NEWBORN CALVES.

H K Urman O D Grace  
Cornell Vet 54:229-249, 17 REFS., 12 FIGS.  
1964 41.8 C81  
Cattle, Congenital hydrocephalus, Morphology.

5111-68

THE CONCENTRATION OF SOME ANTIBIOTICS IN THE MILK AFTER INTERMAMMARY INFUSION.

O Uvanov  
Can J Comp Med Vet Sci 25(6):160  
Jun 1961 41.8 C162  
Antibiotics, Milk, Norbiocin, Penicillin, Streptomycin.  
The Veterinary Record 72:1228, 1960.

5112-68

THE NEUTRALIZATION TEST FOR VESICULAR STOMATITIS VIRUS IN CHICKEN EMBRYOS AND TISSUE CULTURES.

S Vadlamudi R P Hanson



- Cornell Vet 53:16-23, 8 REFS., 3 TABS., 1 FIG.  
1963 41.8 C81  
Cattle, Neutralization test, Tissue culture.
- 5113-68  
EVALUATION OF A CERUMENOLYTIC AGENT FOR SMALL ANIMALS.  
N VanHoosen H F Bean  
Amer Vet Med Ass J 139 (12):1299-1302, 5 REFS.  
15 Dec 1961 41.8 AM3  
Cerumen, Cerumenolytic agent, Small animals.
- 5114-68  
EFFECTS OF A COMBINATION OF ANTIBIOTICS ADMINISTERED FOR PREVENTION OF PASTURE BLOAT.  
H H VanHorn Jr N L Jacobson P A Hartman A D McGilliard  
J Anim Sci 22 (2):399-409, 11 REFS., 6 TABS.  
May 1963 49 J82  
Bloat, Cattle, Chloramphenicol, Erythromycin, Penicillin.
- 5115-68  
RELATIVE EFFECTIVENESS OF VARIOUS ANTI-FOAMING AGENTS FOR PASTURE BLOAT THERAPY.  
H H VanHorn Jr S M Kassir N L Jacobson P R Shellenberger D K Hotchkiss R S Allen  
J Anim Sci 22 (1):86-92, 15 REFS., 1 TAB.  
Feb 1963 49 J82  
Bloat, Cattle, Oils.
- 5116-68  
ISOLATION OF FLURY RABIES VACCINE VIRUS FROM THE SALIVARY GLAND OF A CAT.  
J B Vaughn P Gerhardt  
Amer Vet Med Ass J 139 (2):221-223, 9 REFS.  
15 Jul 1961 41.8 AM3  
Cats, Flury rabies, Rabies, Rabies vaccines.
- 5117-68  
HEPATOCYSTIC KOCHI IN CERCOPITHECUS MONKEYS.  
J H Vickers  
Amer Vet Med Ass J 149 (7):906-908, 4 REFS., 1 TAB.  
Oct 1966 41.8 AM3  
Liver, Monkeys.
- 5118-68  
ANTIUREASE IN BRUCELLOSIS AND TUBERCULOSIS.  
W J Visek M E Iwert A Thomson J H Rust  
J Anim Sci 22 (4):1141  
Nov 1963 49 J82  
Antibodies, Antigens, Brucellosis, Tuberculosis, Urease.
- 5119-68  
PORTOSYSTEMIC COMMUNICATIONS IN ANIMALS WITH HEPATIC CIRRHOSIS AND MALIGNANT LYMPHOMA.  
A Vitums  
Amer Vet Med Ass J 138 (1):31-34, 20 REFS., 3 FIGS.  
01 Jan 1961 41.8 AM3  
Cats, Cirrhosis, Dogs, Lymphoma, Portosystemic communications.
- 5120-68  
STUDIES ON BOVINE OCULAR SQUAMOUS CARCINOMA ( CANCER EYE ) XIV. HERITABILITIES, PHENOTYPIC CORRELATIONS, AND GENETIC CORRELATIONS INVOLVING CORNEOSCLERAL AND LID PIGMENTATION.  
D W Vogt D E Anderson G T Easley  
J Anim Sci 22 (3):762-766, 10 REFS., 3 TABS.  
Aug 1963 49 J82  
Cancer eye, Cattle, Heredity, Pigmentation.
- 5121-68  
GLOSSITIS IN FEEDLOT CATTLE.  
W L Wake  
Amer Vet Med Ass J 138 (1):7-8, 2 FIGS.  
01 Jan 1961 41.8 AM3  
Beef cattle, Cattle breeds, Glossitis.
- 5122-68  
THE EFFECTS OF FEEDING VARIOUS LEVELS OF VITAMIN A ON CHICKS WITH CECAL COCCIDIOSIS.  
P W Waldroup C F Simpson D D Cox R H Harms  
Poultry Sci 42 (1):274-275, 5 REFS.  
Jan 1963 47.8 AM33P  
Chicks, Coccidiosis, Vitamin a.
- 5123-68  
PARASITE CONTROL IN HORSES.  
E R Walker  
Amer Vet Med Ass J 138 (5):256  
01 Mar 1961 41.8 AM3  
Carbon disulfide, Carob bean flour, Horses, Phenothiazine, Strongylosis.
- 5124-68  
ISOLATION OF EDWARDSIELLA TARDA FROM A SEA LION AND TWO ALLIGATORS.  
L J Wallace F H White H L Gore  
Amer Vet Med Ass J 149 (7):881-883, 3 REFS.  
Oct 1966 41.8 AM3  
Chloramphenicol, Wildlife.
- 5125-68  
HISTOPATHOLOGIC LESIONS OF INDUCED PORCINE RINDERPEST INFECTION.  
W G Walter  
Cornell Vet 54:335-352, 5 REFS., 16 FIGS.  
1964 41.8 C81  
Necrosis, Phagocytosis, Rinderpest, Swine.
- 5126-68  
MYCOSIS AND BRISKET DISEASE IN CATTLE.  
L E Washburn  
J Anim Sci 22 (3):806  
Aug 1963 49 J82  
Brisket disease, Cattle, Mycosis.
- 5127-68  
MODE OF INHERITANCE OF RESISTANCE TO INDUCED ERYTHROBLASTOSIS IN CHICKENS.  
N F Waters B R Burmester  
Poultry Sci 42 (1):95-102, 7 REFS.  
Jan 1963 47.8 AM33P  
Chickens, Erythroblastosis.
- 5128-68  
SOME ASPECTS OF FOOTROT IN SHEEP.  
D F Watson  
Amer Vet Med Ass J 139 (10):1093-1094,  
15 Nov 1961 41.8 AM3  
Fusiformis plauti-vincenti, Preventive medicine, Sheep.
- 5129-68  
A CORRELATIVE STUDY OF BONE MARROW AND PERIPHERAL BLOOD IN BOVINE LYMPHOSARCOMA.  
W T Weber R R Marshak  
Amer J Vet Res 24 (100):515-524, 43 REFS., 4 TABS.  
May 1963 41.8 AM3A  
Anemia, Bone marrow, Cattle, Lymphosarcoma.
- 5130-68  
INFLUENCE OF SODIUM NITRATE, VITAMIN A AND PROTEIN LEVEL ON FEEDLOT PERFORMANCE AND VITAMIN A STATUS OF FATTENING CATTLE.  
B A Weichenthal L B Emery R J Emerick F W Whetzal  
J Anim Sci 22 (4):979-984, 26 REFS., 5 TABS.  
Nov 1963 49 J82  
Cattle, Fattening, Sodium nitrate, Vitamin A.
- 5131-68  
PASTEURISATION OF CATTLE: CLINICAL AND EPIDEMIOLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS IN THE ANKLE DISTRICT OF UGANDA 1953-1961.  
E A Wells  
Brit Vet J 118 (8):336-344, TABS.  
Aug 1962 41.8 V643  
Cattle, Pasteurella, Shipping fever, Uganda, Vagina.
- 5132-68  
FURTHER ELECTRON MICROSCOPIC OBSERVATIONS OF A STRAIN OF VIBRIO FETUS.  
H J Werner  
Amer J Vet Res 24 (101):881-883, 4 REFS.  
Jul 1963 41.8 AM3A  
Phosphates, Plasma membrane, Vibrio fetus bacterins.
- 5133-68  
SEROLOGICAL TYPING OF COAGULASE POSITIVE STAPHYLOCOCCI ISOLATED FROM THE BOVINE UDDER.  
F White E A S Rattray D J G Davidson  
J Comp Pathol 72 (1):19-28, 22 REFS.  
Jan 1962 41.8 J82  
Dairy cattle, Staphylococcus.
- 5134-68  
LEPTOSPIRAL AGGLUTININS IN SNAKE SERUMS.  
F H White  
Amer J Vet Res 24 (98):179-182, 8 REFS., 2 TABS.  
Jan 1963 41.8 AM3A  
Agglutination test, Leptospirosis, Serum, Snakes.
- 5135-68  
TUBERCULIN SENSITIVITY FROM ORAL ADMINISTRATION OF KILLED MYCOBACTERIA TUBERCULOSIS.  
G L Whitehead O D Corson

## BIBLIOGRAPHY

30 5136-68

Cornell Vet 52(1):36-39, 3 REFS.  
Jan 1962 41.8 C81

Cattle, Tuberculin test, Tuberculosis.

5136-68

THE INFLUENCE OF HEREDITY AND ENVIRONMENT ON MAXIMUM HEMATO-  
CRIT VALUES IN SHEEP.

J H Whitlock

Cornell Vet 53:534-550, 10 REFS., 8 TABS., 3 FIGS.  
1963 41.8 C81

Epidemiology, Haemonchus, Hematocrit values, Sheep,  
Strongylatosis.

5137-68

THE HISTOPATHOLOGY OF THE CENTRAL NERVOUS SYSTEM IN FOWL  
PARALYSIS.

P A L Wight

J Comp Pathol 72(4):348-359, 19 REFS.  
Oct 1962 41.8 J82

Avian lymphomatosis, Central nervous system, Chickens.

5138-68

COLOSTRAL ANTIBODY TO RABIES IN CATTLE VACCINATED WITH HEP  
FLUKE STRAIN OF THE VIRUS.

H E Williams

Can J Comp Med Vet Sci 25(12):320  
Dec 1961 41.8 C162

Cattle, Immunization, Rabies.

Amer. J. Vet. Res. 22:902, 1961

5139-68

COLOSTRAL ANTIBODIES TO RABIES IN CATTLE.

H E Williams

Amer Vet Med Ass J 140(11):1211

01 Jun 1962 41.8 AM3

Antibodies, Cattle, Colostrum, Immunization, Rabies.

Am. J. Vet. Res., 22, (July, 1961):902-905.

5140-68

MALIGNANT PERIANAL GLAND TUMOR WITH METASTASIS IN A DOG.

J E Willson D E Brown

Amer Vet Med Ass J 144(4):389-394, 15 REFS.

15 Feb 1964 41.8 AM3

Anal gland, Dogs, Metastasis, Neoplasms.

5141-68

PROPAGATION OF EQUINE ARTERITIS VIRUS PREVIOUSLY ADAPTED TO  
CELL CULTURES OF EQUINE KIDNEY IN MONOLAYER CULTURES OF  
HAMSTER KIDNEY.

J C Willson E R Doll W H McCollum J Cheatham

Cornell Vet 52(2):204-205, 5 REFS.

Apr 1962 41.8 C81

Equine influenza, Tissue culture.

5142-68

FALLOUT AND LIVESTOCK--SOME OBSERVATIONS ON THE SITUATION AS  
IT APPEARS TODAY.

W G Wisecup

Amer Vet Med Ass J 140(3):236-240, 29 REFS., 3 TABS.

01 Feb 1962 41.8 AM3

Decontamination, Livestock, Radioactive contamination.

5143-68

PRESHIPMENT VACCINATION OF FEEDER CATTLE WITH BOVINE  
PARA-INFLUENZA VACCINE.

G T Woods S K Sinha J A McKeown C A Brandly

Amer Vet Med Ass J 139(11):1208-1211, 9 REFS.

01 Dec 1961 41.8 AM3

Beef cattle, Immunization.

5144-68

CANINE DISTEMPER IMMUNIZATION.

C J York G R Burch

Amer Vet Med Ass J 138(6):298-301, 5 TABS.

15 Mar 1961 41.8 AM3

Canine distemper, Dogs, Immunization.

5145-68

SWINE REPOPULATION. V. CERTIFICATION AND FARM PERFORMANCE  
OF SECONDARY SPECIFIC-PATHOGEN-FREE (SPC) PIGS.

G A Young N R Underdahl L C Welch J D Caldwell

Amer Vet Med Ass J 140(11):1196-1200, 12 REFS., 5 TABS.

01 Jun 1962 41.8 AM3

Health, Swine.

5146-68

HYPOMYELINGENESIS CONGENITA (CEREBELLAR ATAXIA) IN ANGUS-  
BORTHORN CALVES.

S Young

Cornell Vet 52(1):84-93, 6 REFS.

Jan 1962 41.8 C81

Aberdeen angus cattle, Ataxia, Brain diseases, Heredity.

5147-68

EFFECT OF CALCIUM AND PHOSPHORUS LEVELS ON BABY PIG  
PERFORMANCE.

D R Zimmerman V C Speer V W Hays D V Catron

J Anim Sci 22(3):658-661, 12 REFS., 7 TABS.

Aug 1963 49 J82

Baby pigs, Calcium, Phosphorus.

5148-68

TRICHINIASIS IN IOWA SWINE WITH FURTHER STUDIES ON MODES OF  
TRANSMISSION.

W J Zimmermann E D Hubbard L H Schwarte H E Biester

Cornell Vet 52(2):156-163, 14 REFS., 1 TAB.

Apr 1962 41.8 C81

Feces, Swine, Trichinosis.

5149-68

A COMPARATIVE STUDY OF EARLY BRAIN LESIONS OF GOATS INOCULA-  
TED WITH SCRAPIE GOAT BRAIN BY THE INTRACEREBRAL AND THE  
SUBCUTANEOUS ROUTES.

I Zlotnik

J Comp Pathol 72(4):366-373, 10 REFS.

Oct 1962 41.8 J82

Brain, Brain extracts, Goats, Histopathology, Scrapie.

5150-68

THE PATHOLOGY OF THE BRAIN OF MICE INOCULATED WITH TISSUES  
FROM SCRAPIE SHEEP.

I Zlotnik J C Rennie

J Comp Pathol 72(4):360-365, 5 REFS.

Oct 1962 41.8 J82

Brain, Mice, Scrapie, Sheep.

5151-68

EFFECT OF CONVALESCENT CANINE PLASMA, IMMUNE PLASMA,  
VACCINES, AND ANTIBIOTICS ON MORTALITY IN A CONTAMINATED  
ENVIRONMENT.

P E Zollman

Amer Vet Med Ass J 139(11):1195-1198, 6 REFS., 5 TABS.

01 Dec 1961 41.8 AM3

Antibiotics, Canine plasma, Dogs, Immune plasma,  
Immunochimistry.

5152-68

IMMUNOGENICITY OF TWO INFECTIOUS BOVINE RHINOTRACHEITIS  
VACCINES.

F Zuscek T L Chow

Amer Vet Med Ass J 139(2):236-237, 7 REFS.

15 Jul 1961 41.8 AM3

Bovine rhinotracheitis vaccines, Immunogenicity,  
Infectious bovine rhinotracheitis virus.

## Arthropods

5153-68

TOXICITY TO FACE FLY AND HOUSE FLY LARVAE OF FECES FROM  
INSECTICIDE-FED CATTLE.

D W Anthony N W Hooven O Bodenstien

J Econ Entomol 54(3):406

Jun 1961 421 J822

Bayer 22408, Cattle, Co-Ral,  
Diethyl phosphorothioate, O,3-chloro-4-methylbelliferone,,  
Diethyl O-naphthalimido phosphorothioate, O,0- ,  
Musca domestica, Ronnel, O, 0-.

5154-68

EFFECT OF FEEDING BACILLUS THURINGIENSIS TO CAGED LAYERS  
FOR FLY CONTROL.

E C Burns B H Wilson B A Tower

J Econ Entomol 54(5):913-915, 4 REFS.

Aug 1961 421 J822

Animal cages, Bacillus, Feeding, Musca domestica.

5155-68

ABSORPTION AND METABOLISM OF BAYER 22408 BY DAIRY COWS AND  
RESIDUES IN THE MILK.

J R Buttram B W Arthur

J Econ Entomol 54(3):446-451, 13 REFS., 4 FIGS., 4 TABS.

Jun 1961 421 J822



- Absorption, Bayer 22408, Dairy cows,  
Diethyl O-naphthalimido phosphorothioate, O,O- ,  
Insecticide residues, Metabolism, Milk, Musca domestica.
- 5156-68  
A THREE-YEAR STUDY ON THE EFFECT OF FLY CONTROL ON MILK PRODUCTION BY SELECTED AND RANDOMIZED DAIRY HERDS.  
T-h Cheng E M Kesler  
J Econ Entomol 54(4):751-757, 9 REFS.  
Aug 1961 421 J822  
Dairy cattle, Milk, Musca domestica.
- 5157-68  
FLY CONTROL IN DAIRY BARNS SPRAYED WITH DIMETHOATE AND THE DETERMINATION OF DIMETHOATE RESIDUES IN MILK.  
T-h Cheng D E H Frear H F Encs Jr  
J Econ Entomol 54(4):740-742  
Aug 1961 421 J822  
Dairy barns, Dimethoate, Haematobia, Livestock, Musca domestica, Residues, Stomoxys.
- 5158-68  
METHOXYCHLOR IN MILK OF DAIRY COWS LUSTED WITH THE WETTABLE FCWDER.  
G R DeFoliart D N Willett  
J Econ Entomol 54(5):871-873, 7 REFS.  
Aug 1961 421 J822  
Cattle, Dusting, Haematobia, Methoxychlor, Milk.
- 5159-68  
BARN FOGGING AS A FLY CONTROL METHOD.  
G R DeFoliart J L Eschle  
J Econ Entomol 54(5):862-865, 1 REF.  
Aug 1961 421 J822  
Barns, Fog, Haematobia, Livestock, Musca domestica, Pyrethrum, Stomoxys.
- 5160-68  
CONTROL OF FACE FLIES, MUSCA AUTUMNALIS ON BEEF CATTLE IN INDIANA.  
R C Dobson D A Huber  
J Econ Entomol 54(3):434-436, 4 REFS., 1 FIG.  
Jun 1961 421 J822  
Cattle, DDT, Musca, Toxaphene.
- 5161-68  
LCW-VOLUME, HIGH CONCENTRATION SPRAYING FOR HORN FLY AND FACE FLY CONTROL ON BEEF CATTLE.  
R C Dobson D P Sanders  
J Econ Entomol 58(2):379  
Apr 1965 421 J822  
Cattle, Haematobia, Insect control, Malathion, Musca.
- 5162-68  
RESIDUES IN TISSUES AND EGGS OF POULTRY DUSTED WITH CO-RAL (EAYER 21-199).  
H W Dorough U E Brady J A Timmerman Jr B W Arthur  
J Econ Entomol 54(1):25-30  
Feb 1961 421 J822  
Coumaphos, Insects, Poultry.
- 5163-68  
TOXICITY OF SEVERAL ORGANOPHOSPHATES ADMINISTERED IN THE DIET OF BROILERS TO HOUSE FLY LARVAE IN THE FECES.  
H W Dorough B W Arthur  
J Econ Entomol 54(6):1117-1121, 19 REFS.  
Dec 1961 421 J822  
Butonate, Date, Diet, Feces, Penthion, Larvae, Musca domestica, O-4-tert-butyl-2-chlorophenyl O-methyl methylphosphoramidate, Fculty, Ronnel, Ruelene.
- 5164-68  
RESIDUES IN TISSUES AND EGGS OF POULTRY RECEIVING CO-RAL (BAYER 21-199) IN THE FEED.  
H W Dorough U E Jr. Brady J A Timmerman B W Arthur  
J Econ Entomol 54(1):97-100  
Feb 1961 421 J822  
Coumaphos, Insecticide residues, Poultry.
- 5165-68  
TESTS WITH SPRAYS OF GENERAL CHEMICAL 4072 FOR SYSTEMIC CONTROL OF CATTLE GRUBS.  
R O Drummond  
J Econ Entomol 54(5):1047, 1 REF.  
Aug 1961 421 J822  
Cattle, Chloro-1-(2,4-dichlorophenyl)vinyl diethyl phosphate, General Chemical 4072, Hypoderma.
- 5166-68  
TOXICITY TO FLY LARVAE OF THE FECES OF INSECTICIDE-FED CATTLE.  
G W Eddy A R Roth  
J Econ Entomol 54(3):408-411, 7 REFS., 3 TABS.  
Jun 1961 421 J822  
Bayer 22408, Cattle, Co-Ral, Diethyl phosphorothioate, O,3-chloro-4-methylbelliferone,, Diethyl O-naphthalimido phosphorothioate, O,O- , Haematobia, Musca, Musca domestica, O, O-, Stomoxys, Toxicology.
- 5167-68  
EXPERIMENTS ON CONTROL OF THE FACE FLY.  
J H Fales J C Keller O F Bodenstein  
J Econ Entomol 54(6):1147-1151, 5 REFS., 4 FIGS.  
Dec 1961 421 J822  
Cattle, Dichlorvos, Malathion, Maryland, Methoxchlor, Musca, Piperonyl butoxide, Pyrethrum, Trichlorfon.
- 5168-68  
RESISTANCE TO CHLORINATED HYDROCARBON INSECTICIDES IN THE EYE GNAT, HIPPELATES COLLUSOR.  
G P Georghiou M S Mulla  
J Econ Entomol 54(4):695-698, 2 REFS.  
Aug 1961 421 J822  
Dieldrin, DDT, Hippelates, Lindane, Parathion.
- 5169-68  
BACILLUS THURINGIENSIS AS A FEED ADDITIVE TO CONTROL DIPTEROUS PESTS OF CATTLE.  
R E Gingrich  
J Econ Entomol 58(2):363-364, 4 REFS., 1 TAB., 1 FIG.  
Apr 1965 421 J822  
Bacillus, Baktane L-69, Biotrol B.T.B., Cattle, Haematobia, Insect control, Musca domestica, Stomoxys, S2-97.
- 5170-68  
THE PRIMARY EVALUATION OF THREE ORGANOPHOSPHORUS COMPOUNDS FOR POSSIBLE USE IN THE CONTROL OF LIVESTOCK INSECTS.  
O H Grabam  
J Econ Entomol 54(5):1046-1047, 2 REFS.  
Aug 1961 421 J822  
Chloro-1-(2,4-dichlorophenyl)vinyl diethyl phosphate),2-, Chloro-1-(2,5-dichlorophenyl)vinyl diethyl phosphate),2-, Dichlorophenyl-2,2-dichlorovinyl diethyl phosphate),1-(2,5-General Chemical 3582, General Chemical 3583, General Chemical 4072, Insects, Livestock.
- 5171-68  
TESTS AGAINST FACE FLIES ON CATTLE IN NEW JERSEY DURING 1960.  
P Granett E J Hansens  
J Econ Entomol 54(3):562-566, 3 REFS.  
Jun 1961 421 J822  
Carbaryl, Coumaphos, Dairy cattle, Diazinon, Dichlorvos, Dimethoate, Diptera, Musca, Naled, Trichlorfon.
- 5172-68  
EFFECTIVENESS OF RUELENE AND RONNEL FOR EAR TICK COMPARED WITH CATTLE GRUB CONTROL.  
T L Harvey J R Brethour  
J Econ Entomol 54(4):814-815, 5 REFS.  
Aug 1961 421 J822  
Cattle, Date, O-4-tert-butyl-2-chlorophenyl O-methyl methylphosphoramidate, Otobius, Ronnel, Ruelene.
- 5173-68  
HOG LOUSE CONTROL BY GROUND TREATMENT.  
W T Johnson  
J Econ Entomol 54(4):821, 1 REF.  
Aug 1961 421 J822  
Dimethoate, Haematopinus, Ronnel, Swine.
- 5174-68  
THE EFFECT OF FREE-CHOICE COUMAPHOS SALT MIXTURES ON CATTLE AND CATTLE PARASITES.  
F W Knapp  
J Econ Entomol 58(2):197-199, TABS.  
Apr 1965 421 J822  
Coumaphos, Haematobia irritans, Musca.
- 5175-68  
OBSERVATIONS ON TICK-TRANSMISSION OF LOUPING-ILL TO SHEEP.  
J MacLeod  
J Comp Pathol 72(4):411-419, 9 REFS.  
Oct 1962 41.8 J82  
Ixodes, Louping ill, Sheep, Tick-borne fever (sheep).

## BIBLIOGRAPHY

30 5176-68

- 5176-68  
PHORESY IN XENUFENS (HYMENOPTERA:TRICHOGRAMMATIDAE), A PARASITE OF CALIGIC EURILOCHUS (LEPIDOPTERA: NYMPHALIDAE).  
F Malo  
J Econ Entomol 54(3):465-466, 3 REFS.  
Jun 1961 421 J822  
Bananas, Parasitic insects, Xenufens.
- 5177-68  
EFFECT OF SYNTHETIC QUEEN SUBSTANCE AND SOME RELATED CHEMICALS ON IMMATURE STAGES OF AEDES AEGYPTI.  
M S Quraishi A J Thorsteinsor  
J Econ Entomol 58(2):185-187, TABS.  
Apr 1965 421 J822  
Aedes aegypti, Culcidae, Oxodec-trans-2-enoic acid, 9-, Queen bees.
- 5178-68  
PRACTICAL APPLICATION METHODS FOR SYSTEMIC CATTLE GRUB CONTROL.  
E S Raun F E French  
J Econ Entomol 54(3):428-430, 4 TABS.  
Jun 1961 421 J822  
Butyl-2-chlorophenyl methyl methyl phosphoramidate, 4-tert-, Cattle, Co-Ral,  
Diethyl phosphorothioate, O-3-chloro-4-methylumbelliferone, Hypoderma, O,O-, Ruelene.
- 5179-68  
CONTROL OF HORN FLIES AND STABLE FLIES WITH THREE GENERAL CHEMICAL COMPOUNDS.  
R H Roberts M J Wrich R A Hoffman C M Jones  
J Econ Entomol 54(5):1047-1049, 2 REFS.  
Aug 1961 421 J822  
Chloro-1-(2,4-dichlorophenyl)vinyl diethyl phosphate, 2-, Chloro-1-(2,5-dichlorophenyl)vinyl diethyl phosphate, 2-, Dichlorophenyl-2,2-dichlorovinyl diethyl phosphate, 1-(2,5-\* General Chemical 3582, General Chemical 3583, General Chemical 4072, Haematobia, Livestock, Stomoxys.
- 5180-68  
STICKTIGHT FLEA CONTROL ON CHICKENS WITH MALATHION DUST SELF-TREATMENT.  
J L Rodriguez L A Riehl  
J Econ Entomol 54(6):1212-1214, 5 REFS.  
Dec 1961 421 J822  
Chicks, DDT, Malathion, Siphonaptera.
- 5181-68  
HORN FLY CONTROL BY THE POUR-ON TECHNIQUE USING RUELENE OR TCXAPHENE.  
W M Rogoff P H Kohler  
J Econ Entomol 54(6):1101-1104, 3 REFS.  
Dec 1961 421 J822  
Cattle, Date, Haematobia,  
O-4-tert-butyl-2-chlorophenyl O-methyl methylphosphoramidate, Ruelene, Toxaphene.
- 5182-68  
FIELD TESTS WITH NEW CATTLE GRUB SYSTEMICS.  
A R Roth G W Eddy  
J Econ Entomol 54(1):203-204  
Feb 1961 421 J822  
Bayer 22406, Cattle, Co-Ral, Fenthion, Hypoderma,  
O-(3-chloro-4-methylumbelliferone) O,O-diethyl phosphoro-, O,O-diethyl O-naphthalimido phosphorothioate, Thioate, Turlnr.
- 5183-68  
ANEMIA IN RANGE CATTLE HEAVILY INFESTED WITH THE SHORT-NOSED SUCKING LOUSE, HAEMATOPINUS EURYSTERNUS (NITZ.) (ANDPLURA: HAEMATOPINIDAE).  
J A Shewanchuk W O Haufe C O M Thompson  
Can J Comp Med Vet Sci 24(5):158-161, 3 REFS.  
May 1960 41.8 C162  
Anemia, Cattle, Haematopinus eurysternus.
- 5184-68  
TOXICITY TO FLY LARVAE OF DROPPINGS FROM CHICKS REARED ON INSECTICIDE-TREATED FEED.  
M Sherman G H Komatsu  
J Econ Entomol 58(2):203-206, TABS.  
Apr 1965 421 J822  
Bidrin, Chrysomya, Fannia, Musca domestica, Parasarcophaga, Poultry manure.
- 5185-68  
CONTROL OF CATTLE GRUBS AND HORN FLIES BY SUMMER DIPPING WITH CO-RAL.  
J S Simco J L Lancaster Jr  
J Econ Entomol 54(1):208-209  
Feb 1961 421 J822  
Cattle, Co-Ral, Hypoderma,  
O-(3-chloro-4-methylumbelliferone) O,O-diethyl phosphoro-, Phosphorothioate, Thioate..
- 5186-68  
ARTIFICIAL INFESTATIONS OF THE NORTHERN CATTLE GRUB, HYPODERMA BOVIS, IN TEXAS.  
J Weintraub W S McGregor H M Brundrett  
J Econ Entomol 54(1):84-87  
Feb 1961 421 J822  
Cattle, Hypoderma, Texas.
- 5187-68  
COMPARISON OF RONNEL, DOWCO 109, AND DOWCO 105 FOR SYSTEMATIC CONTROL OF CATTLE GRUBS IN ALBERTA.  
J Weintraub C O M Thompson  
J Econ Entomol 54(1):79-84  
Feb 1961 421 J822  
Cattle, Chemical control (pests), Dowco 105, Dowco 109, Ethylphosphoramidothioate, Hypoderma, Methylphosphoramidothioate, O-4-tert-butyl-2-chlorophenyl O-methyl, Ronnel.
- 5188-68  
A COMPARISON OF CO-RAL, RONNEL, AND RUELENE DUSTS FOR SCREW-WORM CONTROL.  
M J Wrich  
J Econ Entomol 54(5):941-945, 5 REFS., 3 FIGS.  
Aug 1961 421 J822  
Callitroga, Coumaphos, Date, Livestock,  
O-4-tert-butyl-2-chloro-phenyl O-methyl methylphosphoramidate, Ronnel, Ruelene.
- 5189-68  
TOXICITY OF GENERAL CHEMICAL COMPOUNDS 3582, 3583, AND 4072 TO SCREW-WORMS IN LABORATORY AND FIELD TESTS.  
M J Wrich W F Chamberlain C L Smith  
J Econ Entomol 54(5):1049-1050, 3 REFS.  
Aug 1961 421 J822  
Callitroga,  
Chloro-1-(2,4-dichlorophenyl)vinyl diethyl phosphate, 2-, Chloro-1-(2,5-dichlorophenyl)vinyl diethyl phosphate, 2-, Dichlorophenyl-2,2-dichlorovinyl diethyl phosphate, 1-(2,5-\* General Chemical 3582, General Chemical 3583, General Chemical 4072, Toxicology.

## Parasites

- 5190-68  
A NEW APPROACH TO ANTHELMINTIC THERAPY FOR SHEEP AND CATTLE. METHYRIDINE.  
Can J Comp Med Vet Sci 25(7):184  
Jul 1961 41.8 C162  
Anthelmintics, Cattle, Sheep.
- 5191-68  
CONTROLLED TESTS WITH BEPHENIUM HYDROXYNAPHTHOATE AS AN ANTHELMINTIC AGAINST NEMATODIRUS BATTUS IN SHEEP.  
Can J Comp Med Vet Sci 24(5):153  
May 1960 41.8 C162  
Anthelmintics, Bephenium hydroxynaphthoate, Nematodirus, Sheep.
- 5192-68  
ANTHELMINTIC VACCINES.  
Can J Comp Med Vet Sci 24(11):341  
Nov 1960 41.8 C162  
Immunization, Vaccines.
- 5193-68  
THE USE OF BEPHENIUM CHLORIDE IN THE TREATMENT OF ANCYLOSTOMA CANINUM INFECTIONS IN DOGS WHEN OTHER ANTHELMINTICS ARE CONTRAINDICATED.  
Can J Comp Med Vet Sci 24(6):176  
Jun 1960 41.8 C162  
Ancylostoma caninum, Ancylostomiasis, Bephenium chloride, Dogs.



- 5194-68  
DETECTION OF LEPTOSPIRA POMONA IN GUINEA PIG AND BOVINE URINE WITH FLUORESCHEIN-LABELLED ANTIBODY.  
Can J Comp Med Vet Sci 24(4):137  
Apr 1960 41.8 C162  
Calves, Fluorescein antibody, Guinea pigs, Leptospira pomona bacterins, Serodiagnosis.
- 5195-68  
CRITICAL TESTS OF HYGROMYCIN B AS AN ASCARIDE OF SWINE.  
Can J Comp Med Vet Sci 24(5):153  
May 1960 41.8 C162  
Anthelmintics, Ascaris, Hygromycin B, Swine.
- 5196-68  
SCME EXPERIENCES WITH SMALL DAILY DOSES OF PHENOTHIAZINE AS A MEANS OF CONTROL OF STRONGYLID WORMS IN THE HORSE.  
Can J Comp Med Vet Sci 24(5):153  
May 1960 41.8 C162  
Drug therapy, Horses, Phenothiazine, Strongylids.
- 5197-68  
THE EFFICACY OF THIABENDAZOLE AND BEPHENIUM HYDROXYNAPHTHOATE AGAINST OSTERTAGIA OSTERTAGI AND COOPERIA ONCCPHORA IN EXPERIMENTALLY INFECTED CALVES.  
E R Ames J M Cheney R Rubin  
Amer J Vet Res 24(99):295-298, 12 REFS., 2 TABS.  
Mar 1963 41.8 AM3A  
Bephenium hydroxynaphthoate, Calves, Cooperia, Ostertagiasis, Thiabendazole.
- 5198-68  
HELMINTHIASIS OF SHEEP IN SOUTHERN GEORGIA.  
W W Becklund  
Amer Vet Med Ass J 139(7):781-784, 3 REFS.  
01 Oct 1961 41.8 AM3  
Georgia, Helminthiasis, Sheep.
- 5199-68  
COCCIDIAL OOCYSTS (EIMERIA LEUCKARTI) FROM NORTH AMERICAN DONKEYS (ASINUS ASINUS).  
E A Benbrook M W Sloss  
Amer Vet Med Ass J 140(8):817-818, 9 REFS.  
15 Apr 1962 41.8 AM3  
Anthelmintics, Asses, Coccidiosis.
- 5200-68  
TREATMENT OF TRICHURIS VULPIS INFECTION OF DOGS WITH GLYCOBIARFOL.  
D A Berberian J B Poole H W Preele  
Amer J Vet Res 24(101):819-821, 16 REFS.  
Jul 1963 41.8 AM3A  
Bismuth glycolyl arsanilate, Dogs, Trichuris.
- 5201-68  
PARAGONIMIASIS IN A DOG AND A CAT.  
G E Bisgard R E Lewis  
Amer Vet Med Ass J 144(5):501-507, 11 REFS.  
15 Mar 1964 41.8 AM3  
Dogs, Domestic short-hair cats, Lungs, Paragonimiasis, Surgery.
- 5202-68  
CRYPTOCOCCOSIS IN A DOG AND TREATMENT WITH AMPHOTERICIN B.  
K C Bovee J D Conroy S A Resenthal  
Amer Vet Med Ass J 149(1):49-55, 19 REFS., 1 TAB.  
Jul 1966 41.8 AM3  
Amphotericin B, Cryptococcosis, Dogs.
- 5203-68  
LARVICIDAL ACTIVITY OF DITHIAZANINE IODIDE ADMINISTERED IN FEED TO PIGS WITH ARTIFICIAL INFECTIONS OF ASCARIS SUUM.  
G Brody E C Wuest  
Amer J Vet Res 24(100):460-466, 11 REFS., 5 TABS.  
May 1963 41.8 AM3A  
Ascariasis, Dithiazanine iodide, Feed, Larvae, Swine.
- 5204-68  
RINGWORM WITH COMPLICATING ACANTHOSIS IN SWINE.  
G R Carter M W Glenn  
Amer Vet Med Ass J 149(1):42-45, 2 REFS.  
Jul 1966 41.8 AM3  
Acanthoma, Motor fuels, Ringworm, Swine.
- 5205-68  
EFFECT ON WEANING AGE AND CREEP RATIONS ON PARASITISM IN LAMBS.  
H Ciordia W E Bizzell D M Baird R C McCampbell  
J Anim Sci 22(1):237  
Feb 1963 49 J82  
Lambs, Parasites, Weaning.
- 5206-68  
FASCIOLIASIS IN A MEXICAN BURRO.  
D R Collins  
Amer Vet Med Ass J 139(12):1321-1321-1323, 12 REFS., 3 FIGS.  
15 Dec 1961 41.8 AM3  
Asses, Fasciola hepatica, Fascioliasis, Mexican burros.
- 5207-68  
CATTLE PARASITE CONTROL.  
Agr Chem 19(5):92  
May 1964 381 AG8  
Cattle, Drugs, Hypoderma.
- 5208-68  
BLOOD EOSINOPHIL RESPONSE OF CALVES TO NORMAL AND IRRADIATED LARVAE OF DICTYOCAULUS VIVIPARUS.  
R I Cornwell  
J Comp Pathol 72(2):170-180, 8 REFS.  
Apr 1962 41.8 J82  
Calves, Dictyocaulus, Eosinophils, Immunization, Larvae, X-rays.
- 5209-68  
PRODUCTION OF IMMUNITY TO DICTYOCAULUS VIVIPARUS BY THE PARENTERAL ADMINISTRATION OF FOURTH STAGE LARVAE.  
R I Cornwell  
J Comp Pathol 72(2):181-189, 11 REFS.  
Apr 1962 41.8 J82  
Calves, Dictyocaulus, Immunization, Larvae.
- 5210-68  
TREATMENT OF CANINE LUNGWORM INFECTION WITH THIACETARSAMIDE.  
L E Dietrich Jr  
Amer Vet Med Ass J 140(6):572-573, 11 REFS.  
15 Mar 1962 41.8 AM3  
Dogs, Thiacetarsamide, Verminous bronchitis.
- 5211-68  
CONTROLLED TEST OF THE ANTHELMINTIC ACTIVITY OF THIABENDAZOLE AND AN ORGANIC PHOSPHATE (CL 38,023) IN LAMBS.  
J H Drudge J Szanto  
Amer J Vet Res 24(99):337-342, 34 REFS., 2 TABS  
Mar 1963 41.8 AM3A  
Benzimidazole, Cooperia, Haemonchosis, Lambs, Nematodiasis, Ostertagiasis.
- 5212-68  
ANTHELMINTIC ACTIVITY OF LOW DOSES OF PIPERAZINE IN HORSES.  
J H Drudge E T Lyons Z N Wyant G Elam  
Amer Vet Med Ass J 140(7):678-683, 114 REFS., 7 TABS.  
01 Apr 1962 41.8 AM3  
Ascaris, Horses, Pinworms, Piperazine.
- 5213-68  
CRITICAL TESTS OF THIABENDAZOLE AS AN ANTHELMINTIC IN THE HORSE.  
J H Drudge J Szanto Z N Wyant G Elam  
Amer J Vet Res 24(103):1217-1222, 22 REFS., 4 TABS.  
Nov 1963 41.8 AM3A  
Horses, Thiabendazole.
- 5214-68  
IMMUNIZATION EXPERIMENTS WITH IRRADIATED LUNGWORM LARVAE.  
G T Edds L E Swanson H Engelbrecht  
Amer J Vet Res 24(98):139-142, 7 REFS., 6 TABS.  
Jan 1963 41.8 AM3A  
Calves, Immunity, Verminous bronchitis.
- 5215-68  
SEVERE CHRONIC CANINE DIARRHEA ASSOCIATED WITH BALANTIDIUM-TRICHURIS INFECTION.  
S A Ewing R W Bull  
Amer Vet Med Ass J 149(5):519-520, 6 REFS.  
Sep 1966 41.8 AM3  
Balantidiasis, Diarrhea, Dogs, Trichuriasis.
- 5216-68  
THE FREQUENCY DISTRIBUTION OF SOME HELMINTH PARASITES.  
G Froyd R T Clarke  
Brit Vet J 118(4):151-158, TABS.  
Apr 1962 41.8 V643  
Ascariasis, Binomial distributions, Cysticercus, Fasciola, Frequency distribution, Helminths, Paramphistomes.
- 5217-68  
AN ANALYSIS OF THE INCIDENCE OF HYDATID CYSTS (ECHINOCOCCUS GRANULOSUS) IN DOMESTIC FOOD ANIMALS IN NEW ZEALAND 1958-1959.

## BIBLIOGRAPHY

30 5218-68

- M A Gemmell  
Can J Comp Med Vet Sci 25(8):197  
Aug 1961 41.8 C162  
Cattle, Echinococcosis, Sheep, Swine.  
New Zealand Veterinary journal 929, 1961
- 5218-68  
A STUDY ON THE CONTROL OF LUNGWORM (DICTYOCAULUS FILARIA) IN SHEEP DURING THE WINTER MONTHS.  
H C Gibbs J W Pullin  
Can J Comp Med Vet Sci 24(4):115-119, 8 REFS.  
Apr 1960 41.8 C162  
Cyanacethydrizide, Dictyocaulus filaria, Lambs, Vermineous bronchitis.
- 5219-68  
CLINICAL EVALUATION OF SURGICAL REMOVAL OF ADULT HEARTWORMS (DIROFILARIA IMMITIS) FROM DOGS.  
I M G Gourley  
Amer Vet Med Ass J 139(6):684-690, 8 REFS., 3 FIGS.  
15 Sep 1961 41.8 AM3  
Dirofilaria immitis, Dogs, Parasitism, Surgery.
- 5220-68  
THIOFURADENE AS AN ANTHELMINTIC AND GROWTH STIMULANT FOR SWINE.  
S A Griffin G M Merriman  
J Anim Sci 22(3):575-578, 7 REFS., 5 TABS.  
Aug 1963 49 J82  
Ascaris, Nitrofurans, Swine.
- 5221-68  
OCCURRENCE OF SCREWORM INFESTATION IN MINNESOTA.  
H J Griffiths E F Cook  
Amer Vet Med Ass J 140(12):1313, 2 REFS.  
15 Jun 1962 41.8 AM3  
Calves, Cochliomyia hominivorax, Lambs, Swine.
- 5222-68  
FASCIOLOIDIASIS OF CATTLE, SHEEP AND DEER IN NORTHERN MINNESOTA.  
H J Griffiths  
Amer Vet Med Ass J 140(4):342-347, 8 REFS., 1 TAB.  
15 Feb 1962 41.8 AM3  
Cattle, Deer, Fascioloidiasis, Sheep.
- 5223-68  
SURVEY OF MICRCFILARIAE IN OHIO DOGS.  
H F Groves F R Koutz  
Amer Vet Med Ass J 144(6):600-602, 6 REFS., 1 TABS.  
15 Mar 1964 41.8 AM3  
Dogs, Filariasis, Morphology.
- 5224-68  
SELECTION OF NEMATODES RESISTANT TO ANTHELMINTICS--THE EFFECT OF MICRONIZED PURIFIED PHENOTHIAZINE ON A RESISTANT STRAIN OF HAEMONCHUS CONTORTUS.  
M R Hasche A C Todd  
Amer J Vet Res 24(101):670-672, 11 REFS., 1 TAB.  
Jul 1963 41.8 AM3A  
Anthelmintics, Haemonchosis, Lambs, Phenothiazine.
- 5225-68  
EFFICACY OF THIABENDAZOLE.  
S P Hebden  
Amer Vet Med Ass J 140(2):163  
15 Jan 1962 41.8 AM3  
Anthelmintics, Phenothiazine, Sheep.  
Austral. Vet. J., 37,(July,1961):264.
- 5226-68  
A SIMPLE METHOD FOR COLLECTING LARGE NUMBERS OF LIVE GASTRO-INTESTINAL NEMATODES FROM LARGE ANIMALS.  
Harry Herlich  
Amer J Vet Res 25(109):1772-1773, 1 REF  
Nov 1964 41.8 AM3A  
Animals, Nematodes.
- 5227-68  
INTERNAL PARASITISM OF MONKEYS WITH THE PENTASTOMID, ARMILLIFER ARMILLATUS.  
W P Heuschele  
Amer Vet Med Ass J 139(8):911-912, 3 REFS.  
15 Oct 1961 41.8 AM3  
Monkeys, Parasitism, Pentastomid, Peritonitis.
- 5228-68  
VASCULAR LESIONS OF DIROFILARIA IMMITIS IN THE RED FOX.  
R S Birth S W Nielsen  
Amer Vet Med Ass J 149(7):915-919, 21 REFS.  
Oct 1966 41.8 AM3  
Dirofilaria immitis, Wildlife.
- 5229-68  
THE SAFETY OF AN ORGANIC PHOSPHORUS INSECTICIDE FOR PREGNANT CATTLE AND NURSING CALVES.  
J B Jackson J Russell S F Rosner  
Amer Vet Med Ass J 144(10):1127-1128, 10 REFS.  
15 May 1964 41.8 AM3  
Calves, Cattle, Insecticides, Pregnancy, Ruelene 25E.
- 5230-68  
DISTRIBUTION OF HEARTWORMS IN THE RIGHT SIDE OF THE HEART AND ADJACENT VESSELS OF THE DOG.  
R F Jackson G F Otto P M Bauman F Peacock W L Hinrichs  
Amer Vet Med Ass J U49(5):515-518, 5 REFS., 3 TABS.  
Sep 1966 41.8 AM3  
Dirofilaria immitis, Dogs.
- 5231-68  
IMMUNIZATION AND PARENTERAL CHEMOTHERAPY FOR THE CONTROL OF CATTLE GRUBS HYPODERMA LINEATUM (DE VILL.) AND H. BOVIS (L.) IN CATTLE.  
M A Khan R Connell C le Q Darcel  
Can J Comp Med Vet Sci 24(6):177-180, 6 REFS.  
Jun 1960 41.8 C162  
Calves, Dimethoate, Drug therapy, Hypoderma, Immunization.
- 5232-68  
ANTHELMINTIC ACTIVITY OF TWO ORGANIC PHOSPHORUS COMPOUNDS AND PHENOTHIAZINE IN SHEEP.  
S E Knapp W D Mosher  
Amer J Vet Res 24(98):69-71, 12 REFS., 3 TABS.  
Jan 1963 41.8 AM3A  
Cooperia, Coumaphos, Lambs, Ostertagiasis, Phenothiazine, Trichostrongylosis.
- 5233-68  
ANAPLASMOSIS. XII. THE GROWTH AND SURVIVAL IN DEER AND SHEEP OF THE PARASITES PRESENT IN THE BLOOD OF CALVES INFECTED WITH THE OREGON STRAIN OF ANAPLASMA MARGINALE.  
J P Kreier M Ristic  
Amer J Vet Res 24(101):697-702, 8 REFS., 3 TABS.  
Jul 1963 41.8 AM3A  
Anaplasmosis, Calves, Parasites.
- 5234-68  
ANAPLASMOSIS. XI. IMMUNOSEROLOGIC CHARACTERISTICS OF THE PARASITES PRESENT IN THE BLOOD OF CALVES INFECTED WITH THE OREGON STRAIN OF ANAPLASMA MARGINALE.  
J P Kreier M Ristic  
Amer J Vet Res 24(101):688-696, 12 REFS., 8 FIGS.  
Jul 1963 41.8 AM3A  
Anaplasma, Anaplasmosis, Blood, Calves, Oregon, Serological tests.
- 5235-68  
ANAPLASMOSIS. X. MORPHOLOGIC CHARACTERISTICS OF THE PARASITES PRESENT IN THE BLOOD OF CALVES INFECTED WITH THE OREGON STRAIN OF ANAPLASMA MARGINALE.  
J P Kreier M Ristic  
Amer J Vet Res 24(101):676-687, 28 REFS., 1 TAB.  
Jul 1963 41.8 AM3A  
Anaplasmosis, Calves, Erythrocytes.
- 5236-68  
COMPARATIVE THERAPEUTIC EFFICACY OF CARBON TETRACHLORIDE, HEXACHLOROETHANE, AND ME 3625 IN FASCIOLA HEPATICA INFECTIONS OF SHEEP.  
K L Kuttler N J Matthews D W Marble  
Amer J Vet Res 24(98):52-58, 24 REFS., 5 TABS.  
Jan 1963 41.8 AM3A  
Bayer 9015, Fascioliasis, Hexachloroethane, Sheep.
- 5237-68  
DRYLOT VERSUS PASTURE LAMBING TO CONTROL INTERNAL PARASITES.  
P E Loggins L E Swanson M Koger  
J Anim Sci 22(1):236-237, NO.4  
Feb 1963 49 J82  
Lambs, Methyl bromide, Parasites, Parturition, Pastures, Piperazine.
- 5238-68  
CONTROL OF CATTLE GRUBS BY THE INTRAMUSCULAR INJECTION OF BAYER 29493 OR CL38023.  
W C Marquardt W W Hawkins Jr  
Cornell Vet 52(2):228-236, 9 REFS. 1 TAB.  
Apr 1962 41.8 C81  
Cattle, Dimethoate, Penthion, Hypoderma.



- 5239-68  
AFRICAN HORSE SICKNESS--WITH EMPHASIS ON PATHOLOGY.  
F D Maurer R M McCully  
Amer J Vet Res 24(99):235-266, 22 REFS.  
Mar 1963 41.8 AM3A  
African horse sickness, Asses, Culicidae, Horses, Vaccines, Viremia.
- 5240-68  
CAPILLARIA PLICA INFECTION IN A DOG.  
W Medway J P Skelley  
Amer Vet Med Ass J 139(8):907-908, 5 REFS.  
15 Oct 1961 41.8 AM3  
Capillaria plica, Dogs.
- 5241-68  
STUDIES ON RESISTANCE TO DICTYOCAULUS INFECTION. IV. THE RATE OF ACQUISITION OF PROTECTIVE IMMUNITY IN INFECTION OF D. VIVIPARUS.  
J F Michel  
J Comp Pathol 72(3):281-285, 6 REFS.  
Jul 1962 41.8 J82  
Calves, Dictyocaulus, Immunity, Immunization.
- 5242-68  
CANINE FILAROIDES OSLERI AND FILAROIDES MILRSI INFECTION.  
J H L Mills S W Nielsen  
Amer Vet Med Ass J 149(1):56-63, 20 REFS.  
Jul 1966 41.8 AM3  
Diethylcarbamazine, Dogs, Verminous bronchitis.
- 5243-68  
SPINAL NEMATODIASIS IN SHEEP.  
S W Nielson J Aftosmis  
Amer Vet Med Ass J 144(2):155-158, 9 REFS.  
15 Jan 1964 41.8 AM3  
Nematodiasis, Sheep, Spine.
- 5244-68  
HOST-PARASITE RELATIONS IN INITIATION OF INFECTION III. HYPERGLYCEMIA WITHOUT STRESS IN EXPERIMENTAL INFECTION WITH L. MONOCYTOGENES.  
O S Nordland  
Can J Comp Med Vet Sci 24(3):14-21, 8 REFS.  
Mar 1960 41.8 C162  
Host-parasite relations, Hyperglycemia.
- 5245-68  
CANINE FILAROIDES OSLERI DIAGNOSED BY ENDOSCOPIC EXAMINATION.  
F B Ogilvie D S Folsie R B Koger C H Steele  
Amer Vet Med Ass J 140(6):574-575  
15 Mar 1962 41.8 AM3  
Dogs, Endoscopy, Verminous bronchitis.
- 5246-68  
TRICHOPHOTOSIS IN CATTLE AT AGRICULTURAL ESTATES. DISEASE OF THE HERD.  
L Ozegovic R Pavlovic  
Can J Comp Med Vet Sci 25(8):192  
Aug 1961 41.8 C162  
Cattle, Formaldehyde, Ringworm.  
Veterinaria 10:57, 1961
- 5247-68  
CLINICAL COCCIDIOSIS IN WISCONSIN CATTLE.  
D L Peardon M R Hasche A C Todd R E Hall  
Amer Vet Med Ass J 139(10):1095-1098, 16 REFS.  
15 Nov 1961 41.8 AM3  
Cattle, Coccidiosis, Eimeria, Wisconsin.
- 524E-68  
TRIALS OF CANDIDATE BOVINE COCCIDIOSTATS.  
D L Peardon F R Bilkovich A C Todd  
Amer J Vet Res 24(101):743-747  
Jul 1963 41.8 AM3A  
Calves, Coccidiosis, Framycetin sulfate, Glycylbutylamide, Nitrofurans, Sulfaguanidine, Sulfamethazine, Zoalene.
- 5249-68  
ECHINOCOCCOSIS IN A DRILL BABOON.  
R D Powers R A Price R P Houk R H Mattlin  
Amer Vet Med Ass J 149(7):902-905, 16 REFS.  
Oct 1966 41.8 AM3  
Echinococcosis, Monkeys.
- 5250-68  
EMERIA MAXIMA--PATHOGENICITY AND INCIDENCE IN GEORGIA BROILERS.  
W M Reid M R Raja  
Amer J Vet Res 24(98):174-178, 15 REFS., 2 TAB.  
Jan 1963 41.8 AM3A  
Coccidiosis, Plymouth rock chickens.
- 5251-68  
OBSERVATIONS AND RESULTS OF USING AN ORGANIC PHOSPHATE COMPOUND FOR THE TREATMENT OF BOTS AND STRONGYLES IN HORSES.  
S J Roberts J Bentinck-Smith  
Cornell Vet 52(4):596-598, 3 REFS.  
Oct 1962 41.8 C81  
Ascaris, Horses, Oestridae, Strongylosis, Trichlorfon.
- 5252-68  
FURTHER OBSERVATIONS ON THE FREE-LIVING STAGES OF OSIERTAGIA OSTERTAGI IN CATTLE.  
J H Rose  
J Comp Pathol 72(1):11-18, 5 REFS.  
Jan 1962 41.8 J82  
Cattle, Climate, Feces, Gastroenteritis, Ostertagia.
- 5253-68  
THE MIDSTERNAL APPROACH FOR REMOVAL OF HEARTWORMS BY VENTRICULOTOMY.  
E A Rubin F T Brooks  
Amer Vet Med Ass J 144(3):237-251, 66 REFS.  
01 Feb 1964 41.8 AM3  
Dirofilaria immitis, Dogs, Surgery.
- 5254-68  
CANINE THELAZIASIS IN ARIZONA.  
A P Schauffler  
Amer Vet Med Ass J 149(5):521-522, 14 REFS.  
Sep 1966 41.8 AM3  
Dogs, Insect vectors, Thelaziasis.
- 5255-68  
CANINE FILARIASIS IN MINNESOTA.  
J C Schlotthauer H J Griffiths  
Amer Vet Med Ass J 144(9):991-993, 6 REFS.  
01 May 1964 41.8 AM3  
Dogs, Filariasis.
- 5256-68  
TRANSMISSION OF RESISTANCE TO OVINE OSTERTAGIASIS.  
L H Scrivner  
Amer Vet Med Ass J 144(9):1024-1027, 3 REFS.  
01 May 1964 41.8 AM3  
Immunity, Ostertagiasis, Sheep.
- 5257-68  
ELECTRON MICROSCOPY OF CANINE AND EQUINE BABESIA.  
C F Simpson C E Bild H E Stoliker  
Amer J Vet Res 24(100):408-414, 13 REFS.  
May 1963 41.8 AM3A  
Dogs, Electron microscopy, Horses, Piroplasmosis.
- 5258-68  
CONTROL OF SOME INTERNAL PARASITES OF CHINCHILLAS.  
S Stampa N K Hobson  
Amer Vet Med Ass J 149(7):929-932, 9 REFS.  
Oct 1966 41.8 AM3  
Ascaris, Cestoda, Chinchillas, Ostertagiasis, Sulfamethazine, Trichlorfon.
- 5259-68  
A PRACTICAL SEROLOGIC TEST FOR TRICHINOSIS.  
H Suessenguth A H Bauer H Goldstein A M Greenlee  
Amer Vet Med Ass J 139(5):574-576, 8 REFS.  
01 Sep 1961 41.8 AM3  
Diagnostic procedures, Serological tests.
- 5260-68  
CANINE SCHISTOSOMIASIS.  
J P Thrasher  
Amer Vet Med Ass J 144(10):1119-1125, 9 REFS.  
15 May 1964 41.8 AM3  
Diarrhea, Dogs, Schistosomiasis.
- 5261-68  
OSTEOGENIC SARCOMA OF THE CANINE ESOPHAGUS ASSOCIATED WITH SPIROCERA LUPI INFECTION.  
J P Thrasher H Ichinose H C Pitot  
Amer J Vet Res 24(100):808-817, 32 REFS.  
Jul 1963 41.8 AM3A  
Dogs, Nematodes, Sarcoma.
- 5262-68  
GASTROINTESTINAL NEMATODE INFECTIONS OF LAMBS RAISED IN DRYLOT.  
A D Tiwari U S Garrigus T B Stewart N D Levine H W Norton

30 5263-68

B E Doane F E Hatfield  
J Anim Sci 22(3):644-647, 8 REFS., 1 TAB.  
Aug 1963 49 J82  
Haemonchosis, Lambs.

5263-68

SHEEP LUNGWORM LARVAE AS A VACCINE AGAINST CATTLE LUNGWORM.  
H H Vegors J T Lucker F W Dcuvres  
J Anim Sci 22(3):825  
Aug 1963 49 J82  
Cattle, Larvae, Sheep, Vaccines, Verminous bronchitis.

5264-68

EFFECTS OF THE STOMACH WORM, HAEMONCHUS CONTORTUS, OF  
FEEDING LAMBS NATURAL VERSUS SEMIPURIFIED DIETS.  
R L Vetter W G Hoekstra A C Todd A L Pope  
Amer J Vet Res 24(100):439-445, 8 REFS., 8 TABS.  
May 1963 41.8 AM3A  
Diet, Haemonchosis, Lambs.

5265-68

AN ECONOMICAL METHOD FOR PRODUCING LAMBS RELATIVELY FREE OF  
PARASITES.  
D F Watson  
Amer Vet Med Ass J 140(1):58-60, 3 TABS.  
01 Jan 1962 41.8 AM3  
Housing, Lambs, Management, Parasites.

5266-68

CHEYLETIELLA PARASITIVORAX PARASITISM IN DOGS.  
F A Weitkamp  
Amer Vet Med Ass J 144(6):597- 599, 8 REFS.  
15 Mar 1964 41.8 AM3  
Lindane, Phosphates, Pyrethrum.

5267-68

EFFECT OF COMBINED ARECOLINE HYDROBROMIDE AND N-BUTYL  
CHLORIDE COMPLEX ON PARASITES OF DOGS.  
C J Welter D R Johnson  
Amer Vet Med Ass J 140(1):62-64, 7 REFS., 4 TABS.  
01 Jan 1962 41.8 AM3  
Ancylostomatidae, Arecoline, Ascaris, Dipylidiasis, Dogs,  
Echinococcosis, Taeniasis.

5268-68

DISOPHENOL, AN INJECTABLE ANTHELMINTIC FOR CANINE HOOKWORMS.  
I. B. Wood J A Pankovich W S Wallace R E Thorson  
R L Burkhart E Waletzky  
Amer Vet Med Ass J 139(10):1101-1105, 6 REFS., 4 TABS.  
15 Nov 1961 41.8 AM3  
Anthelmintics, Diiodo,2,6-nitrophenol,4-, Disophenol.

5269-68

HELMINTH PARASITES OF DOGS IN SOUTHEASTERN MICHIGAN.  
D E Worley  
Amer Vet Med Ass J 144(1):42-46, 44 REFS.  
01 Jan 1964 41.8 AM3  
Dogs, Helminthiasis, Michigan.

5270-68

PARASITISM OF KENNEL PUPPIES WITH THE MITE CHEYLETIELLA  
PARASITIVORAX.  
I Yasgur  
Cornell Vet 54:406-407  
1964 41.8 C81  
Cheyletiella, Dogs, Mites.

5271-68

GASTROINTESTINAL PARASITISM IN IOWA CATTLE.  
W J Zimmermann E D Hubbard  
Amer Vet Med Ass J 139(5):555-559, 4 REFS.  
01 Sep 1961 41.8 AM3  
Beef cattle, Helminthiasis, Iowa, Parasitism.

## 40 COMMODITY PROTECTION

5272-68

EFFICIENT UTILIZATION OF PAULINS IN FUMIGATION AND AS COVERS  
FOR THE PROTECTION OF STORAGE.  
M F Bowen  
J Econ Entomol 54(2):270-273  
Apr 1961 421 J822  
Covers, Fumigation, Storage.

5273-68

THE REACTION OF WHEAT PROTEINS WITH SULPHITE. I. SULPHI-  
TOLYSIS OF THE PROTEINS OF FLOUR WITH CUPRAMMONIUM  
SULPHITE.  
E E McDermott J Pace  
J Sci Food Agr 16(7):399-408, 24 REFS., 10 TABS.  
Jul 1965 382 S012  
Cuprammonium sulfite, Flour, Wheat.

## Storage Diseases

5274-68

THE EFFECT OF HEAT IN DRYING ON THE NUTRITIVE VALUE OF WHEAT  
FOR ANIMAL FEED.  
C K Milner J Woodforde  
J Sci Food Agr 16(7):369-373, 22 REFS.  
Jul 1965 382 S012  
Drying, Feed grains, Food nutritive value, Heat, Wheat.

## Arthropods

5275-68

GRAIN PEST INTERCEPTED AT DULLES AIRPORT.  
Agr Chem 20(10):102  
Oct 1965 381 AG8  
Grain, Trogoderma.

5276-68

USDA PROBES BIOLOGICAL CONTROL OF PESTS.  
Agr Chem 20(10):99  
Oct 1965 381 AG8  
Anthrenus, Biological control.

5277-68

CONCRETE-INSECTICIDE MIXTURES TOXIC TO TERMITES.  
T C Allen G R Esenther R D Shenefelt  
J Econ Entomol 54(5):1055-1056, 2 REFS.  
Aug 1961 421 J822  
Buildings, Concrete, Dieldrin, Termites.

5278-68

RESIDUES ON ORANGES RESULTING FROM THE USE OF DDT,  
PARATHION, PHOSDRIN, AND TDE FOR THE CONTROL OF  
ORANGEWORMS.  
E L Atkins Jr R C Blinn T R Fukuto F A Gunther  
J Econ Entomol 54(3):455-456, 8 REFS.  
Jun 1961 421 J822  
Insecticide residues, DDT, Mevinphos, Oranges, Parathion.

5279-68

HORSEMEAT AS FOOD FOR HEARING DIPTERA (PHORIDAE AND TAB-  
ANIDAE).  
R L Blicke  
Fla Entomol 47(1):29-30, 1 REF., 1 TAB.  
Mar 1964 420 F662



Horsemeat, Megaselia, Tabanus.

- 5280-68  
EFFECT OF RESIDUAL AND CONTACT SPRAYS ON THE RESISTANCE OF THE GERMAN COCKROACH TO CHLORDANE.  
G S Burden C S Lofgren J B Gahan  
Fla Entomol 47(2):109-111, 2 REFS., 1 TAB.  
Jun 1964 420 F662  
Blattella, Chlordane.
- 5281-68  
EFFECTIVENESS OF MALATHION DUST AS A PROTECTANT FOR FARM-STORED CORN IN LOUISIANA.  
E H Floyd  
J Econ Entomol 54(5):900-904, 9 REFS.  
Aug 1961 421 J822  
Corn, Louisiana, Malathion, Pyrethrum, Stored products.
- 5282-68  
THE ANGOUMOIS GRAIN MOTB, SITOTROGA CEREALELLA, AND STORED FUNGI.  
C P Misra C M Christensen A C Bodson  
J Econ Entomol 54(5):1032-1033, 4 REFS.  
Aug 1961 421 J822  
Aspergillus, Fungi, Grain, Sitotroga, Storage.
- 5283-68  
SEED CLEANING AS A SOURCE OF INPESTATION FOR STORED GRAIN.  
F Rouse L B Rolston  
Kans Entomol Soc J 34(3):141-144, 3 TABS., 1 FIG.  
Jul 1961 420 K13  
Grain, Oryzaeophilus, Rhyzopertha, Seed cleaning, Sitophilus, Stored products, Tribolium.
- 5284-68  
INFLUENCE OF FORMULATION ON THE EFFECTIVENESS OF MALATHION, METHOXYCHLOR, AND SYNERGIZED PYRETHRUM PROTECTIVE SPRAYS FOR STORED WHEAT.  
R G Strong D E Sbur R G Arndt  
J Econ Entomol 54(3):489-501, 29 REFS.  
Jun 1961 421 J822  
Malathion, Methoxychlor, Pyrethrum, Wheat.
- 5285-68  
EFFECTIVENESS OF SEVERAL INSECTICIDAL AEROSOLS AGAINST THE JAPANESE BEETLE.  
W N Sullivan R A Fulton G D Knipling J C Rainwater  
J Econ Entomol 54(5):1059-1060, 8 REFS.  
Aug 1961 421 J822  
Aerosols, Aircraft disinfection, Dichlorvos, Dimethoate, DDT, Naled, Popillia, Pyrethrum.
- 5286-68  
EFFECTIVENESS OF LINDANE, MALATHION, METHOXYCHLOR, AND PYRETHRINS-PIPERONYL BUTOXIDE AGAINST THE HAIRY SPIDER BEETLE, PTINUS VILLIGER.  
F L Watters  
J Econ Entomol 54(2):397, 5 REFS., 1 FIG.  
Apr 1961 421 J822  
Flour, Lindane, Malathion, Methoxychlor, Piperonyl butoxide, Ptinus, Pyrethrum.

## Microbial Contamination

- 5288-68  
SALMONELLA AND OTHER DISEASE-PRODUCING ORGANISMS IN ANIMAL BY-PRODUCTS- A SURVEY.  
L G Morehouse E E Wedman  
Amer Vet Med Ass J 139(5):989-995, 58 REFS.  
01 Nov 1961 41.8 AM3  
Animal by-products, Food contamination.

## Rodents and Other Pests

- 5287-68  
LAWN AND HOUSEHOLD PESTICIDES ARE DISCUSSED BY CSMA SPEAKERS.  
Agr Chem 19(1):21-22  
Jan 1964 381 AG8  
Blissus leucopterus, DDT, Parathion, Spraying equipment, Stenotaphrum secundatum.

## 50 ENVIRONMENTAL CONTAMINATION

- 5289-68  
OCCUPATIONAL HEALTH ASPECTS OF PESTICIDE USE ARE REPORTED.  
Agr Chem 19(3):72, 132  
Mar 1964 381 AG8  
Arsenic compounds, Occupational diseases, Pesticides,  
Phosphates.  
California health dept.
- 5290-68  
LONGEVITY OF AMIBEN, ATRAZINE, AND 2,3,6-TBA IN INCUBATED  
SOILS.  
O C Burnside  
Weeds 13(3):274-276, 12 REFS., 3 FIGS.  
Jul 1965 79.8 W41  
Amiben, Atrazine, Scil contamination, TBA, 2,3,6-.
- 5291-68  
INFRARED DETERMINATION OF DDT IN DUSTS.  
A E Heagy  
Ass Offic Anal Chem J 43(2):342-343  
May 1960 381 AS7  
DDT, Dust (soil), Infrared rays.
- 5292-68  
CCLORIMETRIC METHOD FOR DETERMINATION OF PARATHION.  
K Helrich  
Ass Offic Anal Chem J 43(2):344-345  
May 1960 381 AS7  
Cclorimetry, Dust (soil), Parathion.
- 5293-68  
RESIDUES AND CHEMSTERILANTS: ULTIMATE DISTRIBUTION.  
E Hindin  
Agr Chem 20(10):32  
Oct 1965 381 AG8  
Aerial spraying, DDT, Ethion.
- 5294-68  
EFFECT OF SOIL CULTIVATION, SOIL SURFACE AND WATER ON THE  
PERSISTENCE OF INSECTICIDAL RESIDUES IN SOILS.  
E P Lichtenstein K R Schulz  
J Econ Entomol 54(3):517-522, 10 REFS.  
Jun 1961 421 J822  
Aldrin, DDT, Evaporation, Insecticide residues, Soils,  
Water.
- 5295-68  
QUANTITATIVE PAPER CHROMATOGRAPHY OF CHLORINATED INSECTI-  
CIDES IN SOILS.  
J P San Antonio  
Ass Offic Anal Chem J 43(3):721-724, 8 REFS.  
Aug 1960 381 AS7  
Chromatography, Soil analysis.

## 55 RESIDUES

- 5296-68  
BAN HEPTACHLOR ON ALFALFA.  
Agr Chem 19(5):22  
May 1964 381 AG8  
Alfalfa, Heptachlor, Pesticide residues.
- 5297-68  
INCREASED BASIC RESEARCH CALLED FOR AT SYMPOSIUM ON PESTI-  
CIDE RESIDUES.  
Agr Chem 15(5):48-49, 116  
May 1960 381 AG8  
DDT, Particle size determination, Pesticide residues.
- 5298-68  
WEED CONFERENCE COVERS FATE OF HERBICIDES IN SOILS.  
Agr Chem 19(3):64-61, 131-132  
Mar 1964 381 AG8  
Herbicide residues, Plant nutrition, Soils.
- 5299-68  
EDITORIALS.  
Agr Chem 19(5):19,  
May 1964 381 AG8  
DDT, Fish, Insecticide residues.
- 5300-68  
TO BAN DDT DUSTS AND SPRAYS.  
Agr Chem 19(3):118  
Mar 1964 381 AG8  
DDT, Meat, Pesticide residues.
- 5301-68  
BRITAIN IMPOSES PESTICIDE BAN.  
Agr Chem 19(5):21  
May 1964 381 AG8  
Aldrin, Dieldrin, Dipping, DDT, Fertilizers.
- 5302-68  
NEWER INSECTICIDES AND HERBICIDES ARE COVERED IN CUSTOM  
SPRAY SCHOOL.  
Agr Chem 19(3):79  
Mar 1964 381 AG8  
Adsorption, Decomposition, Herbicides, Volatile substances.
- 5303-68  
U.S.D.A. HOLDS HEARINGS ON ENDRIN AND DIELDRIN.  
Agr Chem 19(5):21-22  
May 1964 381 AG8  
Dieldrin, Endrin, Fish.
- 5304-68  
CALLS FOR BAN ON BROAD SPECTRUM INSECTICIDES.  
Agr Chem 19(5):20-21  
May 1964 381 AG8  
Dieldrin, DDT, Endrin, Fish.
- 5305-68  
CATFISH VS. INSECTICIDES.  
Agr Chem 19(5):20  
May 1964 381 AG8  
Endrin, Fish, Pesticide residues, Public health, Shrimps.
- 5306-68  
MAGNITUDE AND NATURE OF RESIDUES IN TISSUES AND EGGS OF  
POULTRY RECEIVING RUELENE IN THE FEED.  
J R Buttram B W Arthur  
J Econ Entomol 54(3):456-460, 11 REFS., 6 TABS.  
Jun 1961 421 J822  
Butyl-2-chlorophenyl methyl methylphosphoramidate, 4-tert-  
Chickens, Eggs, Insecticide residues, Ruelene.
- 5307-68  
A PLANT SURFACE OXIDATION PRODUCT OF ENDOSULFAN.  
C C Cassil P E Drummond  
J Econ Entomol 58(2):356-357, 2 FIGS.  
Apr 1965 421 J822  
Alfalfa, Celery, Endosulfan, Endosulfan sulfate,  
Insecticide residues, Oxidation, Spinach.



- 5308-68  
SPECTROPHOTOMETRIC DETERMINATION OF DITHIOCARBAMATE RESIDUES  
ON FOOD CROPS.  
T E Cullen  
Anal Chem 36(1):221-224, 17 REFS., 1 TAB., 5 FIGS.  
Jan 1964 381 J825A  
Apples, Cabbage, Cherries, Ferbam, Maneb, Potatoes, Thiram,  
Tomatoes, Zineb, Ziram.
- 5309-68  
HEPTACHLOR AND HEPTACHLOR EPOXIDE RESIDUES IN TRUCK CROPS.  
L H Dawsey D W Woodham C S Lofgren  
J Econ Entomol 54(6):1264-1265, 2 REFS.  
Dec 1961 421 J822  
Heptachlor, Heptachlor epoxide, Insecticide residues,  
Vegetables.
- 5310-68  
CORNELL PESTICIDE TEAM TO STUDY CHANGES IN PESTICIDES.  
J F Dawson M Alexander M J Wright L D Linscott  
Agr Chem 19(3):118  
Mar 1964 381 AG8  
Pesticide residues, Plants.
- 5311-68  
CHEMICAL AND BIOLOGICAL ASSAYS OF LINDANE RESIDUES ON AL-  
FALFA.  
H L France R E Treece G W Ware  
J Econ Entomol 54(4):642-643, 10 REFS.  
Aug 1961 421 J822  
Alfalfa, Biological assay, Lindane, Red clover, Residues.
- 5312-68  
THE PERSISTENCE OF ALDRIN, DIELDRIN, AND ENDRIN RESIDUES ON  
FRESH FORAGE AND ON HAY UNDER VARIOUS CONDITIONS OF CURING.  
G G Gyrisco E W Huddleston  
J Econ Entomol 54(4):718-720, 10 REFS.  
Aug 1961 421 J822  
Aldrin, Alfalfa, Curing, Dieldrin, Endrin, Grasses, Hay.
- 5313-68  
FACTORS AFFECTING THE VOLATILIZATION OF INSECTICIDAL RESI-  
DUES FROM SOILS.  
C R Harris E P Lichtenstein  
J Econ Entomol 54(5):1038-1045, 24 REFS., 8 FIGS.  
Aug 1961 421 J822  
Aldrin, Dieldrin, Drosophila melanogaster, Heptachlor,  
Insecticide residues, Lindane, Musca domestica, Phorate,  
Soils, Volatile substances.
- 5314-68  
REPORT ON ANALYTICAL METHODS FOR PESTICIDES.  
H H Harris  
Ass Offic Anal Chem J 43(2):340-342  
May 1960 381 AS7  
Assay, Pesticides.
- 5315-68  
PERSISTENCE OF PHYTOTOXIC RESIDUES OF TRIAZINE HERBICIDES  
IN SOIL.  
K Holly H A Roberts  
Weed Res 3(1):1-10, 5 FIGS.  
Mar 1963 79.8 W412  
Triazine.
- 5316-68  
LINDANE RESIDUES IN CHICKENS AND EGGS FOLLOWING POULTRY  
HOUSE SPRAYS.  
M C Ivey R H Roberts H D Mann H V Claborn  
J Econ Entomol 54(3):487-488, 2 REFS.  
Jun 1961 421 J822  
Chicks, Eggs, Lindane, Poultry houses.
- 5317-68  
ENDRIN RESIDUES ON CORN STOVER IN RELATION TO DAIRY CATTLE  
FEEDING.  
R E Johnsen P A Dahm M L Fairchild  
J Econ Entomol 54(2):398, 4 REFS.  
Apr 1961 421 J822  
Corn, Dairy cattle, Endrin, Insecticide residues.
- 5318-68  
THE EFFECT OF CONTROLLED TEMPERATURE AND HUMIDITY ON THE  
RESIDUAL LIFE OF CERTAIN INSECTICIDES.  
G S Kalkat R H Davidson C L Brass  
J Econ Entomol 54(6):1186-1190, 16 REFS., 12 FIGS.  
Dec 1961 421 J822  
Aldrin, Diazinon, Heptachlor, Heptachlor epoxide, Humidity,  
Insecticide residues, Malathion, Parathion, Temperature.
- 5319-68  
DETERMINATION OF DDT IN LEAFY VEGETABLES.  
A K Klein  
Ass Offic Anal Chem J 43(3):703-706  
Aug 1960 381 AS7  
DDT, Vegetables.
- 5320-68  
ENDRIN RESIDUES IN THE FAT OF LAMBS GRAZED ON ENDRIN-TREATED  
PASTURE.  
W H Long L D Newsom A M Mullins  
J Econ Entomol 54(3):605-606, 1 REP.  
Jun 1961 421 J822  
Endrin, Fats, Lambs, Residues.
- 5321-68  
IDENTIFICATION OF PESTICIDE RESIDUES IN EXTRACTS OF FRUITS,  
VEGETABLES, AND ANIMAL FATS: II. RAPID QUALITATIVE CHEMICAL  
TESTS FOR CAPTAN AND METHOXYCHLOR.  
W P McKinley S I Graham  
Ass Offic Anal Chem J 43(1):89-91, 6 REFS.  
Feb 1960 381 AS7  
Biological assay, Captan, Fats, Fruits, Methoxychlor,  
Vegetables.
- 5322-68  
PAPER CHROMATOGRAPHIC IDENTIFICATION OF THIOUREA IN EXTRACTS  
OF ORANGES.  
W P McKinley R Yasin  
Ass Offic Anal Chem J 43(4):829-830 5 REFS.  
Nov 1960 381 AS7  
Chromatography, Oranges, Thiourea.
- 5323-68  
DRIFT SAMPLING METHOD TO DETERMINE PESTICIDE RESIDUES.  
E J Meier  
Agr Chem 15(3):66-67, 114-116  
Mar 1960 381 AG8  
Dicofol, DDT, Pesticide residues.
- 5324-68  
DETERMINATION OF PIPERONYL BUTOXIDE IN WHEAT.  
W H Munday  
Ass Offic Anal Chem J 43(3):707-709, 7 REFS.  
Aug 1960 381 AS7  
Piperonyl butoxide, Wheat.
- 5325-68  
RESIDUES FROM 1-BROMOCHLORDENE AGAINST EUROPEAN CORN BORER  
ON CORN.  
R T Murphy J E Pahey R D Jackson  
J Econ Entomol 58(2):371-372, 3 TABS.  
Apr 1965 421 J822  
Bromo-4,5,6,7,8-hexachloro-3a,4,7,7a-tetrahydro-4,7-,  
Bromochlordene, 1-, Corn, Heptachlor, Insecticide residues,  
Methanoinidan, 1-, Pyrausta.
- 5326-68  
EFFECT OF METHOD OF APPLICATION ON UPTAKE OF DI-SYSTON BY  
THE COTTON PLANT.  
R L Ridgway D A Lindquist D L Bull  
J Econ Entomol 58(2):349-352, 9 REFS., 5 TABS.  
Apr 1965 421 J822  
Cotton, Plant translocation, Radioactive tracers,  
Soil contamination,  
0,0-diethyl S-(2) (ethylthio)ethyl phosphorodithioate.
- 5327-68  
THE EFFECT OF SIMAZINE ON NITROGENOUS COMPONENTS OF CORN.  
S K Ries A Gast  
Weeds 13(3):272-274, 11 REFS.  
Jul 1965 79.8 W41  
Chloro-4,6-bis(ethylamino)-s-triazine, 2-, Corn, Nitrogen,  
Simazine.
- 5328-68  
RESIDUES IN THE MILK OF DAIRY COWS SPRAYED WITH P32-LABELED  
GENERAL CHEMICAL 4072.  
R H Roberts R D Radeleff H V Claborn  
J Econ Entomol 54(5):1053-1054, 1 REP.  
Aug 1961 421 J822  
Dairy cattle, Milk, Residues.
- 5329-68  
THE SAFE HANDLING OF PESTICIDES.  
R Z Rollins  
Agr Chem 15(3):63, 119  
Mar 1960 381 AG8  
Pesticide application, Pesticide residues, 2,4-D.

## BIBLIOGRAPHY

55 5330-68

5330-68

A DIRECT FEEDING METHOD FOR BIOASSAY OF INSECTICIDE RESIDUE  
IN SOIL WITH DROSOPHILA.  
P R Sferra  
J Econ Entomol 54(4):822-824, 18 REFS.  
Aug 1961 421 J822  
Biological assay, Containers, Drosophila, Residues, Soils.

5331-68

DIELDRIN RESIDUE ON VEGETATION IN AN IRRIGATED PASTURE.  
J V Smith J C Street G R Schultz L E Harris  
J Econ Entomol 54(6):1091-1096, 13 REFS., 4 FIGS.  
Dec 1961 421 J822  
Dieldrin, Insecticide residues, Pastures, Vegetation.

5332-68

RESIDUES IN THE MILK OF COWS ORALLY ADMINISTERED A MIXTURE  
OF HEPTACHLOR AND HEPTACHLOR EPOXIDE.  
R W Storherr J F Tighe J W Sykes  
Ass Offic Anal Chem J 43(3):731-735, 13 REFS  
Aug 1960 381 AS7  
Heptachlcr, Heptachlor epoxide, Milk.

5333-68

EXTRACTION OF MILK FOR DDT DETERMINATION: ONE-DAY COMPLETE  
METHOD.  
R W Storherr P A Mills  
Ass Offic Anal Chem J 43(1):81-82  
Feb 1960 381 AS7  
DDT, Milk analysis.

5334-68

TECHNIQUE FOR A HOUSEFLY BIOASSAY FOR PESTICIDES.  
J F Tighe  
Ass Offic Anal Chem J 43(1):82-87, 3REFS  
Feb 1960 381 AS7  
Insecticides, Musca domestica.

5335-68

OHIO HEALTH OFFICIAL DEFENDS SAFE USE OF PESTICIDES.  
J C Totten  
Agr Chem 19(4):132, 133-134  
Apr 1964 381 AG8  
Pesticides, Public health.

5336-68

LINDANE RESIDUES ON ALFALFA AND IN MILK.  
E E Treece G W Ware  
J Econ Entomol 58(2):218-219  
Apr 1965 421 J822  
Alfalfa, Cattle, Cecopidae, Lactation, Lindane, Milk.

5337-68

LINDANE IN EGGS AND CHICKEN TISSUES.  
G W Ware E C Maber  
J Econ Entomol 54(4):675-677, 14 REFS.  
Aug 1961 421 J822  
Chicks, Eggs, Lindane, Residues, Tissues.

5338-68

BHC CONTAMINATION OF CHICKEN EGGS FROM TREATED LITTER.  
G W Ware  
J Econ Entomol 54(4):802-803, 6 REFS.  
Aug 1961 421 J822  
Benzene hexachloride, Chicks, Eggs, Food contamination,  
Residues.

5339-68

RUTGERS TO INVESTIGATE PESTICIDES.  
W R Wilson  
Agr Chem 19(3) 121  
Mar 1964 381 AG8  
Fish, Insects, Pesticide residues, Plants, Soils, Water.

5340-68

DETERMINATION OF SABADILLA ALKALOIDS.  
T Woodward  
Ass Offic Anal Chem J 43(2):374-375  
May 1960 381 AS7  
Alkaloids, Sabadilla, Schoenocaulon officinalis, Seeds.

## 60 TOXICOLOGY

5341-68

SALT POISONING IN WISCONSIN WILDLIFE.  
Can J Comp Med Vet Sci 24(3):42  
Mar 1960 41.8 C162  
Sodium chloride, Wildlife, Wisconsin.

5342-68

FOOD POISONING IN ENGLAND AND WALES.  
Can J Comp Med Vet Sci 24(1):15  
Jan 1960 41.8 C162  
England, Food poisoning, Salmonella bacterins, Wales.

5343-68

THE ISOLATION OF THE RABIES VIRUS FROM INSECTIVOROUS BATS IN  
BRITISH COLUMBIA.  
R J Avery J M Tailyour  
Can J Comp Med Vet Sci 24(5):143-146, 7 REFS.  
May 1960 41.8 C162  
Bats, British Columbia, Rabies virus.

5344-68

BRUCELLA TUBE-AGGLUTINATION TITERS RESULTING FROM THE USE OF  
SYRINGES CONTAINING VIABLE STRAIN 19 VACCINE.  
C C Beck D J Ellis G J Fichtner E R Laiho G L Whitehead  
Amer Vet Med Ass J 144(6):620-625, 23 REFS., 3 TABS.  
15 Mar 1964 41.8 AM3  
Brucella abortus, Brucella abortus vaccines, Sanitation,  
Syringes.

5345-68

EXPERIMENTAL LATHYRISM IN AYLESBURY DUCKLINGS.  
J M Cameron  
J Comp Pathol 72(3):245-246, 9 REFS.  
Jul 1962 41.8 J82  
Ducklings, Lathyrism, Nerves, Paralysis, Semicarbazide,  
Spinal cord.

5346-68

THE METABOLISM OF P32-LABELED DIMETHOATE IN SHEEP.  
W F Chamberlain P E Gatterdam D E Hopkins  
J Econ Entomol 54(4):733-740, 22 REFS.  
Aug 1961 421 J822  
Dimethoate, Metabolism, P32-labeled dimethoate, Residues,  
Sheep.

5347-68

RABIES IN PIGLETS.  
A H Corner M Beauregard H K Mitchell  
Can J Comp Med Vet Sci 24(12):364-365  
Dec 1960 41.8 C162  
Baby pigs, Rabies.

5348-68

A RAPID METHOD FOR THE DETERMINATION OF SELENIUM IN  
BIOLOGICAL MATERIAL.  
L M Cummins J L Martin G W Maag D D Maag  
Anal Chem 36(2):382-384, 9 REFS., 2 TABS., 1 FIG.  
Feb 1964 381 J825A  
Digestion, Selenium, Selenium poisoning, Sheep.

5349-68

PRE-EXPOSURE RABIES IMMUNIZATION IN MAN USING DUCK-EMBRYO  
VACCINE.  
W H Dieterich D F Shelton E P Jenevein Jr  
Amer Vet Med Ass J 139(9):999-1004, 29 REFS., 3 TABS.  
01 Nov 1961 41.8 AM3  
Duck-embryo vaccine, Immunization, Preventive medicine,  
Rabies.

5350-68

SYSTEMIC AND CONTACT INSECTICIDAL EFFECTIVENESS OF SELECTED  
CHEMICALS ADMINISTERED ORALLY OR DERMALLY TO RABBITS.  
H W Dorough B W Arthur  
J Econ Entomol 54(5):993-996, 14 REFS.  
Aug 1961 421 J822  
Amblyomma, Bidrin, Butonate, Carbaryl, Penthion,  
Phosphamidon, Rabbits.



- 5351-68  
A METHOD AND RESULTS OF SCREENING INSECTICIDES AGAINST ADULT HIEPELATES EYE GNATS.  
G P Georghiou M S Mulla  
J Econ Entomol 54(2):264-267  
Apr 1961 421 J822  
Chloropidae, Dicapthon, Insecticide resistant insects, Parathion, Ronnel.
- 5352-68  
TOXICOLOGY OF INSECTICIDES.  
W J Hayes Jr  
Agr Chem 19(3):20-23, 139-140  
Mar 1964 381 AG8  
Arsenic, Nicotine, Parathion, Pesticides, Phosphorus, Thallium, Txicology.
- 5353-68  
EFFECT OF ETHYLENE DIBROMIDE IN THE DIET ON THE GROWTH OF CHICKS.  
G K Morris H L Fuller  
Poultry Sci 42(1):15-20, 9 REFS.  
Jan 1963 47.8 AM33P  
Chicks, Ethylene dibromide.
- 5354-68  
TOXICOLOGIC EFFECTS OF SILVEX ON YEARLING CATTLE.  
J S Palmer D E Clark L M Hunt  
Amer Vet Med Ass J 144(7)750-755, 8 REFS., 2 TABS.  
01 Apr 1964 41.8 AM3  
Brahman cattle, Herbicides, Poisoning, 2-(2,4,5-trichlorophenoxy) propionic acid.
- 5355-68  
EVALUATION OF RABIES VACCINES OF CHICK EMBRYO ORIGIN.  
C E Phillips  
Amer Vet Med Ass J 144(3):276-280, 4 REFS. 4 TABS.  
01 Feb 1964 41.8 AM3  
Chick embryos, Guinea pigs, Rabies virus, Viral vaccines.
- 5356-68  
TOXICITY STUDIES OF GENERAL CHEMICAL 4072 AND TWO RELATED COMPOUNDS TO CATTLE.  
R D Badeleff L M Hunt C P Weidenbach  
J Econ Entomol 54(5):1050-1051, 3 REFS.  
Aug 1961 421 J822  
Cattle,  
Chloro-1-(2,4-dichlorophenyl)vinyl diethyl phosphate, 2-  
General Chemical 4072, Toxicology.
- 5357-68  
THE USE OF THE COMPLEMENT-FIXATION TEST IN THE STUDY AND DIAGNOSIS OF VIRAL DISEASES IN MAN AND ANIMALS-A REVIEW. PART III. VESICULAR VIRUSES.  
C E Rice  
Can J Comp Med Vet Sci 24(8):238-240, 47 REFS.  
Aug 1960 41.8 C162  
Complement fixation, Herpes simplex, Vesicular viruses.
- 5358-68  
THE USE OF THE COMPLEMENT-FIXATION TEST IN THE STUDY AND DIAGNOSIS OF VIRAL DISEASES IN MAN AND ANIMALS-A REVIEW. PART II: THE POX VIRUSES.  
C E Rice  
Can J Comp Med Vet Sci 24(5):154-157, 49 REFS.  
May 1960 41.8 C162  
Complement fixation, Poxviruses, Variola-like viruses.
- 5359-68  
THE USE OF COMPLEMENT-FIXATION TESTS IN THE STUDY AND DIAGNOSIS OF VIRAL DISEASES IN MAN AND ANIMALS-A REVIEW. PART IV. SOME NEUROTROPIC VIRUSES.  
C E Rice  
Can J Comp Med Vet Sci 24(10):301-305, 47 REFS.  
Oct 1960 41.8 C162  
Complement fixation, Neurotropic viruses.
- 5360-68  
DETERMINATIONS OF PHYTOTOXICITY USING CONTINUOUS INFRARED CO2 ANALYSIS.  
J M Riedhart  
Agr Chem 19(3):26, 137-138  
Mar 1964 381 AG8  
Carbon dioxide, Fungicides, Infrared rays, Insecticides, Photosynthesis, Plant injuries.
- 5361-68  
STACHYBOTRIOTOXICOSIS OF CHICKS.  
G Schumaier H M DeVolt N C Laffer R D Creek  
Poultry Sci 42(1):70-74, 11 REFS.  
Jan 1963 47.8 AM33P  
Chicks, Stachybotrys.
- 5362-68  
VIABILITY OF LOW-EGG PASSAGE, MODIFIED LIVE-VIRUS RABIES VACCINE FOLLOWING THREE AND FIVE YEARS OF STORAGE.  
O A Soave  
Amer Vet Med Ass J 144(4):387-388  
15 Feb 1964 41.8 AM3  
Lyophilization, Rabies virus, Storage, Viral vaccines.
- 5363-68  
THE RENAL EXCRETION OF SOME SULPHONAMIDES IN THE FOWL.  
A H Sykes  
J Comp Pathol 72(2):149-152, 6 REFS.  
Apr 1962 41.8 J82  
Chickens, Kidneys, Sulfaquinoxaline, Sulfonamides, Thiasolucin, Uric acid.
- 5364-68  
THALLOTOXICOSIS.  
J E Willson  
Amer Vet Med Ass J 139(10):1116-1119, 33 REFS.  
15 Nov 1961 41.8 AM3  
Poisoning, Thallium, Thallotoxicosis.

## 65 PLANT PHYSIOLOGY &amp; BIOCHEMISTRY

## 70 CHEMISTRY

- 5365-68  
DUTCH ELM STUDIES.  
Agr Chem 19(3):102  
Mar 1964 381 AG8  
Dieback (ulmus), Fungicides.
- 5366-68  
INHIBITION OF SOYA LIPOXIDASE.  
J A Blain G Shearer  
J Sci Food Agr 16(7):373-378, 14 REFS.  
Jul 1965 382 S012  
Lipoxidase, NDGA, Nordihydroguaiaretic acid,  
Polyacetylenic fatty acids.
- 5367-68  
SOME EFFECTS OF TOXAPHENE-DDT AND CALCIUM ARSENATE ON  
GROWTH AND DEVELOPMENT OF COTTON.  
L C Brown C Lincoln R E Frans H A Waddle  
J Econ Entomol 54(2):309-311  
Apr 1961 421 J822  
Calcium arsenate, Cotton, DDT, Plant dwarfing, Toxaphene.
- 5368-68  
FLUORESCENT DYE TECHNIQUE FOR STUDYING DISTRIBUTION OF SPRAY  
OIL DEPOSIT ON CITRUS.  
H A Dean E L Wilson J C Bailey L A Riehl  
J Econ Entomol 54(2):333-340, 8 REFS., 5 FIGS.  
Apr 1961 421 J822  
Citrus, Drying oils, Fluorescent dyes, Plant protection.
- 5369-68  
EFFECT OF INHIBITORS AND HERBICIDES ON TRICARBOXYLIC ACID  
CYCLE SUBSTRATE OXIDATION BY ISOLATED CUCUMBER MITOCHONDRIA.  
C L Foy D Penner  
Weeds 13(3):226-231, 28 REFS., 4 TABS., 4 FIGS.  
Jul 1965 79.8 W41  
Amiben, Amino-3,5,6-trichloropicolinic acid, 4-, Cucumbers,  
Dicamba, Dichlorobenzil, Dichlorobenzonitrile, 2,6-,  
Diiodo-4-hydroxybenzotrile, 2,5-, Dinoben, Ioxynil,  
Methoxy-3,5,6-trichlorobenzoic acid, 2-, Mitochondria,  
Nitro-2,5-dichlorobenzoic acid, 3-, Phosphorylation,  
Picloram, Plant metabolism, Plant respiration, TBA, 2,3,6-,  
Tricamba, Tricarboxylic acid cycle,  
Trichlorobenzoic acid, 2,3,6-.
- 5370-68  
TOXICITY OF VARIOUS OILS TO THE PECAN SCAB FUNGUS IN  
CULTURE.  
P Miller  
Agr Chem 19(1):73, 98  
Jan 1964 381 AG8  
Apples, Cassia oil, Clove oil, Dicofol, Eugenol,  
Pecan scab fungus, Soil sterilization, Thyme oil.
- 5371-68  
ABSORPTION AND TRANSLOCATION OF DI-SYSTON BY COTTON  
PLANTS.  
C H Tsao E W Clark  
J Econ Entomol 54(6):1228-1229, 5 REFS.  
Dec 1961 421 J822  
Absorption (biological), Di-Syston, Disulfoton,  
O,O-diethyl S-c2-(ethylthio) ethyl) phosphorodithioate,  
Plant translocation.
- 5372-68  
DETERMINATION OF ELEMENTAL SULFUR IN PESTICIDE FORMULATIONS.  
H Beckman J F Fudge  
Ass Offic Anal Chem J 43(2):372-374, 2 REFS.  
May 1960 381 AS7  
Pesticides, Sulfur.
- 5373-68  
VOLATILITY OF ESTER FORMS OF HORMONE TYPE HERBICIDES. III. .  
E P Carter  
Ass Offic Anal Chem J 43(2):367-370, 4 REFS.  
May 1960 381 AS7  
Herbicides, 2,4-D.
- 5374-68  
REPORT ON ENZYMATIC METHODS FOR ORGANIC PHOSPHATE PESTICIDES\*  
J W Cook  
Ass Offic Anal Chem J 43(3):736  
Aug 1960 381 AS7  
Anticholinesterases, Pesticides.
- 5375-68  
DETERMINING THE APPROPRIATE TRANSFORMATION OF DATA FROM  
INSECT CONTROL EXPERIMENTS FOR USE IN THE ANALYSIS OF  
VARIANCE.  
H Y Forsythe Jr G G Gyrisco  
J Econ Entomol 54(5):859-861, 7 REFS.  
Aug 1961 421 J822  
Brachyrhinus, Emposca, Statistical analysis,  
Variance analysis.
- 5376-68  
PHYSICAL PROPERTIES OF PESTICIDES.  
E L Gooden  
Ass Offic Anal Chem J 43(2):345  
May 1960 381 AS7  
Pesticides, Properties.
- 5377-68  
QUANTITATIVE ISOLATION AND IMPROVED NEPHELOMETRIC MICRODE-  
TERMINATION OF LUPINE ALKALOIDS FROM PLANT TISSUES.  
D M Graham M Spencer  
Anal Chem 36(1):210-213, 10 REFS. 3 TABS., 1 FIG.  
Jan 1964 381 J825A  
Alkaloids, Gramine, Hydroxylupanine, Lupine, Lupinine,  
Oxolupanine, Plant extracts, Sparteine.
- 5378-68  
LOSS OF CESIUM-137 IN THE ASHING OF MILK SAMPLES.  
R M Green R J Finn  
Anal Chem 36(3):692-693, 6 REFS., 1 TAB, 1 FIG.  
Mar 1964 381 J825A  
Ashing, Cesium isotopes, Milk.
- 5379-68  
DETERMINING THE PARTICLE COUNT PER POUND OF GRANULAR  
PESTICIDES.  
H M Gwyn Jr  
Agr Chem 19(6):20-21, 121-122, 3 TABS.  
Jun 1964 381 AG8  
Pesticides.
- 5380-68  
DIMETHOATE ABSORPTION AND ITS TRANSLOCATION AND DISTRIBUTION  
IN THE COTTON PLANT.  
J Bacskaylo D A Lindquist T R Davich  
J Econ Entomol 54(6):1206-1209, 7 REFS.  
Dec 1961 421 J822  
Absorption (biological), Cotton, Dimethoate,  
Plant translocation, Radioactive tracers.
- 5381-68  
HERBICIDES: ESTER AND AMINE SALT OF 2,4-DICHLOROPHOXYACE-  
TIC ACID, SODIUM TRICHLOROACETATE, AND DALAPON.  
H Hammond  
Ass Offic Anal Chem J 43(2):382-386  
May 1960 381 AS7  
Dalapon, Sodium trichloroacetate, 2,4-D.



- 5382-68  
AN ELECTRICALLY HEATED RETAINING PEN FOR INSECT LARVAE.  
J P Hollingsworth C P Briggs Jr A L Scales  
J Econ Entomol 54 (1):210-211  
Feb 1961 421 J822  
Electricity, Insect cages, Insects.
- 5383-68  
THE INFRARED SPECTRA OF ORGANIC PHOSPHATE PESTICIDES AND  
THEIR APPLICATION TO SOME PROBLEMS IN PHOSPHATE PESTICIDE  
ANALYSIS.  
D F McCaulley J W Cook  
Ass Offic Anal Chem J 43(3):710-717, 25 REFS.  
Aug 1960 381 AS7  
Infrared spectra, Organic compounds, Pesticides, Phosphates.
- 5384-68  
AROMATIC SOLVENTS FOR PESTICIDES.  
L W Norkus  
Agr Chem 15(4):34-36, 113-114, 4 TABS.  
Apr 1960 381 AG8  
DDT, Naphtha, Panasol AN-2K, Solvents, Xylene.
- 5385-68  
DETERMINATION OF SODIUM HYDROXIDE IN SODIUM HYPOCHLORITE.  
G Oplinger  
Ass Offic Anal Chem J 43(2):346-349, 2 REFS  
May 1960 381 AS7  
Sodium hydroxide, Sodium hypochlorite.
- 5386-68  
DETERMINATION OF ROTENONE.  
R C Rund  
Ass Offic Anal Chem J 43(2):376-381, 5 REFS  
May 1960 381 AS7  
Rotenone, Spectrophotometry.
- 5387-68  
COLORIMETRIC DETERMINATION OF PIPERONYL BUTOXIDE.  
J J Velenovsky  
Ass Offic Anal Chem J 43(2):350-353  
May 1960 381 AS7  
Colorimetry, Piperonyl butoxide.
- 5388-68  
LCSS OF PARATHION AND DDT TO SOIL FROM AQUEOUS DISPERSIONS  
AND VERMICULITE GRANULES.  
D E Weidhaus M C Bowman C H Schmidt  
J Econ Entomol 54(1):175-177  
Feb 1961 421 J822  
DDT, Parathion, Vermiculite, Water.

## 80 ENGINEERING

- 5389-68  
APPARATUS FOR TREATING INSECTS WITH RADIOACTIVE FUMIGANTS.  
E J Bond P Call  
J Econ Entomol 54(4):808-809, 1 REF  
Aug 1961 421 J822  
Fumigants, Gases, Radioactive substances.
- 5390-68  
CLOSER COORDINATION.  
J P Carr  
Agr Chem 19(2):77-78  
Feb 1964 381 AG8  
Agricultural mechanics, Equipment, Pesticide application.
- 5391-68  
SOME PREDATORS AND SCAVENGERS FEEDING UPON PINK BOLLWORM  
MOTHS.  
E W Clark P A Glick  
J Econ Entomol 54(4):815-816, 2 REFS.  
Aug 1961 421 J822  
Arthropoda, Light traps, Pectinophora gossypiella,  
Predaceous insects, Scavengers.
- 5392-68  
PRENTISS OPENS PYRETHRUM UNIT.  
D A Davis  
Agr Chem 15(1):41, 92  
Jan 1960 381 AG8  
Molecular distillation, Pyrethrum.
- 5393-68  
AN IMPROVED BACKPACK MOTOR FAN FOR SUCTION SAMPLING OF  
INSECT POPULATIONS.  
E J Dietrick  
J Econ Entomol 54(2):394-395, 3 REFS., 1 FIG.  
Apr 1961 421 J822  
Insects, Population statistics, Suction traps.
- 5394-68  
CONVERSION EQUIPMENT TO PRODUCE A CYCLIC ENVIRONMENT WITHIN  
CONSTANT TEMPERATURE CABINETS.  
C W Fatzinger M T Proveaux  
Fla Entomol 48(4):227-237, 8 REFS., 9 FIGS.  
Dec 1965 420 F662  
Constant temperature cabinets, Environmental variation,  
Humidity, Insect behavior, Photoperiodism.
- 5395-68  
SOME SHORTCUTS IN LABORATORY REARING OF BOLL WEEVILS.  
R T Gast  
J Econ Entomol 54(2):395-396, 5 REFS., 2 TABS.  
Apr 1961 421 J822  
Anthonomus grandis, Insect rearing, Rollers.
- 5396-68  
EFFECTIVE RANGE OF ARGON GLOW LAMP SURVEY TRAPS FOR PINK  
BOLLWORM ADULTS.  
H M Graham P A Glick J P Hollingsworth  
J Econ Entomol 54(4):788-789, 3 REFS.  
Aug 1961 421 J822  
Argon, Light traps, Pectinophora gossypiella.
- 5397-68  
RAPID CENTRIFUGAL FLOTATION TECHNIQUE FOR SEPARATION OF  
NEMATODES FROM SOIL.  
W R Jenkins  
J Sci Food Agr 16(7):II-13-5  
Jul 1965 382 S012  
Centrifugation, Nematodes, Soils.
- 5398-68  
EQUIPMENT FOR BLOOD FEEDING AND HOLDING LARGE NUMBERS OF  
CULICOIDES IN EXPERIMENTS WITH SHEEP.  
R H Jones  
J Econ Entomol 54(4):816-818  
Aug 1961 421 J822  
Animal nutrition, Blood, Culicoides, Sheep.

## BIBLIOGRAPHY

80 5399-68

5399-68

EVALUATION OF ADHESIVES FOR STICKY BOARD TRAPS.  
G H Kalocstian  
J Econ Entomol 54(5):1009-1011, 6 REFS.  
Aug 1961 421 J822  
Adhesives, Cicadellidae, Diptera, Homoptera, Insect traps.

5400-68

A METHOD FOR REARING THE LETTUCE ROOT APHID, PEMPHIGUS BURSARIUS.  
D L McLean M G Kinsey  
J Econ Entomol 54(6):1256-1257  
Dec 1961 421 J822  
Insect rearing equipment, Mosaic (lettuce), Pemphigus.

5401-68

PESTICIDE TECHNOLOGY.  
H R Moody  
Agr Chem 15(4):45-47  
Apr 1960 381 AG8  
Engineering, Processing.

5402-68

AN AIRFLOW INDICATOR TO AID IN FUMIGANT SAMPLING.  
H Muthu  
J Econ Entomol 54(5):1064-1065  
Aug 1961 421 J822  
Air flow, Equipment, Fumigants, Sampling.

5403-68

A PORTABLE SPRAYER FOR EXPERIMENTAL PLOTS.  
R Schopp B J Landis  
J Econ Entomol 54(3):604-605, 1 REF., PL.  
Jun 1961 421 J822  
Aphididae, Potatoes, Spraying equipment, Tetranychidae.

5404-68

AN ASSEMBLY FOR CONTINUOUS RECORDING OF CO<sub>2</sub> EXCHANGE AND TRANSPIRATION OF WHOLE PLANTS.  
J L F Van Gorschoot M Belkema  
Weed Res 1(4):245-257, 16 REFS., 10 FIGS.  
Dec 1961 79.8 W412  
Carbon dioxide, Photosynthesis, Plant respiration, Plant transpiration.

5405-68

CONTROLLED ENVIRONMENT CHAMBERS FOR THE BIOLOGICAL LABORATORY.  
R E Wagner W Ebeling W R Clark  
J Econ Entomol 58(2):236-240  
Apr 1965 421 J822  
Automatic control, Biological laboratories, Control equipment.

5406-68

MODIFICATION OF A COMMERCIAL HIGH-CLEARANCE SPRAYER FOR USE IN SMALL PLOT SPRAYING.  
L H Wilkes J K Walker Jr  
J Econ Entomol 54(3):601-603, 3 FIGS.  
Jun 1961 421 J822  
Cotton, Insect control, Spraying equipment.

5407-68

AEROSOL DISPENSING SYSTEM FOR AIRCRAFT DISINSECTIZATION.  
A H Yeomans R A Fulton W N Sullivan  
J Econ Entomol 54(1):199-200  
Feb 1961 421 J822  
Aircraft, Insecticidal aerosols, Insecticide application, Insects.

5408-68

AN INSECTICIDE VAPORIZER FOR TREATING SMALL ENCLOSED AREAS.  
A H Yeomans R A Fulton W N Sullivan  
J Econ Entomol 54(2):399, 1 REF., 1 FIG.  
Apr 1961 421 J822  
Insecticides, Vaporizer.

## 90 INDUSTRY

5409-68

FORMULATION OF PESTICIDES.  
Agr Chem 15(3):35-38, 4 TABS., 2 FIGS.  
Mar 1960 381 AG8  
Aerosols, Dusting, Spraying.

5410-68

PESTICIDE SITUATION FOR 1959-60.  
Agr Chem 15(5):41-43, 101, 5 TABS.  
May 1960 381 AG8  
Benzene hexachloride, DDT, Maleic hydrazide, Methyl parathion, Parathion.

5411-68

A.I.C.H.E. HOLDS PESTICIDES.  
Agr Chem 15(3):8, 38  
Mar 1960 381 AG8  
DDT, Pesticide residues, Pesticides, Toxicology.

5412-68

CONTINUED INCREASE IN PESTICIDE SALES PREDICTED- DESPITE FACTORS THREATENING GROWTH OF MARKET.  
Agr Chem 15(4):67-68  
Apr 1960 381 AG8  
Legislation, Marketing costs, Packing, Pesticide residues.

5413-68

DDT AND HEPTACHLOR AS BLACK-FLY LARVICIDES IN CLEAR AND TURBID WATER.  
F J H Predeen  
Can Entomol 94(8):875-880  
Aug 1962 421 C16  
DDT, Heptachlor, oils, Simuliidae, Water.

## Economics

5414-68

WEATHER WEEDS AND WEEVILS: A REPORT ON THE PESTICIDE YEAR.  
Agr Chem 20(10):18-23, 109  
Oct 1965 381 AG8  
Anthonomus grandis, Chemical control (weeds), Pesticides.

5415-68

FIELD SUPERVISOR DISCUSSES SOME INTERPRETATIONS OF WAGE-HOUR REGULATIONS PERTAINING TO APPLICATORS.  
Agr Chem 15(6):65  
Jun 1960 381 AG8  
Aerial spraying, Taxation, Wages.

5416-68

SALES AND SELLING IN THE AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS FIELD.  
Agr Chem 15(6):42-44, 118  
Jun 1960 381 AG8  
Agricultural chemicals, Retail marketing, Wholesale marketing.

5417-68

FLY CONTROL COSTS ON NORTHERN CALIFORNIA POULTRY RANCHES.  
V E Burton J R Anderson W Stanger  
J Econ Entomol 58(2):306-309, TABS., 2 REFS.  
Apr 1965 421 J822  
California, Costs, Diptera, Insect control, Poultry houses.

5418-68

ADEQUATE SPRAYS AND PROPER TIMING.  
L H Hilliman  
Agr Chem 20(10):63,66,68  
Oct 1965 381 AG8  
Chemical control (pests), Dilan, Perthane, Pesticide residual activity.



## Education

- 5419-68  
PESTICIDE NAMES FOUND IN U.S.S.R. TECHNICAL LITERATURE.  
R L Busbey  
J Econ Entomol 54 (2):254-257  
Apr 1961 421 J822  
Pesticides, Russian language, Vocabulary.

## Regulations

- 5420-68  
INDUSTRY LOOKS AT THE FOOD ADDITIVES AMENDMENT.  
W B Fortune  
Amer Vet Med Ass J 138 (4):208-213  
15 Feb 1961 41.8 AM3  
Chemicals, Food additives, Industry, Legislation.
- 5421-68  
GROWTH, IMPORTANCE AND PROBLEMS OF AGRICULTURAL AVIATION.  
W A Lewis  
Agr Chem 15 (6):70, 111-112  
Jun 1960 381 AG8  
Aerial dusting, Aerial spraying.
- 5422-68  
PESTICIDE RESTRICTIONS SCORED FOR THREATENING FOOD SUPPLY.  
L A McLean  
Agr Chem 20 (10):84  
Oct 1965 381 AG8  
Chlorinated hydrocarbons, Legislation, Root crops.





SUBJECT INDEX

ACTINOMYCETES

- ABDCHEM**  
 Androeryops, a new genus of Tachinidae (Diptera) from central America. 3876  
 Four new species of Hydrometra from the New World (Femiptera: Hydrometridae). 3958  
 Sternite modification in males of the Drosophilidae (Diptera). 4005
- ABERDEEN ANGUS CATTLE**  
 Hypomyelindgenesis congenita (cerebellar ataxia) in angus-shorthorn calves. 5146
- ABIES**  
 The use of balsam fir shoot elongation for timing spruce budworm aerial spray programs in the lake states. 4456
- ABNORMALITIES**  
 Mammalian congenital abnormalities in avitaminosis. 5092
- ABOMASUM**  
 Physiologic rumenectomy of dairy calves. I. Growth and health data. 4684
- ABORTION**  
 Abortion experimentally induced in cattle by infectious bovine rhinotracheitis. 4675  
 Equine virus abortion in Canada. I. Pathological studies on aborted fetuses. 4688  
 Infectious bovine rhinotracheitis abortion in California beef cattle. 4694  
 A planned infection program for immunizing mares against viral rhinopneumonitis. 4713  
 Equine virus abortion in Canada. II. Isolation of viruses and detection of antibodies in tissue culture. 4763  
 Comparison of leptospira pomona bacterin and attenuated live culture vaccine for control of abortion in cattle. 4851  
 Abortions associated with mycotic lesions of the placenta in mares. 4893  
 The virus of infectious bovine rhinotracheitis as a cause of abortion in cattle. 4906  
 Transmission of ovine viral abortion. 4922  
 Diethylstilbesterol as a contaminant in milk feeding. 4925
- ABSCESSSES**  
 Rupture of hepatic abscesses causes sudden death in cattle. 4575
- ABSORPTION**  
 Relation of the rate of penetration and metabolism to the toxicity of Sevin to three insect species. 4045  
 Functions of the Madeira cockroach (Leucophaea maderae) alimentary tract in the absorption, metabolism, and excretion of rennel. 4068  
 Absorption and metabolism of Bayer 22408 by dairy cows and residues in the milk. 5155
- ABSORPTION (BIOLOGICAL)**  
 The absorption and metabolism of c14-labeled endosulfan in the house fly. 4019  
 Absorption and distribution of diuron-C14. 4491  
 Relative absorption and excretion by beef cattle of copper from various sources. 5053  
 Absorption and translocation of Di-Syston by cotton plants. 5371  
 Dimethoate absorption and its translocation and distribution in the cotton plant. 5380
- ABSTRACTS**  
 Abstracts of papers for presentation at the meeting of the Midwestern section A.S.A.S., November 29 and 30, 1963, Chicago, Illinois. 4547
- Abstracts of papers presented at the meeting of the Southern Section, A.S.A.S., February 4, 5 and 6, 1963 Memphis, Tennessee. 4572
- ACANTHOMA**  
 Ringworm with complicating acanthosis in swine. 5204
- ACAPRIN**  
 Canine babesiasis (piroplasmosis) -a case report. 5023
- ACARICIDES**  
 Factors influencing citrus red mite populations on navel oranges and scheduling of acaricide applications in southern California. 4365  
 Acaricides for citrus mite control. 4466
- ACCIDENT PREVENTION**  
 A safety program for the aerial applicator. 4241
- ACERIA**  
 Some eriophyid mites occurring in Georgia with descriptions of three new species. 4308  
 A new eriophyid mite infesting bermuda grass. 4435
- ACERIA SHELDONI**  
 Acaricides for citrus mite control. 4466
- ACETAL**  
 Chemical attractants for adult Drosophila species. 4172  
 Chemical attractants for the adult house fly. 4172
- ACETATES**  
 Utilization of 1-C14-acetate in lipid synthesis by adult house flies. 4141
- ACETAZOLAMIDE**  
 New chemotherapeutic agents. 4563
- ACID PHOSPHATASE**  
 Postemergence changes of enzyme activity in the mosquito, Aedes aegypti (L.). 4060
- ACINIA**  
 The types of North American Tephritidae in the Snow museum, the University of Kansas (Diptera). 3915
- ACIURINA**  
 The types of North American Tephritidae in the Snow museum, the University of Kansas (Diptera). 3915
- ACLERIS**  
 Taxonomic studies on the Acleris gloverana-variana complex, the black-headed budworms (Lepidoptera: Tortricidae). 3967
- ACRIDIDAE**  
 Development, survival and reproduction of Melanoplus bilituratus (Wlk.) (Orthoptera: Acrididae) reared on various food plants. 4129
- ACRIZANE CHLORIDE**  
 Disinfectant treatment for freshly harvested pepper seeds. 4256
- ACROBASIS**  
 Control of pecan nut casebearer. 4399
- ACROCERCIDAE**  
 A review of the genus Eulonchus Gerstaecker. Part I. The species of the smaragdinus group (Diptera: Acroceridae). 3981
- ACRONARISTA**  
 New American Tachinidae and Sarcophagidae (Diptera). 3775
- ACTINOBACILLOSIS**  
 Actinobacillosis in joints of rabbits. 4602
- ACTINOBACILLUS**  
 Actinobacillosis in joints of rabbits. 4602
- ACTINOMYCETES**  
 Isolation of Nocardia brasiliensis from a cat with a review of its prevalence and geographic distribution. 4595

SUBJECT INDEX

ACULUS			
ACULUS			5421
Scme eriophyid mites occurring in Georgia with descriptions of three new species.	4308		
ACYRTHOSIPHON			
Two simple devices for rearing aphids.	4104		
Control of pea enation mosaic in peas with insecticides.	4306		
ADELGES			
A monomorphic cycle of <i>Adelges cooleyi</i> (Gill.) (Homoptera: Phylloxeridae) living only on spruce.	3895		
ADENOCARCINOMA			
Canine mammary adenocarcinoma with metastasis to bone—a case report.	4954		
ADENOMA			
Neoplastic and proliferative lesions of the bovine urinary bladder.	4643		
ADENOSINETRIPHOSPHATASE			
Postemergence changes of enzyme activity in the mosquito, <i>Aedes aegypti</i> (L.).	4090		
ADHESIVES			
Evaluation of adhesives for sticky board traps.	5399		
ADRENAL CORTEX HORMONES			
Use of adrenal cortical steroids in metabolic, neoplastic, and infectious diseases.	5074		
ADRENAL GLANDS			
Distribution of the scrapie agent in the tissues of experimentally inoculated goats.	4977		
ADSCRIPTION			
Newer insecticides and herbicides are covered in custom spray school.	5302		
AEDES			
Restoration of the name, <i>Aedes hendersoni</i> Cockerell, and its elevation to full specific rank (Diptera: Culicidae).	3883		
Eggs of floodwater mosquitoes. VII. Species of <i>Aedes</i> common in the Southeastern United States (Diptera: Culicidae).	3894		
New mosquito records for South Dakota.	3903		
New mosquito records from Nebraska, I.	3974		
A simplified technique for sterilizing the surface of <i>Aedes aegypti</i> eggs.	4028		
The effects of DDT on oxidative metabolism in susceptible and DDT-RESISTANT <i>Aedes aegypti</i> .	4112		
Biological notes on <i>Culiseta minnesota</i> Barr and <i>Culiseta morsitans</i> (Theobald) (Diptera: Culicidae).	4132		
The toxicological action of three organophosphorus insecticides with three species of mosquito larvae.	4148		
AEDES AEGYPTI			
The physiology of hatching of aedine mosquito eggs: hatching stimulus.	4079		
Postemergence changes of enzyme activity in the mosquito, <i>Aedes aegypti</i> (L.).	4090		
The longevity and productivity of adult male and female <i>Aedes aegypti</i> when reared separately and together on three different diets.	4097		
Effect of radiophosphorus (P32) on light response of <i>Aedes aegypti</i> (L.) larvae.	4161		
Lysine and alanine as mosquito attractants.	4191		
Effect of synthetic queen substance and some related chemicals on immature stages of <i>Aedes aegypti</i> .	5177		
AERIAL DUSTING			
Mississippi applicators plan more services to farmers.	4216		
Growth, importance and problems of agricultural aviation.			
AERIAL PEST CONTROL			
Boll weevil campaign begins second phase.	4280		
AERIAL ROOTS			
Feeding habits of <i>Hemileius</i> new species (Acarina: Cryptostigmata: Oribatulidae) on Florida orchids.	4311		
AERIAL SEED PLANTING			
Airplanes in forestry among Louisiana topics.	4217		
AERIAL SPRAYING			
Careful pest control augurs bigger crop yields.	4205		
Liability, weed control, training are among Texas conference topics.	4205		
59 called poor year for crop spraying in England.	4214		
Mississippi applicators plan more services to farmers.	4216		
A safety program for the aerial applicator.	4241		
Spray demonstration: Tata-Fison shows helicopter spraying in India for <i>Pyrilla</i> control on cane.	4248		
Prior local approval is key to successful spray programs.	4276		
Aerial application of virus for control of a pine sawfly, <i>Neodiprion pratti pratti</i> .	4389		
Airplane applications of malathion bait spray for Mexican fruit fly control.	4415		
One hundred planes to spray budworm in New Brunswick.	4452		
Weed control.	4503		
Residues and chemosterilants: Ultimate distribution.	5293		
Field supervisor discusses some interpretations of wage-hour regulations pertaining to applicators.	5415		
Growth, importance and problems of agricultural aviation.	5421		
AERONAUTICS			
Agricultural pilot training schools.	4229		
AEROSOLS			
Effectiveness of several insecticidal aerosols against the Japanese beetle.	5285		
Formulation of pesticides.	5409		
AETHOSOMA			
Descriptions of three myrmecophilous Macrochelidae (Acarina: Mesostigmata) from Panama, British Guiana and the British West Indies.	3940		
Notes on host specificity and behavior of myrmecophilous macrochelid mites.	4137		
AFRICA			
<i>Bersama abyssinica</i> poisoning. The effects of a purified extract on cattle.	4791		
AFRICAN HORSE SICKNESS			
African horse-sickness.	4905		
African horse sickness—with emphasis on pathology.	5239		
AFRICAN SWINE FEVER VIRUS			
Immunologic studies on african swine fever virus. II. Enhancing effect of normal bovine serum on the complement-fixation reaction.	4692		
The incidence of African swine fever in wart hogs in Kenya - a preliminary report.	4711		
Serologic and immunologic studies with african swine fever virus.	4897		
Quantity productions of leukocyte cultures for use in hemadsorption tests with african swine fever virus.	5108		



SUBJECT INDEX

ALDRIN

<b>AGAMA</b>		<b>AGRICULTURAL SCHOOLS</b>	
Some host relationships of the tortoise tick, <i>Hyalomma</i> ( <i>Hyalommast</i> ) <i>aegyptium</i> (L.) (Ixodoidea, Ixodidae) in Turkey.	3928	Agricultural pilot training schools.	4229
<b>AGAR</b>		<b>AGRICULTURE</b>	
The study of some viral infections of swine by means of the agar double-diffusion precipitation reaction.	4633	The changing world of agriculture.	4247
Differentiation of <i>Pasteurella pseudotuberculosis</i> and <i>Bordetella bronchiseptica</i> by simple biochemical tests.	4733	<b>AGRIOCHARIS</b>	
Precipitating antigens of leptospire. II. SEROLOGIC study of soluble fractions from 4 serotypes.	5046	Mallophaga (chewing lice) occurring on the turkey.	3508
<b>AGENIELLA</b>		<b>AGROMYZIDAE</b>	
Host records for some North American spider wasps, with notes on prey selection (Hymenoptera: Pompilidae).	4002	Intraspecific competition studies of the melon leaf miner, <i>Liriomyza pictella</i> (Thomson) (Diptera: Agromyzidae).	5961
<b>AGGLUTINATION</b>		<b>AGROPYRON</b>	
Characterization of a 12 s brucella agglutinin from bovine milk.	4848	Studies on the translocation in <i>Agropyron repens</i> of 14C-labelled 2,2-dichloropropionic acid.	4515
<b>AGGLUTINATION TEST</b>		Toxin production during decay of <i>Agropyron repens</i> (couch grass) and other species.	4537
Eradication of bovine brucellosis in Sweden.	4629	<b>AGROSOMA</b>	
Use of slide-latex test for detecting trichinosis in hogs.	4630	<i>Agrosoma</i> , a new genus for <i>Tettigonia pulchella</i> Guerin and related species (Homoptera: Cicadellidae).	3951
Anaplasmosis. XV. Morphologic and chemical properties of the antigen used in the capillary tube-agglutination test.	5015	<b>AGROSTIS</b>	
The use of a growth-agglutination test for the detection of antibodies to <i>Staphylococcus aureus</i> in cattle.	5077	Toxin production during decay of <i>Agropyron repens</i> (couch grass) and other species.	4537
Leptospiral agglutinins in snake serums.	5134	<b>AGROTIS</b>	
<b>AGING</b>		The life history of the blackworm, <i>Agrotis ipsilon</i> (Hurnagel), under controlled conditions.	3922
Postemergence changes of enzyme activity in the mosquito, <i>Aedes aegypti</i> (L.).	4090	Relation of temperature for hatching to elimination of diapause in eggs of the pale western cutworm, <i>Agrotis orthogonia</i> Morrison (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae).	4075
Further studies on the relationship between parental age and the life cycle of the mealworm, <i>Tenebrio molitor</i> .	4103	Egg types among moths of the Noctuidae (Lepidoptera).	4127
Infection of laboratory animals with <i>Mycobacterium johnei</i> . V. Further studies on the comparative susceptibility of C57 black mice.	4669	<b>AIR</b>	
<b>AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS</b>		Environmental studies in pig-housing. I. Air velocity.	4554
Sales and selling in the agricultural chemicals field.	5416	<b>AIR FLOW</b>	
<b>AGRICULTURAL COMPETITION</b>		An airflow indicator to aid in fumigant sampling.	5402
Competition between irrigated sugar beets and annual weeds.	4500	<b>AIRCRAFT</b>	
The influence of irrigation, fertilizing and MCPA on the competition between spring cereals and weeds.	4531	Aircraft in plant disease control.	4265
<b>AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS</b>		Aerosol dispensing system for aircraft disinsectization.	5407
The economic importance of the clover root borer.	4372	<b>AIRCRAFT DISINFESTATION</b>	
The public health and economic effects of vesicular stomatitis in a herd of dairy cattle.	4728	Effectiveness of several insecticidal aerosols against the Japanese beetle.	5285
<b>AGRICULTURAL INDUSTRIES</b>		<b>ALANINE</b>	
The changing world of agriculture.	4247	Lysine and alanine as mosquito attractants.	4191
<b>AGRICULTURAL MECHANICS</b>		<b>ALBUMINS</b>	
Closer coordination.	5390	An albumin-like protein in mastitic milk. I. Physical, chemical, and immunologic identification.	5052
<b>AGRICULTURAL REGULATION</b>		<b>ALDRIN</b>	
Secretary Benson endorses safe use of agricultural pesticides as essential in production of nation's food supply.	4204	Aldrin resistance in corn rootworm beetles.	4060
<b>AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH</b>		Control of <i>Hippelates</i> gnats with soil treatments using organochlorine insecticides.	4197
The role of industry in the development of herbicides.	4221	Wisconsin pesticide conference.	4281
Report of the first meeting of the European weed research council committee on aquatic weed control.	4482	Chemical control of the rice water weevil.	4289
Organization of weed research in Sweden.	4490	Insecticide residues on red clover after clover root borer control with aldrin and heptachlor granules.	4315
		Long-term effectiveness of soil insecticides on the alfalfa snout beetle larva.	4328
		Wireworm control on sweet corn in organic soils.	4349
		Pesticides and bees.	4366
		The economic importance of the clover root borer.	4372
		Control of the apple maggot and plum curculio with soil insecticides.	4398
		Control of the tarnished plant bug, <i>Lygus lineolaris</i> , on birdsfoot trefoil grown for seed.	4409

SUBJECT INDEX

ALEURODICUS

Exploratory studies with soil toxicants to control the Mexican fruit fly. 4416

Appraisal of insecticidal granules in the row against damage by the northern corn rootworm. 4455

Treated bags for control of the corn earworm and fall armyworm. 4457

Effect of soil cultivation, soil surface and water on the persistence of insecticidal residues in soils. 5294

Britain imposes pesticide ban. 5301

The persistence of aldrin, dieldrin, and endrin residues on fresh forage and on hay under various conditions of curing. 5312

Factors affecting the volatilization of insecticidal residues from soils. 5313

The effect of controlled temperature and humidity on the residual life of certain insecticides. 5318

ALEURODICUS

A new species of Aleurodicus douglas and two close relatives (Homoptera: Aleyrodidae). 4410

ALEUTIAN DISEASE

Aleutian disease in the ferret. 4849

Experimental transmission of Aleutian disease with urine. 4850

ALPALFA

Responses of the alfalfa weevil, *Hypera postica*, to controlled environments. 3938

Distribution of foragers from honey bee colonies placed in the middle of a large field of alfalfa. 3943

Tannic acid as a repellent and toxicant to alfalfa weevil larvae. 4023

The dispersion of field bees on alfalfa in relation to a neighboring apiary. 4095

A technique for individual rearing of small phytophagous insects. 4105

Artificial nesting sites for the propagation of the leaf-cutter bee, *Megachile (Eutricharaea) rotundata*, for alfalfa pollination. 4158

Seasonal history and control of the alfalfa weevil in North Carolina. 4294

Field tests with insecticides to control spotted alfalfa aphid in southwestern Kansas, 1955-1960. 4313

Long-term effectiveness of soil insecticides on the alfalfa snout beetle larva. 4328

A comparison of the injury to alfalfa by the aphids, *Therioaphis maculata* and *Macrosiphum pisi*. 4391

Introduction, colonization, and establishment of *Bathyplectes curculionis*, a parasite of the alfalfa weevil in the eastern United States. 4406

Further studies of integrated control methods against the Egyptian alfalfa weevil in California. 4424

Effects of various soil types and methods of application upon uptake of three systemic insecticides by cotton plants in the greenhouse. 4450

Alfalfa weed control. 4481

Use of grass-killing herbicides in establishing grass-legume mixture. 4531

Some effects of feeding stilbestrol, chlortetracycline and penicillin with alfalfa soilage on steer performance and carcass quality. 4796

Further observations on the relationship of bloat in cattle to respiratory inhibition in vitro by alfalfa saponins. 4919

Foaming properties of alfalfa related to bloat. 4996

Effects of the chelate ethylenediamine di-(o-hydroxyphenyl)-acetate) in the rumen--possible relationship to bloat in lambs. 5079

Ban heptachlor on alfalfa. 5296

A plant surface oxidation product of endosulfan. 5307

Chemical and biological assays of lindane residues on alfalfa. 5311

The persistence of aldrin, dieldrin, and endrin residues on fresh forage and on hay under various conditions of curing. 5312

Lindane residues on alfalfa and in milk. 5336

ALKALOIDS

Determination of sabadilla alkaloids. 5340

Quantitative isolation and improved nephelometric microdetermination of lupine alkaloids from plant tissues. 5377

ALLERGIES

Studies on Johne's disease in cattle in northern Ireland: IV.-Diagnosis of non-clinical infections serological and allergic tests in Northern Ireland. 4982

ALLETHRIN

Development of resistance to synergized pyrethrins in body lice, and cross resistance to DDT. 4036

Stability of allethrin and kerosene solutions of it in storage as demonstrated by bioassay. 4054

The relative effectiveness of two synthetic pyrethroids more toxic to house flies than pyrethrins in kerosene sprays. 4055

Reproducibility of the toxicity ratio of allethrin to pyrethrins applied to house flies by the turntable method. 4056

ALLODAPULA

A new parasitic genus of Ceratinini from Australia (Hymenoptera: Apoidea). 3952

ALPHADOL

A scleroderma-like syndrome in a dog. 4888

ALTERNANTHERA PHILOXEROIDES

USDA releases insects. 4277

Biological control plans. 4451

ALTITUDE

Extended diapause in eggs of high-altitude species of grasshoppers, and a note on food-plant preferences of *Melanoplus bruneri*. 4087

ALUMINUM

Aluminium-gel-adsorbed sheep pox virus vaccine. 4667

AMARANTHUS

Competition between irrigated sugar beets and annual weeds. 4500

AMBLYOMMA

Results of a tick-host study in Northwest Arkansas. 3999

Some pathogenic agents found in hippopotamus in Uganda. 4556

Systemic and contact insecticidal effectiveness of selected chemicals administered orally or dermally to rabbits. 5350

AMBLYSEIULUS

Eight new Phytoseiidae (Acarina: Mesostigmata) from Florida. 3957

AMBLYSEIUS

Four new Phytoseiidae (Acarina: Mesostigmata) from Florida. 3896

Eight new Phytoseiidae (Acarina: Mesostigmata) from Florida. 3957



Effects of preblossom miticides and subsequent insecticide applications on mite populations on apple in Wisconsin.	4 122	AMPHICOSMUS	Notes on and redescription of types of North American bombyliidae (Diptera) in European museums.	3962
AMBYLSEIUS		AMPHIMALLON	Effects of soil temperature and moisture on the vertical distribution of European charer larvae.	3986
The population of Phytoseiidae on Florida citrus.	4394	AMPHOTERICIN B	Intravenous administration of amphotericin B in the dog.	4652
AMERICAN FOULBROOD		ANAJAPYRIDAE	The family Projapygidae and anajapygidae (Diplura) in North America.	3992
An evaluation of oleandomycin as a control of American foulbrood disease of honey bees.	3866	ANAJAPYX	The family Projapygidae and Anajapygidae (Diplura) in North America.	3992
AMERICAN QUARTER HORSES		ANAL GLAND	Malignant perianal gland tumor with metastasis in a dog.	5140
Fibrotic myopathy and ossifying myopathy in the hindlegs of horses.	4591	ANAPHYLAXIS	Vibrio fetus toxin. I. Hypersensitivity and abortifacient action.	4967
AMIBEN		ANAPLASMA	Anaplasmosis. XI. immunoserologic characteristics of the parasites present in the blood of calves infected with the Oregon strain of Anaplasma marginale.	5234
The phytotoxicity and persistence in soils of benzoic acid herbicides.	4501	ANAPLASMOSIS	Biologic properties and characteristics of anaplasma marginale. II. The effects of sonic energy on the ineffectivity of whole blood preparations.	4616
Longevity of amiben, atrazine, and 2,3,6-TBA in incubated soils.	5290		Effect of neomycin on experimentally induced anaplasmosis in splenectomized calves.	4617
Effect of inhibitors and herbicides on tricarboxylic acid cycle substrate oxidation by isolated cucumber mitochondria.	5369		Anaplasma marginale. IT. Further studies of morphologic features with phase contrast and light microscopy.	4731
AMINES			Anaplasmosis complement-fixation antigen production.	4749
A comparative study of the free amino acids and carbohydrates of the pink bollworm, Pectinophora gossypiella.	4033		Bovine anaplasmosis: its diagnosis, treatment and control.	4838
AMINO ACIDS			Anaplasmosis. VIII. Experimental anaplasma ovis infection white-tailed deer (Dama virginiana).	4871
A quantitative and qualitative study of sugars found in tobacco as affected by the green peach aphid, Myzus persicae, and its honeydew.	4020		Some observations on anaplasmosis.	4894
A comparative study of the free amino acids and carbohydrates of the pink bollworm, Pectinophora gossypiella.	4033		Anaplasmosis. XIV. The isolation and characterization of an autohemagglutinin.	4898
Some chemical components of the egg shell of Drosophila melanogaster. I. Amino acids.	4176		Anaplasmosis. XIII. Studies concerning the nature of autoimmunity.	4899
AMINO SUGARS			A study of anaplasmosis in elk.	4992
Some chemical components of Drosophila melanogaster egg shell. II. Amino sugars and elements.	4175		Anaplasmosis. XV. Morphologic and chemical properties of the antigen used in the capillary tube-agglutination test.	5015
AMINO-3,5,6-TRICHLOROPICOLINIC ACID, 4-			Anaplasmosis. VIII. Biochemical and biophysical characterization of soluble anaplasma antigens.	5016
Chemical control of mugwort.	4493		Anaplasmosis. IX. Immunoserologic properties of soluble anaplasma antigens.	5018
Effect of inhibitors and herbicides on tricarboxylic acid cycle substrate oxidation by isolated cucumber mitochondria.	5369		Studies of bovine erythrocytes in anaplasmosis. III. Partition of erythrocytic phospholipids.	5044
AMINOTRANSFERASES			Gamma irradiation of Anaplasma marginale.	5062
Comparative studies on plasma arginase and transaminases in hepatic necrosis.	4687		Anaplasmosis. XII. The growth and survival in deer and sheep of the parasites present in the blood of calves infected with the Oregon strain of Anaplasma marginale.	5233
The diagnostic value of transaminase and cholinesterase determinations in hepatic diseases of domestic animals.	4876		Anaplasmosis. XI. immunoserologic characteristics of the parasites present in the blood of calves infected with the Oregon strain of Anaplasma marginale.	5234
AMITROLE			Anaplasmosis. X. Morphologic characteristics of the parasites present in the blood of calves infected with the Oregon strain of Anaplasma marginale.	5235
New herbicides.	4507			
Preliminary observations on the breakdown of 3-amino-1,2,4-triazole in soil.	4522			
Control of Sonchus arvensis (L.) with chemicals.	4535			
Chemical control of downy brome in grasslands of western Nebraska.	4538			
AMMONIUM CHLORIDE				
Ammonium chloride as a urinary acidifier in the dog.	5055			
AMMONIUM FLUORIDE				
Effect of chemicals on infection of shortleaf pine stumps by fomes annosus.	4252			
AMMONIUM SULFAMATE				
Effect of chemicals on infection of shortleaf pine stumps by fomes annosus.	4252			
AMPHOTERICIN B				
Cryptococcosis in a dog and treatment with amphotericin b.	5202			

SUBJECT INDEX

<b>ANABASIA</b>			
<b>ANABASIA</b>			
Cyclical changes in numbers of moths and larvae of the peach twig borer in California.	4404	<b>ANGOUMOIS</b>	Control of the Angoumois grain moth, <i>Sitotroga cerealella</i> , in stored earcorn with malathion in Illinois, 1959-1960. 4393
<b>ANASTREPHA</b>		<b>ANGULAR LEAFSPOT (CUCUMBERS)</b>	Sprays for control of angular leaf spot of cucumber in Wisconsin. 4541
Species of the spatulata group of <i>Anastrepha</i> (Diptera: tephritidae).	3984	<b>ANHIDROSIS</b>	Anhidrosis, dry-coat syndrome in the thoroughbred. 4689
Effect of gamma radiation on the reproductive potential of the Mexican fruit fly.	4138	<b>ANIMAL BY-PRODUCTS</b>	Salmonella and other disease-producing organisms in animal by-products- A survey. 5288
Airplane applications of malathion bait spray for Mexican fruit fly control.	4415	<b>ANIMAL CAGES</b>	Effect of feeding <i>Bacillus thuringiensis</i> to caged layers for fly control. 5154
Exploratory studies with soil toxicants to control the Mexican fruit fly.	4416	<b>ANIMAL DISEASE RESEARCH</b>	Experimental statistics and animal disease research. 4560
<b>ANCYLOSTOMA CANINUM</b>		<b>ANIMAL DISEASE RESISTANCE</b>	Studies on swine dysentery. 4706
The use of bephenium chloride in the treatment of ancylostoma caninum infections in dogs when other anthelmintics are contraindicated.	5193		The present status of infectious bronchitis vaccines. 4998
<b>ANCYLOSTOMATIDAE</b>		<b>ANIMAL DISEASES</b>	
The anthelmintic activity of O,O-dimethyl-O,1,2-dibromo-2,2-dichloroethyl phosphate for canine ascarides and hookworms.	4886	Abstracts of papers for presentation at the meeting of the Midwestern section A.S.A.S., November 29 and 30, 1963, Chicago, Illinois. 4547	
Clinico-Pathologic Conference.	5066	Diseases of mink. 4569	
Combination drug treatment for internal parasite infections of cattle.	5086	Abstracts of papers presented at the meeting of the Southern Section, A.S.A.S., February 4, 5 and 6, 1963 Memphis, Tennessee. 4572	
Effect of combined arecoline hydrobromide and n-butyl chloride complex on parasites of dogs.	5267	<b>ANIMAL EXTRACTS</b>	Distribution of the scrapie agent in the tissues of experimentally inoculated goats. 4977
<b>ANCYLOSTOMIASIS</b>		<b>ANIMAL NUTRITION</b>	
The use of bephenium chloride in the treatment of ancylostoma caninum infections in dogs when other anthelmintics are contraindicated.	5193	A critique of food additives. 4544	
<b>ANDROEURYOPS</b>		Urea, nitrates, and vitamin A in ruminant nutrition. 5096	
<i>Androeuryps</i> , a new genus of Tachinidae (Diptera) from central America.	3876	Equipment for blood feeding and holding large numbers of <i>Culicoides</i> in experiments with sheep. 5396	
<b>ANEMIA</b>		<b>ANIMAL VECTORS</b>	
Feline haemobartonellosis- a case report.	4606	The incidence of African swine fever in wart hogs in Kenya - a preliminary report. 4711	
Effects of intramuscular injections of iron-dextran in newborn lambs and calves.	4658	Transmission of bovine leptospirosis by coition and artificial insemination. 5069	
Anemia prevention in baby pigs via sow lactation ration.	4666	<b>ANIMALS</b>	
Effect of iron supplementation of sow rations on the prevention of baby pig anemia.	4670	Current status of animal-borne diseases among the Eskimos. 4744	
Interrelationship of growth rate, hemoglobin dilution, packed cell volume, and incidence of anemia in suckling pigs.	4757	The use of complement-fixation tests in the study and diagnosis of viral diseases in man and animals-a review. 5009	
Control of baby pig anemia by feeding high levels of iron to lactating sows.	4824	A simple method for collecting large numbers of live gastrointestinal nematodes from large animals. 5226	
Morphologic, antigenic, and pathogenic characteristics of <i>eperythroozoon ovis</i> and <i>Eperythroozoon wenyoni</i> .	4870	<b>ANISOTA</b>	Egg parasitism and larval habits of the orange-striped oak-worm. 4464
Clinico-Pathologic Conference.	5066	<b>ANNUAL PLANTS</b>	Competition between irrigated sugar beets and annual weeds. 4500
Evaluation of an erythropoietic factor in the blood of anemic cattle, using iron-59.	5087	<b>ANOCENTOR</b>	Distribution of the tropical horse tick in the United States, with notes on associated cases of equine piroplasmosis. 5083
Differential diagnosis of anemia in small animals.	5088	<b>ANOMALURA</b>	A new species of <i>Ischnura</i> from Guatemala, with revisionary notes on related North and Central American damselflies (Odonata: Coenagrionidae). 3901
A correlative study of bone marrow and peripheral blood in bovine lymphosarcoma.	5129		
Anemia in range cattle heavily infested with the short-nosed sucking louse, <i>haematopinus eurysternus</i> (NITZ.) (andplura: haematopinidae).	5183		
<b>ANESTHESIA</b>			
Electrical anaesthesia for animal surgery-a review.	4672		
Pentobarbital anesthesia in lions with special reference to preanesthetic medication.	4679		
<b>ANGELOTHROMBIUM</b>			
<i>Angelo-thrombium pandorae</i> N. G., n. sp. (Acari, Trombididae), and notes on the biology of the giant red velvet mites.	3959		



SUBJECT INDEX

ANTIBODIES

<b>ANOPHELES</b>		resistant and a susceptible strain of the boll weevil, <i>Anthonomus grandis</i> .	4165
The anatomy and rhythmical activities of the alimentary canal of <i>Anopheles</i> larvae.	3935		
New mosquito records from Nebraska, I.	3974	Artificial diets for the adult boll weevil and techniques for obtaining eggs.	4168
Hercules AC-5722 as a residual spray for adult mosquitoes.	4051	Inheritance of resistance to endrin in the boll weevil.	4184
<b>ANOPHOLES</b>		USDA report highlights advances in pest research and control.	4275
New mosquito records for South Dakota.	3903	Boll weevil campaign begins second phase.	4280
<b>ANOPLIUS</b>		Control of several cotton insects in field experiments in 1960.	4363
Host records for some North American spider wasps, with notes on prey selection (Hymenoptera: Pompilidae).	4002	Field experiments for control of thrips, cotton fleahoppers, and overwintered boll weevils in 1960.	4307
<b>ANOPLURA</b>		Field experiments on control of overwintered boll weevils.	4330
Cattle lice and their relation to nutrition. Preliminary observations.	4839	Systemic activity of dimethoate applied to cotton seeds.	4376
<b>ANTENNAE</b>		Preferred feeding and egg laying sites of the boll weevil and the effect of weevil damage on the cotton plant.	4377
Japygidae of North America, 5. Species of <i>Evalljapyx</i> with 30 (plus or minus 1) segments in the antenna (order Diplura).	3991	Insecticides and insecticide-oil combinations for corn earworm, boll weevil, and cowpea curculio control.	4445
Studies of relative growth in Gerridae (4) (Hemiptera: heteroptera).	4106	Some shortcuts in laboratory rearing of boll weevils.	5395
<b>ANTERIOR VENA CAVA</b>		Weather weeds and weevils: a report on the pesticide year.	5414
Anterior vena caval obstruction secondary to thyroid carcinoma in a dog.	4984	<b>ANTHRAX</b>	
<b>ANTHELMINTICS</b>		Notes on and redescription of types of North American bombyliidae (Diptera) in European museums.	5962
Metastatic calcification associated with white muscle disease in lambs.	4756	<b>ANTHRENU</b>	
The anthelmintic activity of O,O-dimethyl-O,1,2-dibromo-2,2-dichloroethyl phosphate for canine ascarides and hookworms.	4886	USDA probes biological control of pests.	5276
A new approach to anthelmintic therapy for sheep and cattle. methyridine.	5190	<b>ANTIBIOSIS</b>	
Controlled tests with hephenium hydroxynaphthoate as an anthelmintic against <i>Nematodirus battus</i> in sheep.	5191	The European corn borer, <i>Pyrausta nubilalis</i> (Hüb.), and its principal host plant. VII. Larval feeding behavior and host plant resistance.	4022
Critical tests of hygromycin B as an ascaride of swine.	5195	<b>ANTIBIOTICS</b>	
Coccidial oocysts ( <i>Eimeria leuckarti</i> ) from North American donkeys ( <i>Asinus asinus</i> ).	5199	A note on bovine indigestion and antibiotic producing microorganisms in spoiled hay.	4593
Selection of nematodes resistant to anthelmintics--the effect of micronized purified phenothiazine on a resistant strain of <i>Haemonchus contortus</i> .	5224	The pattern and causes of breaks following vaccination with attenuated hog cholera vaccines.	4719
Efficacy of thiabendazole.	5225	Antibiotic uterine infusion to aid fertility.	4756
Disophenol, an injectable anthelmintic for canine hookworms.	5268	In vitro sensitivity of <i>Escherichia coli</i> to antibiotics and nitrofurans.	4765
<b>ANTHONOMUS</b>		The concentration of some antibiotics in the milk after intermammary infusion.	5111
A new approach to boll weevil control.	4291	Effect of convalescent canine plasma, immune plasma, vaccines, and antibiotics on mortality in a contaminated environment.	5151
<b>ANTHONOMUS GRANDIS</b>		<b>ANTIBODIES</b>	
Boll weevil movement from hibernation sites to fruiting cotton.	3990	Antibody transfer in newborn kittens.	4571
A simplified technique for sterilizing the surface of <i>Aedes aegypti</i> eggs.	4028	The effect of bursectomy of chickens in antibody response to Newcastle disease virus.	4673
Susceptibility of boll weevils to some phosphorodithioic acid esters.	4030	Infectious bovine rhinotracheitis in range cattle of Colorado.	4676
Longevity of the boll weevil under laboratory conditions.	4091	A comparison of serum tests in mice for the detection of foot-and-mouth disease antibody.	4696
Fate of DDT and toxaphene applied topically to susceptible and resistant boll weevils.	4098	Equine virus abortion in Canada. II. Isolation of viruses and detection of antibodies in tissue culture.	4763
Seasonal occurrence of diapause in the boll weevil in Mississippi.	4101	The detection of antibody to infectious bovine rhinotracheitis virus in Ontario cattle.	4778
Field tests for control of overwintered boll weevils.	4153	A serologic survey of <i>Leptospira</i> antibodies in an urban canine population.	4865
Further studies on the feeding and oviposition preferences of the boll weevil ( <i>Anthonomus grandis</i> ).	4159		
A comparative study of certain biological phenomena of a			

SUBJECT INDEX

ANTICHOLINESTERASES

Extractions of soluble antigens of *Vibrio fetus* and their demonstration by cellulose acetate electrophoresis and Ouchterlony agar diffusion. 4907

Leptospirosis in wild animals in eastern Canada with particular attention to the disease in rats. 4918

Complement-fixation tests of multiple antigen-antibody systems. The use of simple mathematical aids in preliminary evaluation of antibody titres and in antigen adjustment. 5004

Precipitating antigens of leptospire. II. SEROLOGIC study of soluble fractions from 4 serotypes. 5046

Some aspects of the mechanism of immunity to helminths. 5076

Deficiencies of magnesium and vitamin D and antibody production and hematology of baby pigs. 5109

Antiurease in brucellosis and tuberculosis. 5118

Colostrum antibodies to rabies in cattle. 5139

ANTICHOLINESTERASES

Report on enzymatic methods for organic phosphate pesticides\* 5374

ANTIGENS

Demonstrable antigens and a toxic factor in oedema disease of swine. 4566

Serological activities of antigenic components of infectious canine hepatitis virus. 4660

The adsorption of somatic antigens of *Salmonella* by polystyrene latex particles. 4892

An antigen-fixation test for the serodiagnosis of *Listeria monocytogenes* infections. 4957

Complement-fixation tests of multiple antigen-antibody systems. The use of simple mathematical aids in preliminary evaluation of antibody titres and in antigen adjustment. 5004

Precipitating antigens of leptospire. I. Chemical properties and serologic activity of soluble fractions of *Leptospira pomona*. 5045

Precipitating antigens of leptospire. II. SEROLOGIC study of soluble fractions from 4 serotypes. 5046

Some aspects of the mechanism of immunity to helminths. 5076

Antiurease in brucellosis and tuberculosis. 5118

ANUS

Pathology and surgical correction of perianal fistulous tracts in a dog. 5041

AONIDIELLA

The importance of taxonomy to biological control as illustrated by the cryptic history of *Aphis holoxanthus* n. sp. (Hymenoptera: Aphelinidae), a parasite of *Chrysomphalus aonidium*, and *Aphytis coheni* n. sp., a parasite of *Aonidella aurantii*. 3896

Biology of *Physcus* sp. (Eulcphidae, Aphelininae) from Burma. 3912

AORTIC RUPTURE

Reserpine in aortic rupture in turkeys and heat stress in laying hens. 4577

APATOLESTES

New North American Tabanidae. XI- Supplemental notes pertinent to a catalog of Nearctic species. 3965

APHIDIDAE

Bionomics of the apple aphid, *Aphis pomi*, on young nonbearing apple trees. 3960

Laboratory tests with some phosphoric acid esters against cotton aphids. 4082

The effect of wing movement by the green peach aphid on the transmission of lettuce mosaic virus. 4262

Aphid transmission of bean viruses in field beans in central Washington. 4269

Influence of caging and transferring techniques on aphid mortality and virus transmission. 4301

Insects active in south during spring. 4318

General insect activity restricted. 4320

Systemic insecticides for control of aphids on field-grown Easter lily. 4321

Phorate accumulation by cotton plants and recovery from soil. 4339

Seed systemics for control of aphids on oats and barley. 4350

Incidence of field spread of internal cork of sweet potato in insecticide-treated plots. 4369

Evaluation of insecticides and sampling methods against the apple aphid, *Aphis pomi*. 4382

A comparison of the injury to alfalfa by the aphids, *Therioaphis maculata* and *Macrosiphum pisi*. 4391

Natural control of aphid populations on cole crops. 4403

Experiments with insecticides for control of the green peach aphid on potatoes. 4411

Sequential plans for sampling aphids on sugar beets in Kern County, Calif. 4427

Aphid control trials on sugar beets and virus yellows disease in Kern county, California. 4428

Control of aphids and spider mites on strawberries with dusts and low- and high-gallage sprays. 4439

Fall European corn borer counts are up in 16 states. 4459

A portable sprayer for experimental plots. 5403

APHIDIINAE

Biological notes on Pacific Coast aphid parasites, and lists of California parasites (Aphidiinae) and their aphid hosts (Hymenoptera: Braconidae). 3982

The biology, behavior, and morphology of *Praon palitans* Muesebeck, an internal parasite of the spotted alfalfa aphid *Therioaphis maculata* (Buckton) (Hymenoptera: Braconidae, Aphidiinae). 4147

APHIS

A preliminary list of Texas Aphids. 3942

Feeding preferences of the cowpea aphid among species of *Melilotus*. 4070

Systemic activity of dimethoate applied to cotton seeds. 4376

Evaluation of insecticides and sampling methods against the apple aphid, *Aphis pomi*. 4382

APHOEBANTUS

Notes on and redescription of types of North American bombyliidae (Diptera) in European museums. 3962

APHOLATE

Studies of the effect of meat exposed to gamma radiation or chemosterilants on the reproductive capacity of a blow fly *Phaenicia cuprina* (Wiedemann). 4195

APHYTIS

The importance of taxonomy to biological control as illustrated by the cryptic history of *Aphis holoxanthus* n. sp. (Hymenoptera: Aphelinidae), a parasite of *Chrysomphalus aonidium*, and *Aphytis coheni* n. sp., a parasite of *Aonidella aurantii*. 3896

APIARIES

The nonrandom distribution of foraging honey bees between apiaries. 3941

The dispersion of field bees on alfalfa in relation to a



SUBJECT INDEX

ARIZONA

neighboring apiary.	4095	<b>AQUATIC WEEDS</b>	
<b>APIDAE</b>		Report of the first meeting of the European weed research council committee on aquatic weed control.	4482
Development and absorption of eggs in bumblebees (Hymenoptera: Apidae).	4110	Problem of <i>Salvinia auriculata</i> Aubl. and associated aquatic weeds on Kariba Lake.	4508
<b>APIS MELLIFERA</b>		<b>AQUEOUS HUMOR</b>	
An evaluation of oleandomycin as a control of American foulbrood disease of honey bees.	3868	The presence and properties of Newcastle disease virus in the aqueous humor of chickens.	4609
The nonrandom distribution of foraging honey bees between apiaries.	3941	<b>ARABLE FARMING</b>	
Distribution of foragers from honey bee colonies placed in the middle of a large field of alfalfa.	3943	Herbicide practice in arable farming districts of eastern England, 1959-60.	4497
The dispersion of field bees on alfalfa in relation to a neighboring apiary.	4095	<b>ARAMITE</b>	
The effect of Sevin on honey bees.	4117	Combination acaricide-insecticide-fungicide sprays on outdoor roses.	4224
The toxicity of enzyme fractions of <i>Bacillus</i> larvae.	4125	Aramite and kelthane sprays for two-spotted spider mite control.	4351
Control of the yellowjacket, <i>Vespa pennsylvanica</i> , in public parks.	4201	The effect of clean culture and early spring acaricide treatments on overwintering spider mite populations in outdoor rose plots.	4353
USDA tests effects of insect pathogens.	4274	The effect of acaricide-fungicide combination sprays on two-spotted spider mite populations, blackspot control, and winter injury to roses.	4355
<b>APODEMUS</b>		Control of spider mites and black spot on roses with acaricide-fungicide sprays and dusts.	4356
Some host relationships of the tortoise tick, <i>Hyalomma (Hyalommata) aegyptium</i> (L.) (Ixodoidea, Ixodidae) in Turkey.	3928	Pesticides and bees.	4366
<b>APPLES</b>		Acaricides for citrus mite control.	4466
Bionomics of the apple aphid, <i>Aphis pomi</i> , on young nonbearing apple trees.	3960	<b>ARBOVIRUSES</b>	
Limitation on the pupal development of the eye-spotted bud moth in northeastern Wisconsin.	4094	Kyasaur forest disease.	4578
Effects of preblossom miticides and subsequent insecticide applications on mite populations on apple in Wisconsin.	4122	<b>ARCHIPSINI</b>	
Correct use of karathane, sulfur controls powdery mildew.	4266	Two previously undescribed species of Canadian Archipsini, with a report of the genus <i>Lozotaenia</i> Stephens in North America (Lepidoptera: Tortricidae).	3968
z RecUnt developments in the insecticidal control of the apple maggot.	4310	<b>ARECOLINE</b>	
Influence of <i>Typhlodromus</i> (T.) <i>pyri</i> Scheuten on the development of <i>Bryobia arborea</i> M. and A. populations in the greenhouse.	4358	Effect of combined arecoline hydrobromide and n-butyl chloride complex on parasites of dogs.	5267
Laboratory and field studies on orchard-mite resistance to Kelthane.	4362	<b>ARGAS</b>	
Evaluation of new materials for codling moth control in Washington.	4363	Observations on the subgenus <i>Argas</i> (Ixodoidea, Argasidae, Argas). 1. Study of <i>A. reflexus reflexus</i> (Fabricius, 1794), the European bird argasid.	3927
Control of the apple sucker, <i>Psylla mali</i> Schmidb., by the fungus <i>Entomophthora sphaerosperma</i> (Fresenius).	4364	Observations on the subgenus <i>Argas</i> (Ixodoidea, Argasidae, Argas). 3. A biological and systematic study of <i>A. reflexus hermanni</i> Audouin, 1827 (revalidated), the African bird argasid.	3929
Evaluation of insecticides and sampling methods against the apple aphid, <i>Aphis pomi</i> .	4382	<b>ARGASIDAE</b>	
Laboratory tests of some insecticides against adults of the apple maggot, <i>Rhagoletis pomonella</i> .	4385	Observations on the subgenus <i>Argas</i> (Ixodoidea, Argasidae, Argas). 3. A biological and systematic study of <i>A. reflexus hermanni</i> Audouin, 1827 (revalidated), the African bird argasid.	3929
Control of the apple maggot and plum curculio with soil insecticides.	4398	<b>ARGEMONE</b>	
Tedion use approved on eleven deciduous fruits.	4540	The response to variations in nitrogen level of some weed species of the Sudan.	4496
Spectrophotometric determination of dithiocarbamate residues on food crops.	5308	<b>ARGINASE</b>	
Toxicity of various oils to the pecan scab fungus in culture.	5370	Comparative studies on plasma arginase and transaminases in hepatic necrosis.	4687
<b>APRICOTS</b>		<b>ARGON</b>	
<i>Dasiops alveofrons</i> , a new pest of apricots in California.	4392	Effective range of argon glow lamp survey traps for pink bollworm adults.	5396
Tedion use approved on eleven deciduous fruits.	4540	<b>ARGYROTAENIA</b>	
<b>AQUATIC INSECTS</b>		Toxicity of TDE to different instars and strains of the red-banded leaf roller and the response of a TDE-RESISTANT strain to parathion and endrin.	4186
The colors of desert water beetles - environmental effect of protective coloration.	4013	<b>ARIZONA</b>	
		<i>Spanogonicus albofasciatus</i> and <i>Rhinacloa forticornis</i> on cotton in Arizona.	3995
		Host plants of <i>Spanogonicus albofasciatus</i> in Arizona.	3996
		Laboratory tests with toxaphene, DDT, and Sevin against	

SUBJECT INDEX

ARSANILIC ACID

- Lygus hesperus on cotton. 4288
- Control of certain potato insects in Arizona with soil applications of granulated phorate. 4332
- The cotton leaf perforator and its control in Arizona. 4434
- Emergence of overwintered pink bollworm in Arizona. 4437
- Control of the beet armyworm on cotton in Arizona. 4438

ARSANILIC ACID

- Effects of season of breeding on reproductive and weaning performance of beef cattle grazing seleniferous range. 4712

ARSENIC

- Metastatic calcification associated with white muscle disease in lambs. 4756
- Diagnosis and treatment of poisoning in dogs. 4953
- Toxicology of insecticides. 5352

ARSENIC COMPOUNDS

- Much maligned arsenicals are a valuable class of herbicides. 4502
- Effects of dithiazinone iodide on Dirofilaria immitis in dogs. 4671
- Occupational health aspects of pesticide use are reported. 5289

ARSENOPHENYL SEMICARBAZONE (NF 256)

- Studies on swine dysentery. 4706

ARTERIES

- Pulmonary vascular pathology of bovine high mountain disease. 4597

ARTERIOGRAPHY

- Arteriography of bone lesions in cats and dogs. 4826

ARTERITIS

- Chronic arteritis in the laboratory rat. 5067

ARTHRITIS

- Osteomalacia in horses. II. Nutrition as an etiologic factor. 4611
- The pathology of mycoplasma hyorhinis arthritis produced experimentally in swine. 5021
- New concepts of arthritis in swine. 5060
- Polyarthritis of sheep in the intermountain region caused by a psittacosis-lymphogranuloma agent. 5081

ARTHROPODA

- Empty cocoons of the introduced pine sawfly, Diprion similis, as habitat niches for arthropods. 3893
- Arthropod pests collected in Oklahoma greenhouses. 4405
- Foot rot and a mucosal-type disease caused by Chorioptes bovis. 4932
- Pathology of bluetongue of sheep in California. 4938
- Some predators and scavengers feeding upon pink bollworm moths. 5391

ARTIFICIAL INSEMINATION

- Transmission of bovine leptospirosis by coition and artificial insemination. 5069

ARTIFICIAL NESTING

- Artificial nesting sites for the propagation of the leaf-cutter bee, Megachile (Eutricharaea) rotundata, for alfalfa pollination. 4158

ASA FITCH

- Notes on the entomological writings of Asa Fitch, M.D., with special reference to his catalogues and reports. 3978

ASCARIASIS

- Larvicidal activity of dithiazanone iodide administered in feed to pigs with artificial infections of Ascaris suum. 5203

ASCARIDIA

- The frequency distribution of some helminth parasites. 5216

ASCARIS

- A practitioner's experience with SPF pigs. 4725
- Some aspects of the mechanism of immunity to helminths. 5076
- Critical tests of hygromycin B as an ascaricide of swine. 5195
- Anthelmintic activity of low doses of piperazine in horses. 5212

- Thiofuradene as an anthelmintic and growth stimulant for swine. 5226

- Observations and results of using an organic phosphate compound for the treatment of bots and strongyles in horses. 5251

- Control of some internal parasites of chinchillas. 5258

- Effect of combined arecoline hydrobromide and n-butyl chloride complex on parasites of dogs. 5267

ASCITES

- Use of the portocaval shunt in the treatment of ascites in a dog. 4846

ASHING

- Loss of Cesium-137 in the ashing of milk samples. 5378

ASILIDAE

- Laphystia Loew in North America (Diptera: Asilidae). 4007

ASPERGILLOSIS

- Observations on moldy corn toxicosis. 4603
- Disseminated aspergillosis in a mynah bird. 4831
- Abortions associated with mycotic lesions of the placenta in mares. 4893

ASPERGILUS

- Observations on hatchery sanitation. 4878
- The angoumois grain moth, Sitotroga cerealella, and storage fungi. 5282

ASPHYXIA

- Physiologic responses of swine to high concentrations of inhaled carbon dioxide. 4941

ASSAY

- Properties of infectious bovine rhinotracheitis virus in a quantitated virus-cell culture system. 5078
- Report on analytical methods for pesticides. 5314

ASSES

- Epizootic bat rabies in Surinam. 4650
- African horse-sickness. 4905
- Coccidial oocysts (Fimeria leuckarti) from North American donkeys (Asinus asinus). 5199
- Fascioliasis in a Mexican burro. 5206
- African horse sickness--with emphasis on pathology. 5239

ASTHMA

- Use of adrenal cortical steroids in metabolic, neoplastic, and infectious diseases. 5074

ASTROPHANES

- Notes on and redescription of types of North American bombyliidae (Diptera) in European museums. 3962



SUBJECT INDEX

AZINPHOSMETHYL

<b>ATAXIA</b> Hypomyelindgenesis congenita (cerebellar ataxia) in angus-shorthorn calves.	5146	An international experiment on the effect of age and storage conditions on viability and dormancy of <i>Avena fatua</i> seeds.	4535
<b>ATRAZINE</b> Granular pesticides for 1960.	4238	<b>AVIAN ERYTHROBLASTOSIS</b> Avian erythroblastosis, IV. A note on the separation of fowl hemoglobins, hematin and ferritin by paper electrophoresis.	4763
Kinetics of chlorella inhibition by herbicides.	4258	Avian erythroblastosis I. In vivo and in vitro incorporation of Fe <sup>59</sup> .	4705
Roadside weed control with chemicals.	4485	<b>AVIAN LEUKOSIS COMPLEX</b> Resistance and susceptibility to avian leukosis complex in chickens.	4615
New herbicides.	4507	<b>AVIAN LYMPHOMATOSIS</b> The histopathology of the central nervous system in fowl paralysis.	5137
Tolerance of corn lines to atrazine in relation to content of benzoxazinone derivative, 2-glucoside.	4516	<b>AVIAN VIBRIONIC HEPATITIS</b> Direct phase microscopic examination of bile as an aid in diagnosing avian vibronic hepatitis.	4727
Chemical control of downy brome in grasslands of western Nebraska.	4538	<b>AVITAMINOSIS</b> Congenital trembling in lambs.	4704
Longevity of amiben, atrazine, and 2,3,6-TBA in incubated soils.	5290	Epithelial metaplasia in experimental vitamin A-deficient lambs.	4721
<b>ATRICHOMELINA</b> Biology and immature stages of <i>Atrichomelina pubera</i> (Diptera: Sciomyzidae).	4049	Mammalian congenital abnormalities in avitaminosis.	5092
<b>ATROPHIC RHINITIS</b> Effect of atrophic rhinitis on rats of gain in swine.	4722	<b>AVOCADOS</b> A new species of <i>Aleurodicus douglas</i> and two close relatives (Homoptera: Aleyrodidae).	4410
Rhinitis of swine XIV Haematology of infected and normal pigs.	4784	Avocado whitefly control.	4447
<b>ATROPINE</b> Treatment of organic phosphate poisoning.	4570	<b>AZINPHOSMETHYL</b> Biology and control of the spittlebug <i>Prosapia bicincta</i> in coastal bermuda grass.	4124
Diagnosis and treatment of poisoning in dogs.	4953	Field tests for control of overwintered boll weevils.	4153
<b>ATTENUATELLA</b> A revision of the genus <i>Ephemerella</i> (Ephemeroptera: ephemerellidae) 3. The subgenus <i>Attenuatella</i> .	3869	Residual activity of organophosphorous insecticides in soil as tested against the eye gnat, <i>Hippelates collusor</i> .	4196
<b>ATTRACTANTS</b> Olfactometer and procedure for testing baits and chemical attractants against <i>Hippelates</i> eye gnats.	3954	Washington horticulturalists cautioned against use of unauthorized pesticides.	4208
Chemical attractants for adult <i>Drosophila</i> species.	4172	Effectiveness of foliar sprays for control of Fuller rose beetle on Florida citrus.	4292
Assay of the principal gustatory stimulant for the tobacco hornworm, <i>Protoparce sexta</i> , from solanaceous plants.	4179	Control of several cotton insects in field experiments in 1960.	4303
The specificity of the tobacco hornworm, <i>Protoparce sexta</i> , to solanaceous plants.	4180	Evaluation of insecticides for the control of the grape berry moth, <i>Paralobesia viteana</i> .	4304
Lysine and alanine as mosquito attractants.	4191	Field tests with insecticides to control spotted alfalfa aphid in southwestern Kansas, 1955-1960.	4313
Chemical attractants for the adult house fly.	4192	Control of vetch bruchid, <i>Bruchid brachialis</i> , in Oregon.	4314
New chemicals and methods of application.	4207	Field experiments on control of overwintered boll weevils.	4330
USDA report highlights advances in pest research and control.	4275	Evaluation of new materials for codling moth control in Washington.	4363
<b>ATYLOTUS</b> New North American Tabanidae. Xi- Supplemental notes pertinent to a catalog of Nearctic species.	3965	Laboratory tests of some insecticides against adults of the apple maggot, <i>Rhagoletis pomonella</i> .	4385
<b>AUTOMATIC CONTROL</b> Controlled environment chambers for the biological laboratory.	5405	Field tests with insecticides for pink bollworm control in 1958.	4388
<b>AUTORADIOGRAPHY</b> Absorption and distribution of diuron-C <sup>14</sup> .	4491	Cotton fiber quality as related to some cotton insect control programs and time of fruit setting.	4400
<b>AVENA</b> The effect of depth of burying and frequency of cultivation on survival and germination of seeds of wild oats ( <i>Avena fatua</i> L. and <i>Avena ludoviciana</i> Dur.).	4240	A physiological response of potato to foliar applications of the insecticide, Guthion.	4412
The effect of competition from cereal crops on germination and growth of <i>Avena fatua</i> L. in a naturally infested field.	4532	Control of the peach tree borer with guthion, parathion and thiodan.	4422
<b>AVENA FATUA</b> Competition between irrigated sugar beets and annual weeds.	4500	Control of <i>Sparganothis sulfurana</i> on cranberry.	4432
Some aspects of the use of barban for wild oat control in winter wheat.	4509	Insecticides and insecticide-oil combinations for corn ear-	

SUBJECT INDEX

<b>BABESIA</b>		
worm, boll weevil, and cowpea curculio control.	4445	
The navel orangeworm in northern California.	4471	
Control of European brown snail in citrus groves in southern California with Guthion and Metaldehyde sprays.	4545	
<b>BABESIA</b>		
Canine babesiasis (piroplasmocsis) -a case report.	5026	
<b>BABY PIGS</b>		
Swine repopulation. IV. INFLUENCE of management upon the growth of specific pathogen-free (SPF) pigs.	4550	
Enteric infections in weaned pigs.	4579	
Moniliasis in artificially reared pigs and its treatment with nystatin.	4583	
Hemolytic disease in pigs caused by anti-BA1 .	4600	
Transmission of hog cholera by pregnant sows.	4655	
Anemia prevention in baby pigs via sow lactation ration.	4666	
Effect of iron supplementation of sow rations on the prevention of baby pig anemia.	4670	
Hemoglobin levels of piglets at birth and at 21 days and their relation to weight at 154 days of age.	4700	
Incidence of inclusion-body rhinitis in Iowa swine.	4717	
Bordetella bronchiseptica (brucella bronchiseptica) in pneumonia in young pigs.	4720	
Field experience with clostridium enterotoxemia in young animals.	4729	
Mucormycosis and moniliasis in a litter of sucking pigs.	4764	
A respiratory disease of pigs (type XI) differing from enzootic pneumonia The field disease.	4766	
Rhinitis of swine XIV Haematology of infected and normal pigs.	4784	
Porcine polioencephalomyelitis.	4818	
Control of baby pig anemia by feeding high levels of iron to lactating sows.	4824	
Prophylaxis of diarrhea in newborn pigs.	4867	
Serologic survey of toxoplasmosis in Iowa domestic animals.	4914	
Erythromycin for the prophylactic control of diarrhea in newborn pigs.	4923	
Iron toxicity in the young pig.	4961	
Experimental evaluation of culture and serum vaccination for the control of swine erysipelas. X. Vaccination of the offspring of immune dams with relation to age after weaning.	5056	
Deficiencies of magnesium and vitamin D and antibody production and hematology of baby pigs.	5109	
Effect of calcium and phosphorus levels on baby pig performance.	5147	
Rabies in piglets.	5347	
<b>BACILLUS</b>		
The toxicity of enzyme fractions of Bacillus larvae.	4125	
The efficiency of a polyhedrosis virus and Bacillus thuringiensis for control of the cabbage looper on cauliflower.	4414	
Effect of feeding Bacillus thuringiensis to caged layers for fly control.	5154	
Bacillus thuringiensis as a feed additive to control dipterous pests of cattle.	5169	
<b>BACILLUS THURINGIENSIS</b>		
USDA tests effects of insect pathogens.	4274	
Field tests with new insecticides for sugarcane borer control in Louisiana in 1960.	4380	
<b>BACTERIA</b>		
Pigmented bacteria occurring in fly cultures and some relationships to house fly strains.	4182	
A note on bovine indigestion and antibiotic producing microorganisms in spoilt hay.	4593	
Studies on the pathogenicity of Escherichia coli. II. The effect of a substance obtained from pseudoeosinophils of rabbits on the organism.	4945	
The reduction of the microflora of milking machine inflations by teat dipping and teat cup pasteurization.	4950	
Avian spirochetosis (Borrelia anserina) epizootics in Arizona poultry.	5025	
<b>BACTERINS</b>		
A practitioner s experience with SPF pigs.	4725	
Effect of three shipping fever bacterins on Brucella titres in cattle.	4857	
<b>BACTERIOPHAGES</b>		
Staphylococcus aureus of canine origin. I. Bacteriophage typing and antibiotic sensitivity of cultures isolated from diseased dogs.	4681	
Bacteriophage typing and sensitivity testing to chlorguinaldol of staphylococci isolated from bovine mastitis.	4750	
The incidence and persistence of certain strains of Staphylococcus aureus in dairy herds.	4972	
<b>BAGS</b>		
Treated bags for control of the corn earworm and fall armyworm.	4457	
<b>BAITS</b>		
Olfactometer and procedure for testing baits and chemical attractants against Hippelates eye gnats.	3954	
Field studies with baits against Solenopsis saevissima v. richteri, the imported fire ant.	4021	
Chemical attractants for adult Drosophila species.	4172	
Airplane applications of malathion bait spray for Mexican fruit fly control.	4415	
The role of attractants in the recent Mediterranean fruit fly eradication program in Florida.	4423	
<b>BARTHANE L-69</b>		
Bacillus thuringiensis as a feed additive to control dipterous pests of cattle.	5169	
<b>BALANTIDIASIS</b>		
Severe chronic canine diarrhea associated with balantidium-trichuris infection.	5215	
<b>BAMBOO</b>		
A New-world species of bamboo-nesting carpenter bees belonging to the genus xylocopa Latreille (Hymenoptera: Apoidea).	3933	
<b>BANANAS</b>		
Life history and biological control of Caligo eurilochus, a pest of bananas.	4383	
Control of red rust thrips on bananas in Honduras.	4397	
Phoresy in Xenofens (Hymenoptera: Trichogrammatidae), a parasite of Caligo eurilochus (Lepidoptera: nymphalidae).	5176	
<b>BARBAN</b>		
A study of the competition between barley and oats as influenced by barley seedrate, nitrogen level, and barban treatment.	4233	
Some aspects of the use of barban for wild oat control in		



SUBJECT INDEX

BEEES

winter wheat.	4509	BAYER 37344 Avocado whitefly control.	4447
<b>BARK</b> Temporary storage of living soil and bark inhabiting coleopterous larvae in water.	4113	BAYER 41831 Tests with some insecticides against the paddy borer, <i>Schoenobius incertulas</i> , in Taiwan.	4374
<b>BARLEY</b> Distribution of army cutworm larvae in wheat and barley fields.	3972	BAYER 9015 Comparative therapeutic efficacy of carbon tetrachloride, hexachloroethane, and ME 3625 in fasciola hepatica infections of sheep.	5236
Biological studies of a new greenbug biotype.	4177	<b>BDELLA</b> The Icelandic Bdellidae (Acarina).	3871
Effects of day length and light intensity on growth of barley. III. Vegetative development.	4213	Neotype designation for <i>Bdella longicornis</i> (L.) (Acarina: bdellidae).	3872
A study of the competition between barley and oats as influenced by barley seedrate, nitrogen level, and barban treatment.	4233	<b>BEANS</b> Resistance to the potato leafhopper in lima bean lines, interspecific <i>Phaseolus</i> crosses, <i>Phaseolus</i> spp., the cowpea, and the Bonavist bean.	4010
Seed systemics for control of aphids on oats and barley.	4350	Effects of gibberellin on nutrition of the mites, <i>Tetranychus telarius</i> and <i>Panonychus ulmi</i> .	4142
The movement of labelled 2,4-D in young barley plants.	4487	Gibberellin and fungicides tested for control of bean rot.	4263
Absorption and distribution of diuron-C14.	4491	Aphid transmission of bean viruses in field beans in central Washington.	4269
<b>BARNESINA</b> A new classification of the paedogenic gall midges formerly assigned to the subfamily Heteropezinae (Diptera: Cecidomyiidae).	3971	Plant characteristics of <i>Phaseolus vulgaris</i> associated with potato leafhopper nymphal infestation.	4273
<b>BARNES</b> Barn fogging as a fly control method.	5159	Studies of the eggs of a strain of two-spotted spider mite, <i>Tetranychus telarius</i> , resistant to parathion.	4282
<b>BARNYARDGRASS</b> Competition between irrigated sugar beets and annual weeds.	4500	Effects of mixtures of cube with various drugs on the Mexican bean beetle.	4346
Propanil and mixtures with propanil for weed control in rice.	4527	Resistance to the Mexican bean beetle in several bean genera and species.	4442
<b>BARTONELLOSIS</b> Feline haemobartonellosis- a case report.	4606	Resistance to common bean lines to the potato leafhopper.	4443
<b>BATHYPLECTES</b> Biological notes on five recently imported parasites of the Egyptian alfalfa weevil, <i>Hypera brunneipennis</i> .	4327	<b>BEAUVERIA</b> USDA tests effects of insect pathogens.	4274
Introduction, colonization, and establishment of <i>Bathyplectes curculionis</i> , a parasite of the alfalfa weevil in the eastern United States.	4406	<b>BEE BEHAVIOR</b> A New-World species of bamboo-nesting carpenter bees belonging to the genus <i>xylocopa</i> Latreille (Hymenoptera: Apoidea).	3933
<b>BATS</b> Epizootic bat rabies in Surinam.	4650	<b>BEEF CATTLE</b> A critique of food additives.	4546
The isolation of the rabies virus from insectivorous bats in British Columbia.	5343	Infectious bovine rhinotracheitis abortion in California beef cattle.	4694
<b>BAYER 22408</b> Toxicity to face fly and house fly larvae of feces from insecticide-fed cattle.	5153	Effects of season of breeding on reproductive and weaning performance of beef cattle grazing seleniferous range.	4712
Absorption and metabolism of Bayer 22408 by dairy cows and residues in the milk.	5155	Clinical and erythrokinetic studies on a case of bovine polycythemia vera.	4746
Toxicity to fly larvae of the feces of insecticide-fed cattle.	5166	Some effects of feeding stilbestrol, chlortetracycline and penicillin with alfalfa silage on steer performance and carcass quality.	4796
Field tests with new cattle grub systemics.	5182	Vitamin A nutrition of beef cattle fed corn silages.	4841
<b>BAYER 25141</b> Residual activity of organophosphorous insecticides in soil as tested against the eye gnat, <i>Hippelates collusor</i> .	4196	Relative absorption and excretion by beef cattle of copper from various sources.	5053
Seed systemics for control of aphids on oats and barley.	4350	Glossitis in feedlot cattle.	5121
Control of hunting billbugs.	4370	Preshipment vaccination of feeder cattle with bovine para-influenza vaccine.	5143
Field tests with insecticides for pink bollworm control in 1958.	4388	Gastrointestinal parasitism in Iowa cattle.	5271
Laboratory and field tests of new insecticides for grasshopper control.	4418	<b>BEEES</b> Brief notes on the habits of Protoxaea (Hymenoptera: andrenidae).	4099
Field studies on the toxicity of insecticides to the mosquito fish, <i>Gambusia affinis</i> .	4543	The genus <i>Ceratina</i> in Australia, with notes on its nests (Hymenoptera: Apoidea).	4111

SUBJECT INDEX

BEMBEZIA

Observations of nests of *Oxaea* (Hymenoptera: Andrenidae). 4167  
 Pesticides and bees. 4366

BEMBEZIA

Life history and behaviour of the raspberry crown borer *Bembezia marginata* (harr.) (Lepidoptera: Aegeritidae). 3973

BENEFICIAL INSECTS

Biology of *Phycus* sp. (Eulophidae, Aphelininae) from Burma. 3912

BENZENE HEXACHLORIDE

Benzene hexachloride emulsion for controlling black turpentine beetle in loggins areas. 4024

Laboratory studies of the translocation of benzene hexachloride in rice for control of the Asiatic rice borer, *Chilo suppressalis*. 4093

Field tests with insecticides for pink bollworm control in 1958. 4388

BFC contamination of chicken eggs from treated litter. 5338

Pesticide situation for 1959-60. 5410

BENZIMIDAZOLE

Controlled test of the anthelmintic activity of thiabendazole and an organic phosphate (CL 38,023) in lambs. 5211

BENZOTHIAZOLE COMPOUNDS

The European corn borer, *Pyrausta nubilalis* (Hüb.), and its principal host plant. VII. Larval feeding behavior and host plant resistance. 4022

BEPHENIUM CHLORIDE

The use of bephenium chloride in the treatment of ancylostoma caninum infections in dogs when other anthelmintics are contraindicated. 5193

BEPHENIUM HYDROXYNAPHTHOATE

Controlled tests with bephenium hydroxynaphthoate as an anthelmintic against *Nematodirus battus* in sheep. 5191

The efficacy of thiabendazole and bephenium hydroxynaphthoate against *Ostertagia ostertagi* and *Cooperia oncophora* in experimentally infected calves. 5197

BERSAMA

Bersama abyssinica poisoning. The effects of a purified extract on cattle. 4791

BESSA

The relative effects of cocoon submergence on the mortality of the larch sawfly, *Pristiphora erichsonii*. (Hymenoptera: Tenthredinidae), and its parasite *Bessa harveyi* (Diptera: Tachinidae). 4065

Loss of attractiveness to *Bessa harveyi* (Tns.) (Diptera: Tachinidae) of host larvae during cold storage. 4116

BETA GLOBULINS

Anaplasmosis. XIV. The isolation and characterization of an autohemagglutinin. 4898

BIBLIOGRAPHY

Notes on the entomological writings of Asa Fitch, M.D., with special reference to his catalogues and reports. 3978

An annotated bibliography of surveys of the incidence of diseases of farm animals and birds in Great Britain published during 1931-1961. III. Cattle (surveys 58-87). 4768

An annotated bibliography of surveys of the incidence of diseases of farm animals and birds in Great Britain published during 1931-1961. II. Cattle. 4769

An annotated bibliography of surveys of the incidence of diseases of farm animals and birds in Great Britain published during 1931-1961. IV. Cattle (surveys 88-129). 4770

An annotated bibliography of surveys of the incidence of diseases of farm animals and birds in Great Britain published during 1931-1961. I. Surveys covering several species and surveys of pigs. 4771

BIDRIN

Laboratory tests with some phosphoric acid esters against cotton aphids. 4082

Systemic activity of bidrin in the cotton plant. 4469

Toxicity to fly larvae of droppings from chicks reared on insecticide-treated feed. 5184

Systemic and contact insecticidal effectiveness of selected chemicals administered orally or dermally to rabbits. 5350

BIFURAN

A nitrofurans coccidiostat aids in control of pullorum disease under stress conditions. 4626

BILE

Direct phase microscopic examination of bile as an aid in diagnosing avian vibriotic hepatitis. 4727

BINOMIAL DISTRIBUTIONS

The frequency distribution of some helminth parasites. 5216

BIOCHEMISTRY

The differentiation of *Salmonella pullorum* and *Salmonella gallinarum* by biochemical methods. 5103

BIOLOGICAL ASSAY

A comparison of some house fly bioassay methods. 4038

The relative effectiveness of two synthetic pyrethroids more toxic to house flies than pyrethrins in kerosene sprays. 4055

Fluctuations in response of male, KUN-*STRAIN* house flies to topically-applied malathion. 4086

Note on the bioassay on chlorporpham in soil. 4524

Chemical and biological assays of lindane residues on alfalfa. 5311

Identification of pesticide residues in extracts of fruits, vegetables, and animal fats: II. rapid qualitative chemical tests for captan and methoxychlor. 5321

A direct feeding method for bioassay of insecticide residue in soil with *Drosophila*. 5330

BIOLOGICAL CONTROL

Biology of *Phycus* sp. (Eulophidae, Aphelininae) from Burma. 3912

Population fluctuations of *Lydella grisescens*, a parasite of the European corn borer. 3934

Studies of an integrated control system for hornworms on tobacco. 4468

USDA probes biological control of pests. 5276

BIOLOGICAL CONTROL (INSECTS)

The importance of taxonomy to biological control as illustrated by the cryptic history of *Aphis holoxanthus* n. sp. (Hymenoptera: Aphelinidae), a parasite of *Chrysomphalus aonidium*, and *Aphytis coheni* n. sp., a parasite of *Aonidella aurantii*. 3896

USDA tests effects of insect pathogens. 4274

BIOLOGICAL LABORATORIES

Controlled environment chambers for the biological laboratory. 5405

BIOTROL B.T.B

*Bacillus thuringiensis* as a feed additive to control dipterous pests of cattle. 5169

BIOTYPES

Studies on the biotypes of *Cynodon dactylon* (L.) pers. II. Growth response to trichloroacetic and 2,2-dichloropropionic acids. 4525



SUBJECT INDEX

BLOOD

- Studies on the biotypes of *Cynodon dactylon* (L.) Pers.  
I. Botanical investigations. 4526
- BIRDS**  
Observations on the subgenus *Argas* (Ixodoidea, Argasidae, Argas). I. Study of *A. reflexus reflexus* (Fabricius, 1794), the European bird argasid. 3927  
Observations on the subgenus *Argas* (Ixodoidea, Argasidae, Argas). 3. A biological and systematic study of *A. reflexus hermanni* Audouin, 1827 (revalidated), the African bird argasid. 3929  
Observations on ticks (Ixodoidea) of Libya. 3930  
Observations on the subgenus *Argas* (Ixodoidea, Argasidae, Argas). 2. *A. cooleyi*, new species, from western North American birds. 3939  
Salmonellosis of animals in Alberta, 1949 to 1960. 4628  
Avian erythroblastosis, IV. A note on the separation of fowl hemoglobins, hematin and ferritin by paper electrophoresis. 4703  
An annotated bibliography of surveys of the incidence of diseases of farm animals and birds in Great Britain published during 1931-1961. III. Cattle (surveys 58-87). 4768  
An annotated bibliography of surveys of the incidence of diseases of farm animals and birds in Great Britain published during 1931-1961. II. Cattle. 4769  
An annotated bibliography of surveys of the incidence of diseases of farm animals and birds in Great Britain published during 1931-1961. IV. Cattle (surveys 88-129). 4770  
An annotated bibliography of surveys of the incidence of diseases of farm animals and birds in Great Britain published during 1931-1961. I. Surveys covering several species and surveys of pigs. 4771  
Disseminated aspergillosis in a mynah bird. 4831  
Pets and salmonella infection. 4845  
Venipuncture of small birds. 4852
- BIRDSFOOT TREFOIL**  
Control of the tarnished plant bug, *Lygus lineolaris*, on birdsfoot trefoil grown for seed. 4409
- BIS-METHOSULFATE**  
Canine babesiasis (piroplasmosis) -a case report. 5026
- BIS (ISOPROPYLAMINO)-6-METHYLMERCAPTO-S-TRIAZINE, 2,4-**  
Selective control of downy brome and rattail fescue in irrigated perennial grass seed fields of central Oregon. 4512
- BISCIRUS**  
The Icelandic Bdellidae (Acarina). 3871
- BISMUTH GLYCOLYL ARSANILATE**  
Treatment of *Trichuris vulpis* infection of dogs with Glycobiarsol. 5200
- BITTACIDAE**  
Descriptions and distributional records of American Mecoptera 2. 3888
- BLABERUS**  
Determination of nucleic acids in the testes of three cockroach species. 4114
- BLACK ROT (GRAPES)**  
Control of black rot on grapes. 4251
- BLACK SPOT (ROSA)**  
Combination acaricide-insecticide-fungicide sprays on outdoor roses. 4224  
Control of spider mites and black spot on roses with acaricide-fungicide sprays and dusts. 4356
- BLADDER**  
Neoplastic and proliferative lesions of the bovine urinary bladder. 4643
- BLASTOMYCOSIS**  
North American blastomycosis in a dog. 4562  
Intravenous administration of amphotericin B in the dog. 4652
- BLATTA GERMANICA**  
A new DDT-<METABOLIZING enzyme in the German cockroach. 4017  
Relation of the rate of penetration and metabolism to the toxicity of Sevin to three insect species. 4045  
Metabolism of injected proline in DDT-POISONED German cockroaches. 4071
- BLATTELLA**  
Calcium oxalate in the oothecae of cockroaches. 4156  
Effect of residual and contact sprays on the resistance of the German cockroach to chlordane. 5280
- BLATTELLA GERMANICA**  
The effects of some insecticides on the metabolites of *Blattella germanica*. 4034  
The toxicity of enzyme fractions of *Bacillus* larvae. 4125
- BLATTIDAE**  
Determination of nucleic acids in the testes of three cockroach species. 4114  
Calcium oxalate in the oothecae of cockroaches. 4156
- BLISSUS**  
Insect infestation in relation to subsequent weed invasion of improved pastures. 4505
- BLISSUS LEUCOPTERUS**  
Lawn and household pesticides are discussed by CSMA speakers. 5287
- BLOAT**  
Properties of a slime isolated from the rumen fluid of cattle bloating on clover pasture. 4783  
Further observations on the relationship of bloat in cattle to respiratory inhibition in vitro by alfalfa saponins. 4919  
Foaming properties of alfalfa related to bloat. 4996  
Effects of the chelate ethylenediamine di-(o-hydroxyphenyl)-acetate) in the rumen--possible relationship to bloat in lambs. 5079  
Effects of a combination of antibiotics administered for prevention of pasture bloat. 5114  
Relative effectiveness of various anti-foaming agents for pasture bloat therapy. 5115
- BLOOD**  
The longevity and productivity of adult male and female *Aedes aegypti* when reared separately and together on three different diets. 4097  
Biologic properties and characteristics of *Anaplasma marginale*. II. The effects of sonic energy on the ineffectivity of whole blood preparations. 4616  
The in vitro incorporation of tritium-3-thymidine into the mononuclear cells of the peripheral blood of cattle. 4789  
Anaplasmosis. VIII. Experimental *Anaplasma ovis* infection white-tailed deer (*Dama virginiana*). 4871  
The prophylactic use of blood in colibacillosis (white scours) of calves. 4891  
Anaplasmosis. VI.. STUDIES and a hypothesis concerning the cycle of development of the causative agent. 5017  
Anaplasmosis. XI. immunoserologic characteristics of the parasites present in the blood of calves infected with the Oregon strain of *Anaplasma marginale*. 5234

SUBJECT INDEX

BLOOD ANALYSIS

Equipment for blood feeding and holding large numbers of Culicoides in experiments with sheep.	5398	<b>BOMBYLIUS</b> Notes on and redescription of types of North American bombyliidae (Diptera) in European museums.	3962
<b>BLOOD ANALYSIS</b> Rhinitis of swine XIV Haematology of infected and normal pigs.	4784	<b>BONE DISEASES</b> Simian bone disease--a secondary hyperparathyroidism.	4873
Venipuncture of small birds.	4852	<b>BONE DISLOCATION</b> An analysis of the current status of hip dysplasia in the dog.	5013
An extended study of a herd of cattle naturally infected with Johnes disease. 11. The significance of the complement-fixation test.	4882	<b>BONE LESIONS</b> Arteriography of bone lesions in cats and dogs.	4826
<b>BLOOD CELLS</b> The haemocytes of nondiapause and diapause larvae and pupae of the pink bollworm.	4032	<b>BONE MARROW</b> A simple method for bone marrow aspiration in the cow.	4883
Studies on total blood cell counts of the southern armyworm larva, Prodenia eridania (Lepidoptera).	4145	A correlative study of bone marrow and peripheral blood in bovine lymphosarcoma.	5129
<b>BLOOD ENZYMES</b> Blood serum enzymes as diagnostic aids in canine heart disease.	4695	<b>BONE MARROW HYPOPLASIA</b> Clinico-Pathologic Conference.	5066
<b>BLOOD GROUPS</b> Hemolytic disease in pigs caused by anti-BA1 .	4600	<b>BONES</b> Osteodystrophic diseases of sheep. I. An osteoporotic condition of hogs known as double scalp or cippi.	4955
<b>BLOOD PRESSURE</b> The rate of dimetridazole on blood pressure, respiration, heart rate, body temperature, and hatchability of chicks.	4683	The effect of fluorine on dairy cattle. II. Clinical and pathologic effects.	5059
Physiologic responses of swine to high concentrations of inhaled carbon dioxide.	4941	<b>BORAX</b> Effect of chemicals on infection of shortleaf pine stumps by fomes annosus.	4252
<b>BLOOD PROTEINS</b> A note on serum proteins in normal and scrapie infected sheep.	4604	<b>BORDEAUX MIXTURE</b> Control of black rot on grapes.	4251
Mycoplasma mycoides var. mycoides in mice a comparison of lesion and serological response in five inbred lines.	5029	<b>BORDETELLA BRONCHISEPTICA</b> Bordetella bronchiseptica (brucella bronchiseptica) in pneumonia in young pigs.	4720
<b>BLOOD TESTS</b> Effects of dithiazinine iodide on Dirofilaria immitis in dogs.	4671	<b>BOREIDAE</b> Descriptions and distributional records of American mecoptera 2.	3888
<b>BLOOD TRANSFUSIONS</b> Diagnosis and treatment of poisoning in dogs.	4953	<b>BOREUS</b> An unusual new species of Boreus (Mecoptera: Boreidae) from Oregon.	3887
Hemophilia in a foal.	5037	<b>BORRELIA</b> Avian spirochetosis (Borrelia anserina) epizootics in Arizona poultry.	5025
<b>BLOOD-BRAIN BARRIER</b> A method utilizing morphine as an indicator of an alteration in the blood-brain barrier.	4866	<b>BOVICOLA</b> A new species of Mallophaga from the bighorn sheep.	3909
<b>BLUEBERRIES</b> Careful pest control augurs bigger crop yields.	4203	<b>BOVINE LEPTOSPIROSIS</b> Bovine leptospirosis- A hazard to man.	5043
<b>BLUETONGUE</b> Pathology of bluetongue of sheep in California.	4938	<b>BOVINE MASTITIS</b> Some epidemiological patterns in bovine mastitis.	4574
<b>BLUETONGUE VIRUS</b> Preliminary investigations on insect transmission of bluetongue virus in sheep.	4745	Tylosin treatment of infectious bovine mastitis.	4613
Studies on bluetongue I. Ineffectivity of the virus in the sheep ked, Melophagus ovinus (L.).	4772	Attempted use of hormones to influence mastitis as measured by California mastitis test ratings and shedding of certain bacteria.	4994
Pathology of bluetongue of sheep in California.	4938	<b>BOVINE RHINOTRACHEITIS VACCINES</b> Infectious bovine rhinotracheitis abortion in California beef cattle.	4694
<b>BODY</b> Studies of relative growth in Gerridae (4) (Hemiptera: heteroptera).	4106	Immunogenicity of two infectious bovine rhinotracheitis vaccines.	5152
<b>BOMBUS</b> Development and absorption of eggs in bumblebees (Hymenoptera: Apidae).	4110	<b>BOVINE TRAUMATIC RETICULOPERITONITIS</b> Studies on acute bovine traumatic reticuloperitonitis iII. Hematology.	4803
Managing colonies of bumble bees (Hymenoptera: Apidae) for pccination purposes.	4225	Studies on acute bovine traumatic reticuloperitonitis i. Platform method of treatment.	4807
<b>BOMBYLIIDAE</b> Notes on and redescription of types of North American bombyliidae (Diptera) in European museums.	3962	Studies on acute bovine traumatic reticuloperitonitis iI. Signs of traumatic reticuloperitonitis.	4810



SUBJECT INDEX

BRUCELLA ABORTUS VACCINES

<b>BOVINE VIRUS DIARRHEA VIRUS</b>		<b>BREVICORYNE</b>	
Atypical bovine virus diarrhea.	4808	A preliminary list of Texas Aphids.	3942
Serological studies on the incidence of bovine virus diarrhea, infectious bovine rhinotracheitis, bovine myxovirus parainfluenza-3, and Leptospira pomona in New York state.	4843	Granular systemic insecticides applied to spinach, turnips, and cabbage for insect control.	4343
<b>BRACHIARIA</b>		An evaluation of insect resistance in broccoli, brussels sprouts, cabbage, collards, and kale.	4401
Propanil and mixtures with propanil for weed control in rice.	4527	Insecticides and combinations of insecticides with oils and surfactants for insect control on various vegetable crops.	4444
<b>BRACHYRHINUS</b>		Soil-applied systematic insecticides in relation to insect and mite control on various vegetable crops.	4446
Long-term effectiveness of scil insecticides on the alfalfa snout beetle larva.	4328	<b>BREVIPALPUS</b>	
Determining the appropriate transformation of data from insect control experiments for use in the analysis of variance.	5375	New Tenuipalpidae (false spider mites) from British Guiana with notes on four described species.	4312
<b>BRACONIDAE</b>		<b>BRISKET DISEASE</b>	
Biological notes on Pacific Coast aphid parasites, and lists of California parasites (Aphidiinae) and their aphid hosts (Hymenoptera: Braconidae).	3982	Pulmonary vascular pathology of bovine high mountain disease.	4597
The biology, behavior, and morphology of Praon palitans musebecki, an internal parasite of the spotted alfalfa aphid Therioaphis maculata (Buckton) (Hymenoptera: Braconidae, Aphidiinae).	4147	Mycosis and brisket disease in cattle.	5126
<b>BRAHMAN CATTLE</b>		<b>BRITISH COLUMBIA</b>	
Toxicologic effects of silvex on yearling cattle.	5354	Bionomics of the pear psylla, Psylla pyricola Foerster in pear orchards of the Kootenay Valley of British Columbia, 1960.	4006
<b>BRAIN</b>		<b>BRITISH COLUMBIA</b>	
The pathology of Aujeszky's disease in cattle.	4716	Key to adults of dipterous parasites of spruce budworm, Choristoneura fumiferana (Clem.) (Lepidoptera: Tortricidae).	3892
The causal agent of scrapie. I. Extraction of an agent from infected sheep tissue.	4937	Biological notes on Pacific Coast aphid parasites, and lists of California parasites (Aphidiinae) and their aphid hosts (Hymenoptera: Braconidae).	3982
Distribution of the scrapie agent in the tissues of experimentally inoculated goats.	4977	The isolation of the rabies virus from insectivorous bats in British Columbia.	5343
Malignant ependynoma in a dog.	5039	<b>BROCCOLI</b>	
A comparative study of early brain lesions of goats inoculated with scrapie goat brain by the intracerebral and the subcutaneous routes.	5149	Utilization of a nuclear polyhedrosis virus to control the cabbage looper on cole crops in Virginia.	4361
The pathology of the brain of mice inoculated with tissues from scrapie sheep.	5150	<b>BROMO-4,5,6,7,8,8-HEXACHLORO-3A,4,7,7A-TETRAHYDRO-4,7-</b>	
<b>BRAIN DISEASES</b>		Residues from 1-bromochlordene against European corn borer on corn.	5325
Hypomyelindgenesis congenita (cerebellar ataxia) in angus-shorthorn calves.	5146	<b>BROMOCHLORDENE, 1-</b>	
<b>BRAIN EXTRACTS</b>		Residues from 1-bromochlordene against European corn borer on corn.	5325
The causal agent of scrapie. II. Extraction of the agent from infected goat tissue.	4936	<b>BROMOFORM</b>	
The causal agent of scrapie. I. Extraction of an agent from infected sheep tissue.	4937	Chemical attractants for the adult house fly.	4192
A comparative study of early brain lesions of goats inoculated with scrapie goat brain by the intracerebral and the subcutaneous routes.	5149	<b>BROMUS</b>	
<b>BRASSICA</b>		Selective control of downy brome and raitail fescue in irrigated perennial grass seed fields of central Oregon.	4512
Relation between the recolonization of partially sterilized soil and the attack of seedlings by pythium debaryanum.	4270	Chemical control of downy brome in grasslands of western Nebraska.	4538
An evaluation of insect resistance in broccoli, brussels sprouts, cabbage, collards, and kale.	4401	<b>BROWN ROT</b>	
<b>BREEDING</b>		Aircraft in plant disease control.	4265
The effect of inbreeding and crossbreeding on number of insects.	4000	<b>BRUCELLA</b>	
Effects of season of breeding on reproductive and weaning performance of beef cattle grazing seleniferous range.	4712	Epididymitis in rams - studies on pathogenesis.	4622
Hybridization of the chicken and turkey.	4962	Immunogenicity of a gamma-irradiated Brucella melitensis vaccine in mice.	4956
Transmission of bovine leptospirosis by coition and artificial insemination.	5069	<b>BRUCELLA ABORTUS</b>	
		Brucella tube-agglutination titers resulting from the use of syringes containing viable strain 19 vaccine.	5344
		<b>BRUCELLA ABORTUS ANTIGENS</b>	
		Effect of three shipping fever bacterins on brucella titers in cattle.	4856
		<b>BRUCELLA ABORTUS VACCINES</b>	
		Effect of age on resistance and retention of titer in cattle vaccinated with strain 19 brucella abortus vaccine.	4859
		Deaths in two calves following vaccination with Brucella abortus strain 19 vaccine.	5022

SUBJECT INDEX

BRUCELLOSIS

Brucella tube-agglutination titers resulting from the use of syringes containing viable strain 19 vaccine. 5344

BRUCELLOSIS  
Some pathogenic agents found in hippopotamus in Uganda. 4556

Brucella whey reactions in problem herds. 4623

Eradication of bovine brucellosis in Sweden. 4629

Investigation into the incidence and causes of infertility in dairy cattle: Brucella abortus and Vibrio fetus infections. 4635

Bacteriologic and serologic investigations of brucellosis and leptospirosis in Illinois deer. 4736

Current status of animal-borne diseases among the Eskimos. 4744

How meat inspection can assist in disease control and eradication. 4832

The standardization and use of the complement-fixation test for the diagnosis of bovine brucellosis, with a review of the literature. 4840

Effect of three shipping fever bacterins on Brucella titres in cattle. 4857

Effect of age on resistance and retention of titer in cattle vaccinated with strain 19 Brucella abortus vaccine. 4859

Placental pathology. III. Placental lesions of sheep experimentally infected with Brucella abortus. 4928

Placental pathology. II. Placental lesions of sheep experimentally infected with Brucella melitensis. 4930

Natural infection of sheep by Brucella melitensis in Argentina. 4969

The behavior of Brucella neotomae and Brucella suis in reciprocal superinfection experiments in mice and guinea pigs. 5080

Antiurease in brucellosis and tuberculosis. 5118

BRUCHUS  
Control of vetch bruchid, Bruchid brachialis, in Oregon. 4314

BRUSSELS SPROUTS  
The effects of sub-lethal doses of MCPA on the morphology of vegetable crops. II. Cabbage, cauliflower and brussel sprouts. 4243

BRYOBIA  
Influence of Typhlodromus (T.) pyri Scheuten on the development of Bryobia arborea M. and A. populations in the greenhouse. 4358

Clover mite control studies. 4381

BUCCULATRIX  
The oak skeletonizer, Bucculatrix ainshliella, in a Michigan woodlot. 4057

The cotton leaf perforator and its control in Arizona. 4434

BUFFALOES  
The isolation of a virulent strain of Pasteurella multocida from an apparently healthy buffalo. 4964

BUILDINGS  
Concrete-insecticide mixtures toxic to termites. 5277

BULLS  
Systemic treatment of vibrio fetus-infected bulls. 4880

A preliminary report on a new technic for isolation of Vibrio fetus from carrier bulls. 4990

Dihydrostreptomycin for treatment of genital vibriosis in the bull. 5049

BURIAL

Activity of larvae and pupae of the pink bollworm subjected to burial. 4139

BURSECTOMY

The effect of bursectomy of chickens in antibody response to Newcastle disease virus. 4673

BUTONATE

Toxicity of several organophosphates administered in the diet of broilers to house fly larvae in the feces. 5163

Systemic and contact insecticidal effectiveness of selected chemicals administered orally or dermally to rabbits. 5350

BUTYL-2-CHLOROPHENYL METHYL METHYL PHOSPHORAMIDATE, 4-TERT-

Practical application methods for systemic cattle grub control. 5178

BUTYL-2-CHLOROPHENYL METHYL METHYLPHOSPHORAMIDATE, 4-TERT-

Magnitude and nature of residues in tissues and eggs of poultry receiving Dieldrin in the feed. 5306

CABBAGE

The effects of sub-lethal doses of MCPA on the morphology of vegetable crops. II. Cabbage, cauliflower and brussel sprouts. 4243

Control of the cabbage looper with a nuclear polyhedrosis virus disease. 4325

Granular systemic insecticides applied to spinach, turnips, and cabbage for insect control. 4343

Insecticides and combinations of insecticides with oils and surfactants for insect control on various vegetable crops. 4444

Soil-applied systematic insecticides in relation to insect and mite control on various vegetable crops. 4446

Effectiveness of DDT for cabbage caterpillar control in Indiana, 1945 to 1960. 4462

Spectrophotometric determination of dithiocarbamate residues on food crops. 5308

CALCIUM

Some chemical components of Drosophila melanogaster egg shell. II. Amino sugars and elements. 4175

Cytological studies of the liver in cows with puerperal paresis. 4813

The association between hypocalcemia and abnormal rumen function in puerperal paresis of cows. 4850

Effect of calcium and phosphorus levels on baby pig performance. 5147

CALCIUM ARSENATE

Laboratory tests of some insecticides against adults of the apple maggot, Rhagoletis pomonella. 4385

Some effects of toxaphene-DDT and calcium arsenate on growth and development of cotton. 5367

CALCIUM DEFICIENCY

Juvenile osteoporosis (osteogenesis imperfecta)-a calcium deficiency. 5014

CALCIUM OXALATE

Calcium oxalate in the oothecae of cockroaches. 4156

CALIFORNIA

Biological races of the black scale, Saissetia oleae, and their specific parasites. 3873

A new family of Protura from California. 3970

A review of the genus Eulonchus Gerstaecker. Part I. The species of the smaragdinus group (Diptera: Acroceridae). 3981

Biological notes on Pacific Coast aphid parasites, and lists of California parasites (Aphidiinae) and their aphid hosts (Hymenoptera: Braconidae). 3982

Effect of some variation in formulation or application



SUBJECT INDEX

CANADA

procedure on control of the imported fire ant with some granular heptachlor.	4102	animals.	4729
Factors influencing citrus red mite populations on navel oranges and scheduling of acaricide applications in southern California.	4365	Experimental transmission of shipping fever in calves.	4788
Pavement ant attacking sugar beets in California.	4373	The combined effect of <i>Fasteurella multocida</i> and myxovirus parainfluenza-3 upon calves.	4800
Dasiops alveofrons, a new pest of apricots in California.	4392	The prophylactic use of blood in colibacillosis (white scours) of calves.	4891
Cyclical changes in numbers of moths and larvae of the peach twig borer in California.	4404	Anaplasmosis. XIII. Studies concerning the nature of autoimmunity.	4899
Effect of various insecticide treatments on populations of the green peach aphid on peppers in southern California.	4417	Distribution and persistence of infectious bovine rhinotracheitis virus in experimentally infected cattle.	4916
Further studies of integrated control methods against the Egyptian alfalfa weevil in California.	4424	Bovine respiratory infections. II. Field trial using bacterial vaccine products as a means of prophylaxis.	4971
Sequential plans for sampling aphids on sugar beets in Kern County, Calif.	4427	Deaths in two calves following vaccination with <i>Brucella abortus</i> strain 19 vaccine.	5022
Aphid control trials on sugar beets and virus yellows disease in Kern county, California.	4428	Studies of bovine erythrocytes in anaplasmosis. III. Partition of erythrocytic phospholipids.	5044
Control of aphids and spider mites on strawberries with dusts and low- and high-gallcnage sprays.	4439	Gamma irradiation of <i>Anaplasma marginale</i> .	5062
The navel orangeworm in northern California.	4471	Some aspects of the mechanism of immunity to helminths.	5076
Control of European brown snail in citrus groves in southern California with Guthion and Metaldehyde sprays.	4545	Detection of <i>Leptospira pomona</i> in guinea pig and bovine urine with fluorescein-labelled antibody.	5194
Fly control costs on Northern California poultry ranches.	5417	The efficacy of thiabendazole and bephenium hydroxynaphthoate against <i>Ostertagia ostertagi</i> and <i>Cooperia oncophora</i> in experimentally infected calves.	5197
<b>CALIFORNIA MASTITIS TEST</b>		Blood eosinophil response of calves to normal and irradiated larvae of <i>Dictyocaulus viviparus</i> .	5208
Attempted use of hormones to influence mastitis as measured by California mastitis test ratings and shedding of certain bacteria.	4994	Production of immunity to <i>Dictyocaulus viviparus</i> by the parenteral administration of fourth stage larvae.	5209
<b>CALLIDIUM</b>		Immunization experiments with irradiated lungworm larvae.	5214
Observations on the habits of larvae and adults of callidium texanum Schaeffer (Coleoptera: Cerambycidae).	4031	Occurrence of screwworm infestation in Minnesota.	5221
<b>CALIIPHORIDAE</b>		The safety of an organic phosphorus insecticide for pregnant cattle and nursing calves.	5229
Studies of the effect of meat exposed to gamma radiation or chemosterilants on the reproductive capacity of a blow fly <i>Phaenicia cuprina</i> (Wiedemann).	4195	Immunization and parenteral chemotherapy for the control of cattle grubs <i>Hypoderma lineatum</i> (de Vill.) and <i>H. bovis</i> (L.) in cattle.	5231
<b>CALLITROGA</b>		Anaplasmosis. XII. The growth and survival in deer and sheep of the parasites present in the blood of calves infected with the Oregon strain of <i>Anaplasma marginale</i> .	5233
A comparison of Co-Ral, ronnel, and Dieldrin dusts for screw-worm control.	5188	Anaplasmosis. XI. Immunoserologic characteristics of the parasites present in the blood of calves infected with the Oregon strain of <i>Anaplasma marginale</i> .	5234
Toxicity of General Chemical compounds 3582, 3583, and 4072 to screw-worms in laboratory and field tests.	5189	Anaplasmosis. X. Morphologic characteristics of the parasites present in the blood of calves infected with the Oregon strain of <i>Anaplasma marginale</i> .	5235
<b>CALCTROPIS</b>		Studies on resistance to <i>Dictyocaulus</i> infection. IV. The rate of acquisition of protective immunity in infection of <i>D. viviparus</i> .	5241
The response to variations in nitrogen level of some weed species of the Sudan.	4496	Trials of candidate bovine coccidiostats.	5246
<b>CALVES</b>		<b>CANADA</b>	
Effect of antibiotics on the growth rate and intestinal flora ( <i>Escherichia coli</i> ) of calves.	4552	A revision of the forms of <i>Coccinella</i> L. occurring in America north of Mexico (Coleoptera: Coccinellidae).	3884
Preliminary investigations on shipping fever under field conditions.	4581	Introduction of European parasites of <i>Sitona</i> spp. for control of the sweetclover weevil, <i>Sitona cylindricollis</i> , in Canada.	4378
The effect of chemotherapy on the numbers of <i>Bacterium coli</i> in the faeces of calves.	4584	A survey of distemper immunization methods employed in Canada.	4605
Biologic properties and characteristics of <i>Anaplasma marginale</i> . II. The effects of sonic energy on the ineffectivity of whole blood preparations.	4616	Equine virus abortion in Canada. I. Pathological studies	
Effect of neomycin on experimentally induced anaplasmosis in splenectomized calves.	4617		
Effects of intramuscular injections of iron-dextran in newborn lambs and calves.	4658		
Physiologic rumenectomy of dairy calves. I. Growth and health data.	4684		
Field experience with <i>Clostridium enterotoxemia</i> in young			

SUBJECT INDEX

CANCER EYE

- on aborted fetuses. 4688
- Equine virus abortion in Canada. II. Isolation of viruses and detection of antibodies in tissue culture. 4763
- Edema disease of swine. I. Study of haemolytic escherichia coli strains isolated from cases of edema disease of swine in western Canada. 4868
- Leptospirosis in Canada. V. Infection in cattle with a serotype of the Hebdomadis group. 4926
- Studies of Johne s disease in Canada. 5008

CANCER EYE

- Studies on bovine ocular squamous carcinoma ( cancer eye ) xiv. Heritabilities, phenotypic correlations, and genetic correlations involving corneoscleral and lid pigmentation. 5120

CANINE ASCARIDES

- The anthelmintic activity of O,O-dimethyl-O,1,2-dibromo-2,2-dichloroethyl phosphate for canine ascarides and hookworms. 4886

CANINE DISTEMPER

- A survey of distemper immunization methods employed in Canada. 4605
- Neisseria flava II, etiologic agent in canine conjunctivitis. 4690
- A histochemical comparison of the inclusion bodies of canine distemper and infectious canine hepatitis. 4823
- Application of canine distemper immunization by the practitioner. 4908
- Recommended guidelines for distemper immunization. 4970
- Serologic evidence of certain virus infections in wild animals. 4975
- Clinico-Pathologic Conference. 5066
- Canine distemper immunization. 5144

CANINE DISTEMPER VACCINES

- Features of immunity for canine distemper. 4759
- Application of canine distemper immunization by the practitioner. 4908
- Recommended guidelines for distemper immunization. 4970

CANINE DISTEMPER VIRUS

- Features of immunity for canine distemper. 4759
- Thermal stability of egg-adapted canine distemper virus. 4987
- Effects of high concentration of penicillin on canine distemper virus in chick embryos. 5061

CANINE PLASMA

- Effect of convalescent canine plasma, immune plasma, vaccines, and antibiotics on mortality in a contaminated environment. 5151

CANTALOUPE

- Effect of curly top and cucumber mosaic viruses on cantaloups. 4359
- Soil-applied systematic insecticides in relation to insect and mite control on various vegetable crops. 4446

CAPILLARIA PLICA

- Capillaria plica infection in a dog. 5240

CAPPI

- Osteodystrophic diseases of sheep. I. An osteoporotic condition of hogs known as double scalp or cappi. 4955

CAPTAN

- Effect of captan upon reproduction in the two-spotted spider mite, Tetranychus telarius. 4072
- Effects of preblossom miticides and subsequent insecticide applications on mite populations on apple in Wisconsin. 4122

- Combination acaricide-insecticide-fungicide sprays on outdoor roses. 4224
- Control of cabbage clubroot in western North Carolina. 4230
- Control of black scale and aphids on Easter lilies. 4231
- Effects of some fungicide mixtures on sod webworms in south Florida turfgrasses. 4254
- Correct use of karathane, sulfur controls powdery mildew. 4266
- The effect of acaricide-fungicide combination sprays on two-spotted spider mite populations, blackspot control, and winter injury to roses. 4355
- Low volume versus high volume preplant fungicidal sprays. 4542
- Identification of pesticide residues in extracts of fruits, vegetables, and animal fats: II. rapid qualitative chemical tests for captan and methoxychlor. 5321

CARBARYL

- Relation of the rate of penetration and metabolism to the toxicity of Sevin to three insect species. 4045
- The effect of Sevin on honey bees. 4117
- Effects of preblossom miticides and subsequent insecticide applications on mite populations on apple in Wisconsin. 4122
- Biology and control of the spittlebug Prosapia bicincta in coastal bermuda grass. 4124
- Washington horticulturalists cautioned against use of unauthorized pesticides. 4208
- Carbide reduces price of sevin. 4212
- Laboratory tests with toxaphene, DDT, and Sevin against Lygus hesperus on cotton. 4288
- European corn borer control in potatoes. 4290
- Dosage levels and seasonal behavior of insecticides used in control of european pine shoot moth. 4293
- Control of several cotton insects in field experiments in 1960. 4303
- Evaluation of insecticides for the control of the grape berry moth, Paralobesia viteana. 4304
- Field tests with insecticides to control spotted alfalfa aphid in southwestern Kansas, 1955-1960. 4313
- Field experiments on control of overwintered boll weevils. 4330
- Control of the tadpole shrimp, triops longicaudatus in California rice fields. 4335
- Effect of certain antibiotics and other compounds on the two-spotted spider mite. 4345
- Evaluation of new materials for codling moth control in Washington. 4363
- Insecticidal susceptibility of Nysius raphanus, a pest of cotton. 4375
- Laboratory tests of some insecticides against adults of the apple maggot, Rhagoletis pomonella. 4385
- Field tests with insecticides for pink bollworm control in 1958. 4388
- Laboratory and field tests of new insecticides for grasshopper control. 4418
- Control of Sparganothis sulfurana on cranberry. 4432
- The cotton leaf perforator and its control in Arizona. 4434



SUBJECT INDEX

CATTLE

The reversal of some effects of a surfactant on pesticide deposits on foliage by different methods of application. 4441

Avocado whitefly control. 4447

Evaluation of thiodan and sevin for control of webworms in sugar beets. 4463

The navel orangeworm in northern California. 4471

Tests against face flies on cattle in New Jersey during 1960. 5171

Systemic and contact insecticidal effectiveness of selected chemicals administered orally or dermally to rabbits. 5350

CARCINOMA  
Central nervous system lesions in dogs with metastasizing islet cell carcinoma. 4875

Experimental research on the value of temporary partial prosthesis in pneumectomy. 4924

CAROB BEAN FLOUR  
Parasite control in horses. 5123

CARPOCAPSA  
Evaluation of new materials for codling moth control in Washington. 4363

CARYA  
Elm spanworm egg mass studies. 4460

CARYONIA  
Three new saicine genera (Hemiptera: Reduviidae). 3905

CASSIA OIL  
Toxicity of various oils to the pecan scab fungus in culture. 5370

CATERPILLARS  
Natural control of caterpillar populations on cole crops. 4402

CATHARTICS  
Diagnosis and treatment of poisoning in dogs. 4953

CATOCALA  
Egg types among moths of the Noctuidae (Lepidoptera). 4127

CATOPLATUS  
New species and taxonomic changes in the Tingidae (Hemiptera). 3902

CATS  
Antibody transfer in newborn kittens. 4571

Isolation of *Nocardia brasiliensis* from a cat with a review of its prevalence and geographic distribution. 4595

Feline haemobartonellosis- a case report. 4606

Use of trimeprazine in dogs and cats. 4654

Experimental feline viral rhinotracheitis. 4693

Susceptibility of cats to phenol. 4730

Experimental feline leptospirosis. 4738

Avian tubercle bacillus infection in the cat. 4802

Some important disorders of cats. 4815

Arteriography of bone lesions in cats and dogs. 4826

*Escherichia coli* infections in captive wild cats. 4862

Thelaziasis in cats and dogs- a case report. 4864

Nutritional secondary hyperparathyroidism in the cat. 4874

Serologic survey of toxoplasmosis in Iowa domestic animals. 4914

*Cheyletiella parasitovorax* infestation of pups. 4999

Differential diagnosis of anemia in small animals. 5088

Diagnosis and treatment of common skin disorders of the cat. 5094

Isolation of flury rabies vaccine virus from the salivary gland of a cat. 5116

Portosystemic communications in animals with hepatic cirrhosis and malignant lymphoma. 5119

CATTLE  
Magnesium important in nourishing crops and animals. 4235

Changes in serum proteins and other blood values associated with experimental *Ostertagia ostertagi* infections in calves. 4561

CARBOHYDRATES  
A comparative study of the free amino acids and carbohydrates of the pink bollworm, *Pectinophora gossypiella*. 4033

CARBON DIOXIDE  
Chilling vs. other methods of immobilizing flies. 4062

Physiologic responses of swine to high concentrations of inhaled carbon dioxide. 4941

Determinations of phytotoxicity using continuous infrared CO2 analysis. 5360

An assembly for continuous recording of CO2 exchange and transpiration of whole plants. 5404

CARBON DISULFIDE  
Effect of dockage on the efficiency of 80:20 (carbon tetrachloride:carbon disulfide by volume) as a fumigant for adult rice weevil, *Sitophilus sasakii* (Tak.) in wheat. 4061

Carbon disulfide effectiveness on flour beetles in relation to temperature and exposure time. 4334

Parasite control in horses. 5123

CARBON MONOXIDE  
Carbon monoxide poisoning in chicks. 4657

CARBON TETRACHLORIDE  
Effect of dockage on the efficiency of 80:20 (carbon tetrachloride:carbon disulfide by volume) as a fumigant for adult rice weevil, *Sitophilus sasakii* (Tak.) in wheat. 4061

Metastatic calcification associated with white muscle disease in lambs. 4756

The chemotherapy of fascioliasis. 4847

Observations on the clinical pathology of ovine fascioliasis. 5063

CARBOPHENTHION  
Residual activity of organophosphorous insecticides in soil as tested against the eye gnat, *Hippelates collusor*. 4196

Effect of insecticide fertilizer mixtures and seed treatments on emergence of sugar beet seedlings. 4283

Effectiveness of foliar sprays for control of Fuller rose beetle on Florida citrus. 4292

Effectiveness of insecticides against the rusty plum aphid and ants. 4298

Field tests with insecticides to control spotted alfalfa aphid in southwestern Kansas, 1955-1960. 4313

Control of insects and mites attacking mint in central Washington. 4329

Evaluation of insecticides for control of the tobacco thrips on peanuts. 4342

Effect of insecticides on emergence of sugar-beet seedlings and on control of the sugar-beet root maggot. 4344

Evaluation of new materials for codling moth control in Washington. 4363

SUBJECT INDEX

Many strains of listeria found in cattle and man.	4567	Microbiologic investigations of natural epizootics of shipping fever in cattle.	4682
Q fever and leptospirosis.	4568	Induced molybdenum toxicity in cattle on pasture.	4686
Treatment of organic phosphate poisoning.	4570	The clinical operation of a therapeutic trial on bovine ketosis.	4691
Isolation of a viral agent from winter dysentery of cattle.	4573	Observations on the duration of immunity in cattle after experimental infection with foot-and-mouth-disease virus.	4697
Some epidemiological patterns in bovine mastitis.	4574	Momentary upward fixation of the patella in a cow, and treatment by patellar desmotomy.	4698
Rupture of hepatic abscesses causes sudden death in cattle.	4575	The pathology of Anjeszky's disease in cattle.	4716
Treatment of conjunctivo-keratitis of cattle and sheep with ethidium bromide.	4576	Studies on Rift Valley fever in laboratory animals.	4724
Successful treatment of a herd outbreak of Pseudomonas mastitis.	4587	Anaplasma marginale. IV. Further studies of morphologic features with phase contrast and light microscopy.	4731
Clinical manifestations of IBR in New York state. A case report.	4588	Artificial pneumoperitoneum for treating tenesmus.	4732
The antistreptococcal activity of bovine teat canal keratin.	4590	Bacterins for immunization against bovine vibriosis.	4740
Hepatic changes resulting from partial ligation of the posterior vena cava in cattle.	4592	Studies on bovine staphylococcal mastitis. III. Inactivation and antigenicity of toxins.	4743
A note on bovine indigestion and antibiotic producing microorganisms in spoiled hay.	4593	Urolithiasis. Incidence of bladder calculi, urine properties and urethral diameters of steers.	4747
Moldy corn toxicosis in cattle.	4596	Prevalence of bovine mastitis during various stages of lactation.	4748
Pulmonary vascular pathology of bovine high mountain disease.	4597	Anaplasmosis complement-fixation antigen production.	4749
Systemic insecticides for control of tropical warble fly (dermatobia hominis) in cattle.	4599	Isolation of a virus from clinical shipping fever in cattle.	4754
Observations on moldy corn toxicosis.	4603	Antibiotic uterine infusion to aid fertility.	4758
Permanent rumen fistulae in cattle.	4608	Studies on virus diarrhea virus of cattle, with special reference to its growth in tissue culture and its ether susceptibility.	4760
Intraocular tumors in animals. III. Secondary intraocular tumors.	4614	Leptospirosis in cattle may not spread to associated muskrats.	4761
Ventricular septal defect in the bovine heart-report of 3 cases.	4619	An annotated bibliography of surveys of the incidence of diseases of farm animals and birds in Great Britain published during 1931-1961. III. Cattle (surveys 58-87).	4768
Bovine cystic hematuria in the Philippines: a report on an enzootic area.	4620	An annotated bibliography of surveys of the incidence of diseases of farm animals and birds in Great Britain published during 1931-1961. II. Cattle.	4769
Brucella whey reactions in problem herds.	4623	An annotated bibliography of surveys of the incidence of diseases of farm animals and birds in Great Britain published during 1931-1961. IV. Cattle (surveys 88-129).	4770
Eradication of bovine brucellosis in Sweden.	4629	The detection of antibody to infectious bovine rhinotracheitis virus in Ontario cattle.	4778
Epidemiology of leptospirosis in Iowa- a study of sporadic and epidemic cases.	4636	A study of the etiology of foot-rot in cattle.	4782
Survey evidence of leptospira infection in Iowa dogs.	4637	Properties of a slime isolated from the rumen fluid of cattle bloating on clover pasture.	4783
Sulfabromomethazine as a herd treatment for bovine foot rot.	4638	Bovine mastitis caused by a Mycoplasma species.	4786
Cutaneous streptothricosis in cattle.	4641	Experimental immunization of cattle against shipping fever.	4787
Neoplastic and proliferative lesions of the bovine urinary bladder.	4643	The in vitro incorporation of tritium-3-thymidine into the mononuclear cells of the peripheral blood of cattle.	4789
Oxytetracycline hydrochloride in East Coast fever (Theileria parva infection).	4644	Base-line lymphocyte counts relating to bovine lymphosarcoma.	4790
Cell cultures from stored calf kidneys.	4649	Bersama abyssinica poisoning. The effects of a purified extract on cattle.	4791
Epizootic bat rabies in Surinam.	4650	Miosis in atretic graafian follicles in cattle.	4797
Toxicologic problems in large animals.	4664	Attempts to transfer psoroptic mites from elk to cattle to sheep.	4798
Abortion experimentally induced in cattle by infectious bovine rhinotracheitis.	4675		
Infectious bovine rhinotracheitis in range cattle of Colorado.	4676		
Leptospirosis in cattle and wildlife on a Pennsylvania farm.	4678		



SUBJECT INDEX

Studies on acute bovine traumatic reticuloperitonitis iII. Hematology.	4803	A simple method for bone marrow aspiration in the cow.	4863
Studies on acute bovine traumatic reticuloperitonitis i. Platform method of treatment.	4807	Effect of inorganic molybdenum and type of roughage on the bovine.	4884
Studies on acute bovine traumatic reticuloperitonitis ii. Signs of traumatic reticuloperitonitis.	4810	Effect of leptospira pomona on the reproductive efficiency of cattle.	4885
Attempts to recover bovine mucosal disease virus from artificially infected pigeons.	4812	Abnormal leukocytes in bovine traumatic gastritis.	4890
Cytological studies of the liver in cows with puerperal paresis.	4813	Some observations on anaplasmosis.	4894
On the occurrence of intranuclear PAS- positive material in liver cells of cattle.	4814	Anaplasmosis. XIV. The isolation and characterization of an autohemagglutinin.	4898
Nephrectomy in cattle and sheep.	4816	Salmonella types found in the mesenteric lymph nodes of various domestic animals.	4900
An assessment of the single intradermal comparative test in the diagnosis of bovine tuberculosis in cattle previously vaccinated against Johne s disease.	4827	Serologic survey of toxoplasmosis in Iowa domestic animals.	4914
The prevalence of toxoplasmosis in New Zealand sheep and cattle.	4829	A comparative study of a strain of Myxovirus from cattle in California affected with shipping fever with American and European strains of parainfluenza 3 virus.	4917
The association between hypocalcemia and abnormal rumen function in puerperal paresis of cows.	4830	Further observations on the relationship of bloat in cattle to respiratory inhibition in vitro by alfalfa saponins.	4919
Bovine perirenal disease associated with pigweed.	4833	Foot rot and a mucosal-type disease caused by chorioptes bovis.	4932
Recent research findings on bovine tuberculosis and their application in eradication.	4834	Tetanus in cattle.	4935
Rinderpest in tissue culture. Iii. Use of the attenuated strain as a vaccine for cattle.	4835	Pulmonary emphysema in cattle.	4939
Rinderpest in tissue virus culture, I. Methods for virus production.	4836	Serological studies on Pasteurella multocida. IV. Type distribution of the organisms on the basis of their capsule and O groups.	4946
Rinderpest in tissue culture. Ii. Serum neutralization tests.	4837	Results of field trials and controlled laboratory studies on bovine vibriosis bacterins.	4951
Bovine anaplasmosis: its diagnosis, treatment and control.	4838	Immunogenicity of a gamma-irradiated Brucella melitensis vaccine in mice.	4956
Cattle lice and their relation to nutrition. Preliminary observations.	4839	Antigenic substances purified from Streptococcus agalac- tae. I. Antibody response in infected cattle.	4958
The standardization and use of the complement-fixation test for the diagnosis of bovine brucellosis, with a review of the literature.	4840	Incidence of bovine cutaneous papillomatosis in beef cattle.	4963
Diabetes mellitus in a cow.	4844	Vibrio fetus toxin. I. Hypersensitivity and abortifacient action.	4967
Characterization of a 12 s brucella agglutinin from bovine milk.	4848	Observations on the ability of two biochemical types of Vibrio fetus to proliferate in genital tract of cattle and their respect to infertility.	4974
Comparison of leptospira pomona bacterin and attenuated live culture vaccine for control of abortion in cattle.	4851	Studies on Johne s disease in cattle in Northern Ireland. Ii. Diagnosis of clinical infections.	4979
Relationship of progesterone to prolonged gestation in cattle.	4854	Studies on Johne s disease in cattle in Northern Ireland. Iii. Diagnosis of non-clinical infections-review of literature.	4981
Variations in the size and number of fat globules in the milk of diseased cows.	4856	Studies on Johne s disease in cattle in northern ireland: Iv.-Diagnosis of non-clinical infections serological and allergic tests in Northern Ireland.	4982
Effect of three shipping fever bacterins onBrucella titres in cattle.	4857	Studies on Johne s disease in cattle in Northern Ireland. I. Incidence and development.	4983
Effect of age on resistance and retention of titer in cattle vaccinated with strain 19 brucella abortus vaccine.	4859	Influence of forages on mastitis.	4993
A serologic survey of Leptospira antibodies in an urban canine population.	4869	Attempted use of hormones to influence mastitis as measured by California mastites test ratings and shedding of certain bacteria.	4995
The design of a therapeutic trial on bovine ketosis.	4872	Foaming properties of alfalfa related to bloat.	4996
The diagnostic value of transaminase and cholinesterase determinations in hepatic diseases of domestic animals.	4876	Experimental Leptospira pomona infection in white-tailed deer, Odocoileus virginianus, and in cattle.	5001
An extended study of a herd of cattle naturally infected with Johne s disease. I. The significance of the intra- dermic johnin test.	4881	Studies of Johne s disease in Canada.	5008
An extended study of a heard of cattle naturally infected with Johne s disease. II.The significance of the complement-fixation test.	4882	Anaplasmosis. VIII. Biochemical and biophysical characterization of soluble anaplasma antigens.	5016

SUBJECT INDEX

Anaplasmosis. VI.. STUDIPS and a hypothesis concerning the cycle of development of the causative agent.	5017	mycobacteria tuberculosis.	5135
Anaplasmosis. IX. Immunoserologic properties of soluble anaplasma antigens.	5018	Colostrum antibody to rabies in cattle vaccinated with HEP flury strain of the virus.	5138
The evaluation of results from a therapeutic trial on bovine ketosis.	5024	Colostrum antibodies to rabies in cattle.	5139
Further observations on helminthiasis in Nigerian zebu cattle: The serological response.	5030	Toxicity to face fly and house fly larvae of feces from insecticide-fed cattle.	5153
A Mycoplasma from a bovine causing cytopathogenic effects in calf kidney tissue culture.	5032	Methoxychlor in milk of dairy cows dusted with the wettable powder.	5158
Serologic tests for Theileria cervi in white-tailed deer and for other species in cattle and sheep.	5040	Control of face flies, Musca autumnalis on beef cattle in Indiana.	5160
Bovine leptospirosis- A hazard to man.	5043	Low-volume, high concentration spraying for horn fly and face fly control on beef cattle.	5161
Histopathologic and serologic study of subclinical leptospirosis among cattle.	5050	Tests with sprays of General Chemical 4072 for systemic control of cattle grubs.	5165
A revised concept of the lingual lesions in cattle with foot-and-mouth disease.	5051	Toxicity to fly larvae of the feces of insecticide-fed cattle.	5166
Transmission of bovine leptospirosis by coition and artificial insemination.	5069	Experiments on control of the face fly.	5167
Bovine demodicidosis III. Its effects on hides and leather.	5070	Bacillus thuringiensis as a feed additive to control dipterous pests of cattle.	5169
Bovine demodicidosis IV. Relationship to non-specific tuberculin reactions.	5071	Effectiveness of ruelene and ronnel for ear tick compared with cattle grub control.	5172
The use of a growth-agglutination test for the detection of antibodies to Staphylococcus aureus in cattle.	5077	Practical application methods for systemic cattle grub control.	5178
On the incidence of bovine and human goitre in Slovakia.	5085	Horn fly control by the pour-on technique using Ruelene or toxaphene.	5181
Combination drug treatment for internal parasite infections of cattle.	5086	Field tests with new cattle grub systemics.	5182
Evaluation of an erythropoietic factor in the blood of anemic cattle, using iron-59.	5087	Anemia in range cattle heavily infested with the short-nosed sucking louse, haematopinus eurysternus (NITZ.) (andplura: haematopiniidae).	5183
The modified whiteside test. Recommended procedures for bulk of blended milk deliveries.	5090	Control of cattle grubs and horn flies by summer dipping with Co-Ral.	5185
Serologic survey of Leptospira pomona infection in Wyoming cattle.	5093	Artificial infestations of the Northern cattle grub, Hypoderma bovis, in Texas.	5186
Islet cell tumor of the bovine pancreas.	5101	Comparison of ronnel, Dowco 109, and Dowco 105 for systematic control of cattle grubs in Alberta.	5187
The association of white-tailed deer and cattle in Wisconsin.	5105	A new approach to anthelmintic therapy for sheep and cattle. methyridine.	5190
Hereditary encephalomyopathy: a hydrocephalus syndrome in newborn calves.	5110	Cattle parasite control.	5207
The neutralization test for vesicular stomatitis virus in chicken embryos and tissue cultures.	5112	An analysis of the incidence of hydatid cysts (Echinococcus granulosus) in domestic food animals in New Zealand 1958--1959.	5217
Effects of a combination of antibiotics administered for prevention of pasture bloat.	5114	Fascioloidiasis of cattle, sheep and deer in northern Minnesota.	5222
Relative effectiveness of various anti-foaming agents for pasture bloat therapy.	5115	The safety of an organic phosphorus insecticide for pregnant cattle and nursing calves.	5229
Studies on bovine ocular squamous carcinoma ( cancer eye ) xiv. Heritabilities, phenotypic correlations, and genetic correlations involving corneoscleral and lid pigmentation.	5120	Control of cattle grubs by the intramuscular injection of bayer 29493 or CL38023. .	5238
Mycosis and brisket disease in cattle.	5126	Trichophytosis in cattle at agricultural estates. Disease of the herd.	5246
A correlative study of bone marrow and peripheral blood in bovine lymphosarcoma.	5129	Clinical occidiosis in wisconsin cattle.	5247
Influence of sodium nitrate, vitamin A and protein level on feedlot performance and vitamin A status of fattening cattle.	5130	Further observations on the free-living stages of Oster-tagia ostertagi in cattle.	5252
Pasteurellosis of cattle: clinical and epidemiological observations in the Ankole district of Uganda 1953-1961.	5131	Sheep lungworm larvae as a vaccine against cattle lungworm.	5263
Tuberculin sensitivity from oral administration of killed		Lindane residues on alfalfa and in milk.	5336
		Toxicity studies of General Chemical 4072 and two related compounds to cattle.	5356



## SUBJECT INDEX

## CHEMICAL CONTROL (PESTS)

- CATTLE BREEDS  
Glossitis in feedlot cattle. 5121
- CAULIFLOWER  
The effects of sub-lethal doses of MCPA on the morphology of vegetable crops. II. Cabbage, cauliflower and brussel sprouts. 4243  
The efficiency of a polyhedrosis virus and *Bacillus thuringiensis* for control of the cabbage looper on cauliflower. 4414
- CECIDOMYIIDAE  
A new classification of the paedogenic gall midges formerly assigned to the subfamily *Heteropezinae* (Diptera: Cecidomyiidae). 3971
- CECOPIIDAE  
Lindane residues on alfalfa and in milk. 5336
- CEDIOPSYLLA  
Fleas (Siphonaptera) of small mammals in Kansas. 3966
- CELAENDRA  
A new species of *Ischnura* from Guatemala, with revisionary notes on related North and Central American damselflies (Odonata: Coenagrionidae). 3901
- CELBENIN  
In vitro studies on staphylococci of bovine origin using penicillin BRL.1241 (celbenin). 4980
- CELERY  
A plant surface oxidation product of endosulfan. 5307
- CELL SURFACE VIRAL REACTIONS  
Studies on herpesvirus simiae (B-virus). Cell surface reaction to infection. 4903
- CELLOSIZ WP-4400  
Adjuvants increasing the residual activity of phosdrin. 4018
- CELLOSIZ  
Acaricidal activity of cellulose polymers. 4284
- CELLULOSE POLYMERS  
Acaricidal activity of cellulose polymers. 4284
- CELTIS  
The life cycle of the hackberry gall-former, *Pachypsyella celtidis-gemma* (Homoptera, Psyllidae). 4169
- CENTRAL AMERICA  
*Agrosoma*, a new genus for *Tettigonia pulchella* Guerin and related species (Homoptera: Cicadellidae). 3951
- CENTRAL NERVOUS SYSTEM  
Central nervous system lesions in dogs with metastasizing islet cell carcinoma. 4875  
The histopathology of the central nervous system in fowl paralysis. 5137
- CENTRIFUGAL FORCE  
The effect of centrifugal force on pink bollworm larvae. 4300
- CENTRIFUGATION  
Rapid centrifugal flotation technique for separation of nematodes from soil. 5397
- CEPHUS  
Wheat stem sawfly parasites, *Collyria calcitrator* and *Pediobius nigratarsis*, in Eastern United States. 3998
- CERATINI  
The genus *Ceratina* in Australia, with notes on its nests (Hymenoptera: Apoidea). 4111
- CERATININI  
A new parasitic genus of *Ceratinini* from Australia (Hymenoptera: Apoidea). 3952
- CERATITIS  
A rapid method for identifying dye-marked fruit flies. 4157  
The role of attractants in the recent Mediterranean fruit fly eradication program in Florida. 4423
- CERATOPOGONIDAE  
Biology of cactiphilic species of Ceratopogonidae (Diptera). 3979  
Ceratopogonidae (Diptera) reared from cacti, with a review of the copiosus group of *Eulicoides*. 4009
- CERATURA  
A new species of *Ischnura* from Guatemala, with revisionary notes on related North and Central American damselflies (Odonata: Coenagrionidae). 3901
- CERCOPIIDAE  
Wisconsin pesticide conference. 4281
- CERESAN  
Low volume versus high volume preplant fungicidal sprays. 4542
- CEREUS  
Biology of cactiphilic species of Ceratopogonidae (Diptera). 3979
- CERON N-4S  
Acaricidal activity of cellulose polymers. 4284
- CERUMEN  
Evaluation of a cerumenolytic agent for small animals. 5113
- CERUMENOLYTIC AGENT  
Evaluation of a cerumenolytic agent for small animals. 5113
- CERVICAL MALFORMATION  
Equine incoordination. I. Gross morphology. 5027
- CESIUM ISOTOPES  
Loss of Cesium-137 in the ashing of milk samples. 5378
- CESTODA  
Control of some internal parasites of chinchillas. 5256
- CHAETANOPHOTHRIPIES  
Control of red rust thrips on bananas in Honduras. 4397
- CHAETOPSYLLA  
Fleas (Siphonaptera) of small mammals in Kansas. 3966
- CHAETOSIPHON  
A systematic study on the strawberry aphid complex (*Pentatrichopus* spp.). 3980
- CHALCODERMUS  
Insecticides and insecticide-oil combinations for corn earworm, boll weevil, and cowpea curculio control. 4445
- CHAMMOIS COLORED GOATS  
Intraocular tumors in animals. III. Secondary intraocular tumors. 4614
- CHARCOAL  
Predisposition of pythium seedling disease and an activated charcoal-fungicide interaction as factors influencing emergence of cotton seed treated with phorate. 4326
- CHELATION  
Effects of the chelate ethylenediamine di-(*o*-hydroxyphenyl)-acetate) in the rumen--possible relationship to bloat in lambs. 5079
- CHELETOGENES  
*Cheyletidae* (Acarina: Trombidiformes) associated with citrus in Florida. 3955
- CHELETOMIMUS  
*Cheyletidae* (Acarina: Trombidiformes) associated with citrus in Florida. 3955
- CHELOPISTES  
Mallophaga (chewing lice) occurring on the turkey. 3906
- CHEMICAL CONTROL (PESTS)  
Comparison of ronnel, Dowco 109, and Dowco 105 for systematic control of cattle grubs in Alberta. 5187  
Adequate sprays and proper timing. 5418

SUBJECT INDEX

CHEMICAL CONTROL (PLANT DISEASES)

CHEMICAL CONTROL (PLANT DISEASES)  
Control of decay-causing organisms. 4544

CHEMICAL CONTROL (WEEDS)

Some aspects of the use of barban for wild oat control in winter wheat. 4509

Organization of testing and approval of herbicides in Poland. 4536

Weather weeds and weevils: a report on the pesticide year. 5414

CHEMICALS

Designation of insecticides by trademarked names or code numbers in society publications. 3989

Industry looks at the food additives amendment. 5420

CHEMOSTERILANTS

Scientists chemosterilize pink bollworms. 4014

Studies of the effect of meat exposed to gamma radiation or chemosterilants on the reproductive capacity of a blow fly *Phaenicia cuprina* (Wiedemann). 4195

USDA report highlights advances in pest research and control. 4275

CHENOPODIUM

Competition between irrigated sugar beets and annual weeds. 4500

CHERRIES

Limitation on the pupal development of the eye-spotted bud moth in northeastern Wisconsin. 4094

Tedion use approved on eleven deciduous fruits. 4540

Spectrophotometric determination of dithiocarbamate residues on food crops. 5308

CHEWINGS PESCUE HAY

Grass seed nematode poisoning in livestock. 4755

CHEYLETIDAE

Cheyletiella parasitovorax infestation of pups. 4999

CHEYLTIELLA

Parasitism of kennel puppies with the mite *Cheyletiella parasitovorax*. 5270

CHICK EMBRYOS

Evaluation of rabies vaccines of chick embryo origin. 5355

CHICKENS

Reserpine in aortic rupture in turkeys and heat stress in laying hens. 4577

A comparison of the immune response of chickens vaccinated with formalin- and beta-propiolactone-inactivated Newcastle disease vaccines. 4601

The presence and properties of Newcastle disease virus in the aqueous humor of chickens. 4609

Isolation of an unidentified agent from the respiratory tract of chickens. 4610

Resistance and susceptibility to avian leukosis complex in chickens. 4615

Salmonellosis of animals in Alberta, 1949 to 1960. 4628

Egg transmission of infectious synovitis. 4662

Immunity in infectious synovitis of chickens. 4663

The effect of bursectomy of chickens in antibody response to Newcastle disease virus. 4673

Histopathologic changes in xanthomatosis in chickens. 4777

Observations on the spread of pleuropneumonia-like organisms of chickens. 4879

A study of infectious bronchitis virus before and after resin treatment for separation from a cell-attachment-and-

growth factor. 4896

Development and ether sensitivity of infectious bronchitis virus of chickens. 4927

Newcastle disease virus in tissue culture cells derived from chickens. 4934

Studies on the pathogenicity of *Pasteurella multocida* for mice and chickens on the basis of O-groups. 4942

Hybridization of the chicken and turkey. 4962

The present status of infectious bronchitis vaccines. 4996

The use of the complement-fixation test in the study and diagnosis of viral diseases in man and animals - a review. 5006

Avian spirochetosis (*Borrelia anserina*) epizootics in Arizona poultry. 5025

Mode of inheritance of resistance to induced erythroblastosis in chickens. 5127

The histopathology of the central nervous system in fowl paralysis. 5137

Magnitude and nature of residues in tissues and eggs of poultry receiving Dieldrin in the feed. 5306

The renal excretion of some sulphonamides in the fowl. 5363

CHICKS

A method of inducing salmonella typhimurium infection in chicks. 4549

Further studies on the limiting amino-acids in differently processed groundnut meals. 4553

Effect of feeding crotalaria seed to young chickens. 4559

The effects of incorporating sulphadimidine-pteridine mixtures in the diet of young chicks. 4598

Induced *Escherichia coli* infection in baby chicks. 4627

Carbon monoxide poisoning in chicks. 4657

The rate of dimetridazole on blood pressure, respiration, heart rate, body temperature, and hatchability of chicks. 4683

The effect of microbial contamination on the requirement of chicks for certain nutrients. 4726

Studies on the effect of diet on the resistance of chicks to *Salmonella galliarum* infection. 4801

The intranasal Newcastle disease vaccination of chicks from immune parents. 4877

The effects of feeding various levels of vitamin A on chicks with cecal coccidiosis. 5122

Sticktight flea control on chickens with malathion dust self-treatment. 5180

Lindane residues in chickens and eggs following poultry house sprays. 5316

Lindane in eggs and chicken tissues. 5337

BHC contamination of chicken eggs from treated litter. 5338

Effect of ethylene dibromide in the diet on the growth of chicks. 5353

Stachybotriotoxicosis of chicks. 5361

CHILO

Laboratory studies of the translocation of benzene hexachloride in rice for control of the Asiatic rice borer, *Chilo suppressalis*. 4093



## SUBJECT INDEX

## CHORIZAGROTIS

- CHIMARRA  
New Trichoptera from Mexico. 3899
- CHIMPANZEES  
Restraint and treatment of young chimpanzees. 4642
- CHINCHILLAS  
Control of some internal parasites of chinchillas. 5258
- CHIRONOMUS  
New Chironomidae from Florida (Diptera). 3874
- CHITIN  
Ecology of plant pathogens in soil. I. Influence of chitin and lignin amendments on the development of bean root rot. 4261
- CHLORAMPHENICOL  
Q fever and leptospirosis. 4568  
Prophylaxis of diarrhea in newborn pigs. 4867  
Effects of a combination of antibiotics administered for prevention of pasture bloat. 5114  
Isolation of *Edwardsiella tarda* from a sea lion and two alligators. 5124
- CHLORBENSIDE  
Effects of preblossom miticides and subsequent insecticide applications on mite populations on apple in Wisconsin. 4122
- CHLORDANE  
Wireworm control on sweet corn in organic soils. 4349  
Pavement ant attacking sugar beets in California. 4373  
Exploratory studies with soil toxicants to control the Mexican fruit fly. 4416  
Treated bags for control of the corn earworm and fall armyworm. 4457  
Effect of residual and contact sprays on the resistance of the German cockroach to chlordane. 5280
- CHLORDIAZEPOXIDE  
Chlordiazepoxide for calming zoo animals. 4558
- CHLORELLA  
Kinetics of chlorella inhibition by herbicides. 4258
- CHLORINATED HYDROCARBONS  
Pesticide restrictions scored for threatening food supply. 5422
- CHLORO-1-(2,4-DICHLOROPHENYL)VINYL DIETHYL PHOSPHATE  
Tests with sprays of General Chemical 4072 for systemic control of cattle grubs. 5165
- CHLORO-1-(2,4-DICHLOROPHENYL)VINYL DIETHYL PHOSPHATE), 2-  
The primary evaluation of three organophosphorus compounds for possible use in the control of livestock insects. 5170
- CHLORO-1-(2,4-DICHLOROPHENYL)VINYL DIETHYL PHOSPHATE, 2-  
Control of horn flies and stable flies with three General Chemical compounds. 5179  
Toxicity of General Chemical compounds 3582, 3583, and 4072 to screw-worms in laboratory and field tests. 5189  
Toxicity studies of General Chemical 4072 and two related compounds to cattle. 5356
- CHLORO-1-(2,5-DICHLOROPHENYL)VINYL DIETHYL PHOSPHATE), 2-  
The primary evaluation of three organophosphorus compounds for possible use in the control of livestock insects. 5170
- CHLORO-1-(2,5-DICHLOROPHENYL)VINYL DIETHYL PHOSPHATE, 2-  
Control of horn flies and stable flies with three General Chemical compounds. 5179  
Toxicity of General Chemical compounds 3582, 3583, and 4072 to screw-worms in laboratory and field tests. 5189
- CHLORO-2-METHYL-P-VALEROTOLIDIDE, 3-  
Selective action of solan on tomato and eggplant. 4499
- CHLORO-4,6-BIS(ETHYLAMINO)-S-TRIAZINE, 2-  
Chemical control of downy brome in grasslands of western Nebraska. 4538  
The effect of simazine on nitrogenous components of corn. 5327
- CHLOROBENZILATE  
Spray programs to control citrus rust mite in Florida. 4368
- CHLOROPHYLLS  
Chlorophyll formation in *Euglena gracilis* as a test for herbicides. 4521
- CHLOROPIDAE  
Occurrence of *Hippelates* eye gnats in a coastal habitat in California. 3944  
A method and results of screening insecticides against adult *Hippelates* eye gnats. 5351
- CHLOROTETRACYCLINE  
Experimental treatment of ovine vibriosis. 5036
- CHLOROTHIAZIDE  
New chemotherapeutic agents. 4563
- CHLOROPHAM  
Note on the bioassay on chloropham in soil. 4524
- CHLORTETRACYCLINE  
Effect of antibiotics on the growth rate and intestinal flora (*Escherichia coli*) of calves. 4552  
Effects of high levels of copper and chlortetracycline on performance of pigs. 4648  
Effect of antibiotics on growth and enteritis in rabbits. 4785  
Some effects of feeding stilbestrol, chlortetracycline and penicillin with alfalfa soilage on steer performance and carcass quality. 4796  
Survey of Nebraska veterinarians on mastitis and the antibiotic problem. 4826
- CHOLESTEROL  
The utilization and metabolism of 4-C<sup>14</sup>-cholesterol by the adult house fly. 4080  
Effect of dietary cholesterol on house fly reproduction. 4115
- CHOLINESTERASES  
The diagnostic value of transaminase and cholinesterase determinations in hepatic diseases of domestic animals. 4876
- CHORIOPTES  
Foot rot and a mucosal-type disease caused by *Chorioptes bovis*. 4932
- CHORISTONEURA  
Key to adults of dipterous parasites of spruce budworm, *Choristoneura fumiferana* (Clem.) (Lepidoptera: Tortricidae). 3892  
Feeding and oviposition habits of the jack-pine budworm. 4089  
A laboratory test of three systemic insecticides against the spruce budworm, *Choristoneura fumiferana* (Clem.). 4407  
The use of balsam fir shoot elongation for timing spruce budworm aerial spray programs in the lake states. 4456  
The jack-pine budworm as a pest of other conifers with special reference to red pine. 4467
- CHORIZAGROTIS  
Distribution of army cutworm larvae in wheat and barley fields. 3972  
Influence of photoperiod on oviposition by the army cutworm, *Chorizagrotis auxiliaris* (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae), in an

SUBJECT INDEX

<b>CHORIZAGROTIS AUXILIARIS</b>			
insectary.	4076	<b>CITRUS</b>	
Oviposition response of the army cutworm, <i>Chorizagrotis auxiliaris</i> , to different media.	4133	Cheyletidae (Acarina: Trombidiformes) associated with citrus in Florida.	3955
Insects active in south during spring.	4318	Predatory mites of the family Cunaxidae associated with citrus in Florida.	3956
<b>CHORIZAGROTIS AUXILIARIS</b>		A flatid planthopper, <i>Metcalfa pruinosa</i> .	4040
Fall european corn borer counts are up in 16 states.	4459	Control of Hippelates gnats with soil treatments using organochlorine insecticides.	4197
<b>CHORTIPPUS</b>		Effectiveness of foliar sprays for control of Fuller rose beetle on Florida citrus.	4292
Extended diapause in eggs of high-altitude species of grasshoppers, and a note on food-plant preferences of <i>Melanoplus bruneri</i> .	4087	New Tenuipalpidae (false spider mites) from British Guiana with notes on four described species.	4312
<b>CHROMATOGRAPHY</b>		The population of Phytoseiidae on Florida citrus.	4394
Gas chromatography for measuring insect respiration.	4174	A new species of Aleurodicus douglas and two close relatives (Homoptera: Aleyrodidae).	4410
Quantitative paper chromatography of chlorinated insecticides in soils.	5295	Silikil: a new concept of insect control.	4436
Paper chromatographic identification of thiourea in extracts of oranges.	5322	Acaricides for citrus mite control.	4466
<b>CHROMOSOMES</b>		Control of European brown snail in citrus groves in southern California with Guthion and Metaldehyde sprays.	4545
The life cycle of the hackberry gall-former, <i>Pachypsella celtidis-gemma</i> (Homoptera, Psyllidae).	4169	Fluorescent dye technique for studying distribution of spray oil deposit on citrus.	5368
Miosis in atretic graafian follicles in cattle.	4797	<b>CLIMATE</b>	
<b>CHRONIC RESPIRATORY DISEASE</b>		Crop response to fertilizers.	4245
Observations on the spread of pleuropneumonia-like organisms of chickens.	4879	Further observations on the free-living stages of <i>Ostertagia ostertagi</i> in cattle.	5252
<b>CHRYSANTHEMUM</b>		<b>CLINICAL SYMPTOMOLOGY</b>	
Biological activity and localization of phorate residue toxins in soil-drench treated chrysanthemums.	4285	Clinical manifestations of IBR in New York state. A case report.	4586
<b>CHRYSIDIDAE</b>		<b>CLONORCHIS</b>	
A review of the genus <i>Omalus</i> Panzer in North America (Hymenoptera, Chrysididae).	3881	Combination drug treatment for internal parasite infections of cattle.	5086
Addendum to a review of the genus <i>Omalus</i> Panzer in North America (Hymenoptera, Chrysididae).	3882	<b>CLOVE OIL</b>	
<b>CHRYSOMELIDAE</b>		Toxicity of various oils to the pecan scab fungus in culture.	5370
USDA releases insects.	4277	<b>CLOVER</b>	
An evaluation of insect resistance in broccoli, brussels sprouts, cabbage, collards, and kale.	4401	Clover mite control studies.	4381
Biological control plans.	4451	Metastatic calcification associated with white muscle disease in lambs.	4756
<b>CHRYSOMPHALUS</b>		Properties of a slime isolated from the rumen fluid of cattle bloating on clover pasture.	4783
The importance of taxonomy to biological control as illustrated by the cryptic history of <i>Aphis holoxanthus</i> n. sp. (Hymenoptera: Aphelinidae), a parasite of <i>Chrysomphalus aonidium</i> , and <i>Aphytis coheni</i> n. sp., a parasite of <i>Aonidella aurantii</i> .	3896	<b>CLUBROOT (CABBAGE)</b>	
<b>CHRYSOMYA</b>		Control of cabbage clubroot in western North Carolina.	4230
Toxicity to fly larvae of droppings from chicks reared on insecticide-treated feed.	5184	<b>CNC CELLULOSE GUM 7L</b>	
<b>CICADELLIDAE</b>		Acaricidal activity of cellulose polymers.	4284
<i>Agrosoma</i> , a new genus for <i>Tettigonia pulchella</i> Guerin and related species (Homoptera: Cicadellidae).	3951	<b>CO-RAL</b>	
Evaluation of adhesives for sticky board traps.	5399	Toxicity to face fly and house fly larvae of feces from insecticide-fed cattle.	5153
<b>CICUTA</b>		Toxicity to fly larvae of the feces of insecticide-fed cattle.	5166
Toxicologic problems in large animals.	4664	Practical application methods for systemic cattle grub control.	5178
<b>CIPC</b>		Field tests with new cattle grub systemics.	5182
Propanil and mixtures with propanil for weed control in rice.	4527	Control of cattle grubs and horn flies by summer dipping with Co-Ral.	5185
<b>CIRCULIFER</b>		<b>COACHELLA VALLEY</b>	
Insects active in south during spring.	4318	<i>Angelothonnium pandorae</i> N. G., n. sp. (Acari, Trombididae), and notes on the biology of the giant red velvet mites.	3959
General insect activity restricted.	4320		
<b>CIRRHOSIS</b>			
Portosystemic communications in animals with hepatic cirrhosis and malignant lymphoma.	5119		
<b>CIRSIUM</b>			
Results of feeding of herbicide-treated plants to calves and sheep.	4647		



SUBJECT INDEX

COMPLEMENT FIXATION

<b>COCCIDIOIDOMYCOSIS</b> Ecology and epizootiology of coccidioidomycosis.	4580	Ecological observations on the insects and other inhabitants of woody shelf fungi (Basidiomycetes: Polyporaceae) in the Chicago area.	3916
<b>COCCIDIOSIS</b> The effects of incorporating sulphadimidine-pteridine mixtures in the diet of young chicks.	4598	<b>COLIBACILLOSIS</b> Infectious bovine rhinotracheitis abortion in California beef cattle.	4694
A nitrofurantoin coccidiostat aids in control of pullorum disease under stress conditions.	4626	The prophylactic use of blood in colibacillosis (white scours) of calves.	4891
The effects of feeding various levels of vitamin A on chicks with cecal coccidiosis.	5122	Erythromycin for the prophylactic control of diarrhea in newborn pigs.	4923
Coccidial oocysts ( <i>Eimeria leuckarti</i> ) from North American donkeys ( <i>Asinus asinus</i> ).	5199	<b>COLLARTIDA</b> Three new saicine genera (Hemiptera: Feduviidae).	3905
Clinical coccidiosis in Wisconsin cattle.	5247	<b>COLLYRIA</b> Wheat stem sawfly parasites, <i>Collyria calcitrator</i> and <i>Fediobius nigritarsis</i> , in Eastern United States.	3958
Trials of candidate bovine coccidiostats.	5248	<b>COLOR</b> A new species of <i>Tenagoneus</i> from the Fiji Islands (Gerridae: Heteroptera).	3931
<i>Eimeria maxima</i> --pathogenicity and incidence in Georgia broilers.	5250	A new corixid from Guatemala.	3932
<b>COCCINELLA</b> A revision of the forms of <i>Coccinella</i> L. occurring in America north of Mexico (Coleoptera: Coccinellidae).	3884	Four new species of <i>Hydrometra</i> from the New World (Hemiptera: Hydrometridae).	3958
Field studies on egg predators of the bollworm, <i>Heliothis zea</i> (Boddie).	4287	<b>COLORADO</b> Restoration of the name, <i>Aedes hendersoni</i> Cockerell, and its elevation to full specific rank (Diptera: Culicidae).	3863
<b>COCHLIOMYIA</b> Dispersal of released irradiated laboratory-reared screw-worm flies.	3925	<b>COLORIMETRY</b> Colorimetric method for determination of parathion.	5292
Insect sterilization technique.	4190	Colorimetric determination of piperonyl butoxide.	5367
Human myiasis in North America.	4198	<b>COLOSTRUM</b> Colostrum antibodies to rabies in cattle.	5139
<b>COCHLIOMYIA HOMINIVORAX</b> Occurrence of screwworm infestation in Minnesota.	5221	<b>COLYOSTICHUS</b> The Florida fig wasp, <i>Secundeiseria mexicana</i> (Ashm.), and some of its Hymenopterous symbionts.	5886
<b>COCHLOCHILA</b> New species and taxonomic changes in the Tingidae (Hemiptera).	3902	<b>COMPETITION</b> Intraspecific competition studies of the melon leaf miner, <i>Liriomyza pictella</i> (Thomson) (Diptera: Agromyzidae).	3961
<b>COCKER SPANIEL DOGS</b> <i>Myasthenia gravis</i> in a cocker spaniel.	4965	<b>COMPLEMENT</b> Influence of cortisone on the c 4 titer in guinea pigs.	4557
<b>COCONUTS</b> New Tenuipalpidae (false spider mites) from British Guiana with notes on four described species.	4312	<b>COMPLEMENT FIXATION</b> Eradication of bovine brucellosis in Sweden.	4629
<b>COITAL EXANTHEMA</b> Bovine infectious pustular vulvovaginitis in the Western United States.	5084	Use of slide-latex test for detecting trichinosis in dogs.	4630
<b>COLD</b> Extended diapause in eggs of high-altitude species of grasshoppers, and a note on food-plant preferences of <i>Melanoplus bruneri</i> .	4087	Comparison of the indirect and implemented direct complement-fixation test in the diagnosis of turkey ornithosis.	4632
<b>COLD STORAGE</b> Loss of attractiveness to <i>Bessa harveyi</i> (Tms.) (Diptera: Tachinidae) of host larvae during cold storage.	4116	Serological activities of antigenic components of infectious canine hepatitis virus.	4660
<b>COLE</b> Utilization of a nuclear polyhedrosis virus to control the cabbage looper on cole crops in Virginia.	4361	Immunologic studies on African swine fever virus. II. Enhancing effect of normal bovine serum on the complement-fixation reaction.	4692
Natural control of caterpillar populations on cole crops.	4402	Anaplasmosis complement-fixation antigen production.	4749
Natural control of aphid populations on cole crops.	4403	The standardization and use of the complement-fixation test for the diagnosis of bovine brucellosis, with a review of the literature.	4840
<b>COLEMBOLLA</b> Ecological observations on the insects and other inhabitants of woody shelf fungi (Basidiomycetes: Polyporaceae) in the Chicago area.	3918	Morphologic, antigenic, and pathogenic characteristics of <i>Eperythrozoon ovis</i> and <i>Eperythrozoon wenyoni</i> .	4870
<b>COLEOMEGILLA</b> Influence of water and previous food on the longevity of unfed larvae of <i>Coleomegilla maculata lengi</i> .	4152	A study of anaplasmosis in elk.	4992
Field studies on egg predators of the bollworm, <i>Heliothis zea</i> (Boddie).	4287	Complement-fixation tests of multiple antigen-antibody systems. The use of simple mathematical aids in preliminary evaluation of antibody titres and in antigen adjustment.	5004
<b>COLEOPTERA</b> A revision of the forms of <i>Coccinella</i> L. occurring in America north of Mexico (Coleoptera: Coccinellidae).	3884	The use of the complement-fixation test in the study and diagnosis of viral diseases in man and animals - a review.	

SUBJECT INDEX

COMPOUND III

5006  
The use of complement-fixation tests in the study and diagnosis of viral diseases in man and animals--a review. 5007

The use of complement-fixation tests in the study and diagnosis of viral diseases in man and animals--a review. 5009

The use of the complement-fixation test in the study and diagnosis of viral diseases in man and animals--a review. part III. VESICULAR viruses. 5357

The use of the complement-fixation test in the study and diagnosis of viral diseases in man and animals--a review. part II: The pox viruses. 5358

The use of complement-fixation tests in the study and diagnosis of viral diseases in man and animals--a review, part IV. Some neurotropic viruses. 5359

COMPOUND III  
The development and characterization of resistance to carbamate insecticides in the house fly, *Musca domestica*. 4185

CONCRETE  
Concrete-insecticide mixtures toxic to termites. 5277

CONGENITAL HYDROCEPHALUS  
Hereditary encephalomyopathy: a hydrocephalus syndrome in newborn calves. 5110

CONJUNCTIVITIS  
*Neisseria flava* II, etiologic agent in canine conjunctivitis. 4690

Experimental feline viral rhinotracheitis. 4693

Zinc metabolism and the zinc-deficiency syndrome in the dog. 5023

CONNECTICUT  
Prior local approval is key to successful spray programs. 4276

CONODERUS  
Wireworm control on sweet corn in organic soils. 4349

Wireworm-control experiments on potatoes and corn in south Florida. 4448

CONCPHORUS  
Notes on and redescription of types of North American bombyliidae (Diptera) in European museums. 3962

CONCRHINOPSYLLA  
Fleas (Siphonaptera) of small mammals in Kansas. 3966

CONTRACHELUS  
Fecundity and fertility of two strains of the plum curculio, reciprocal crosses and the F generations. 4160

Control of the apple maggot and plum curculio with soil insecticides. 4398

CONTRACHELUS NENUPHAR  
Fecundity and fertility of two strains of the plum curculio, reciprocal crosses and the F generations. 4160

CONSTANT TEMPERATURE CABINETS  
Conversion equipment to produce a cyclic environment within constant temperature cabinets. 5394

CONSUMER EDUCATION  
Secretary Benson endorses safe use of agricultural pesticides as essential in production of nation's food supply. 4204

CONTAINERS  
A direct feeding method for bioassay of insecticide residue in soil with *Drosophila*. 5330

CONTROL EQUIPMENT  
Controlled environment chambers for the biological laboratory. 5405

COOPERIA  
Combination drug treatment for internal parasite infections of cattle. 5086

The efficacy of thiabendazole and bephenium hydroxynaphthoate against *Ostertagia ostertagi* and *Cooperia oncophora* in experimentally infected calves. 5197

Controlled test of the anthelmintic activity of thiabendazole and an organic phosphate (CL 38,023) in lambs. 5211

Anthelmintic activity of two organic phosphorus compounds and phenothiazine in sheep. 5232

COPPER  
Osteomalacia in horses. II. Nutrition as an etiologic factor. 4611

Effects of high levels of copper and chlortetracycline on performance of pigs. 4648

Metastatic calcification associated with white muscle disease in lambs. 4756

Relative absorption and excretion by beef cattle of copper from various sources. 5053

Studies on chronic copper poisoning: I. Toxicity of copper sulphate and copper acetate in sheep. 5100

COPPER ACETATE  
Studies on chronic copper poisoning: I. Toxicity of copper sulphate and copper acetate in sheep. 5100

COPPER SULFATE  
Control of the tadpole shrimp, *Triops longicaudatus* in California rice fields. 4335

Sprays for control of angular leaf spot of cucumber in Wisconsin. 4541

Studies on chronic copper poisoning: I. Toxicity of copper sulphate and copper acetate in sheep. 5100

COPROMYZA  
Species of *Copromyza* allied to *sordida* (Diptera: sphaeroceridae), with notes on types of African sphaeroceridae described by C.F. Adams. 3976

CORIXIDAE  
Morphology and evolution of the pleurosternal region of the pterothorax in Notonectidae and related families. 3950

CORN  
Indices of seasonal populations of the adults, eggs, and larvae of the corn earworm. 3911

The European corn borer, *Pyrausta nubilalis* (Hüb.), and its principal host plant. VII. Larval feeding behavior and host plant resistance. 4022

The habits and seasonal abundance of *Orius insidiosus* (Say) (Hemiptera-Heteroptera: Anthocoridae) on corn. 4043

Field behavior of the adult bollworm, *Heliothis zea* (Boddie). 4128

A technique for terminating diapause of Southwestern corn borer larvae. 4173

Granular pesticides for 1960. 4238

Wisconsin pesticide conference. 4281

European corn borer control in potatoes. 4290

Interactions of the European corn borer and stalk rot in corn. 4299

Use of test crosses in breeding corn for resistance to European corn borer. 4336

DDT spray formulations and dosages for control of corn stem weevil, *Hyperodes humilis*. 4347

Adjuvants in sprays for insect control on sweet corn. 4348



## SUBJECT INDEX

COTTON

- Wireworm control on sweet corn in organic soils. 4349
- Biology of the four-spotted fungus beetle, *Glischrochilus* *g. quadrisignatus* and its effect on european corn borer populations. 4386
- Control of the Angoumois grain moth, *Sitotroga cerealella*, in stored earcorn with malathion in Illinois, 1959-1960. 4393
- Experiments with granulated systemic insecticides for control of insects on potatoes, lima beans and sweet corn. 4413
- Effect of methyl bromide and hydrocyanic acid fumigation on the germination of corn seed. 4425
- Appraisal of insecticidal granules in the row against damage by the northern corn rootworm. 4455
- Treated bags for control of the corn earworm and fall armyworm. 4457
- Fall european corn borer counts are up in 16 states. 4459
- Factors involved in differential susceptibility of corn earworm larvae to DDT. 4461
- The effect of plant type upon corn earworm control in sweet corn. 4477
- Tolerance of corn lines to atrazine in relation to content of benzoxazinone derivative, 2-glucoside. 4516
- Witch weed: a new parasitic plant in the United States. 4528
- Moldy corn toxicosis in cattle. 4596
- Observations on moldy corn toxicosis. 4603
- Vitamin A nutrition of beef cattle fed corn silages. 4841
- Effectiveness of malathion dust as a protectant for farm-stored corn in Louisiana. 5281
- Endrin residues on corn stover in relation to dairy cattle feeding. 5317
- Residues from 1-bromochlordene against European corn borer on corn. 5325
- The effect of simazine on nitrogenous components of corn. 5327
- CORRODOPSYLLA**  
Fleas (Siphonaptera) of small mammals in Kansas. 3966
- CORTISONE**  
Influence of cortisone on the c 4 titer in guinea pigs. 4557
- CORTISONE ACETATE**  
A scleroderma-like syndrome in a dog. 4888
- COSTS**  
Fly control costs on Northern California poultry ranches. 5417
- COTTON**  
Boll weevil movement from hibernation sites to fruiting cotton. 3990
- Spanogonicus albofasciatus* and *Rhinacloa forticornis* on cotton in Arizona. 3995
- Effect of larval diet on the seasonal occurrence of diapause in the pink bollworm. 4015
- The relationship of spider mite infestation in cotton to early season use of insecticides. 4026
- Susceptibility of boll weevils to some phosphorodithioic acid esters. 4030
- Field tests with Di-Syston granuels for thrips control on cotton. 4035
- Factors influencing pink bollworm pupation and moth emergence from overwintering larvae in central Texas. 4047
- Laboratory tests with some phosphoric acid esters against cotton aphids. 4082
- Field behavior of the adult bollworm, *Heliothis zea* (Boddie). 4128
- Effects of gibberellin on nutrition of the mites, *Tetranychus telarius* and *Panonychus ulmi*. 4142
- Further studies on the feeding and oviposition preferences of the boll weevil (*Anthonomus grandis*). 4159
- Mississippi applicators plan more services to farmers. 4216
- Western cotton conference. 4260
- USDA report highlights advances in pest research and control. 4275
- Beltwide cotton-mechanization conference. 4278
- USDA clears heptachlor use on food crops. 4279
- Boll weevil campaign begins second phase. 4280
- Laboratory tests with toxaphene, DDT, and Sevin against *Lygus hesperus* on cotton. 4286
- A new approach to boll weevil control. 4291
- Evaluation of stalk shredders and cutters for pink bollworm control. 4297
- Control of several cotton insects in field experiments in 1960. 4303
- Field experiments for control of thrips, cotton fleahoppers, and overwintered boll weevils in 1960. 4307
- Predisposition of pythium seedling disease and an activated charcoal-fungicide interaction as factors influencing emergence of cotton seed treated with phorate. 4326
- Field experiments on control of overwintered boll weevils. 4336
- Phorate accumulation by cotton plants and recovery from soil. 4339
- Emergence of phorate-treated cotton seed as affected by substrate moisture and temperature. 4340
- Insecticidal susceptibility of *Nysius raphanus*, a pest of cotton. 4375
- Systemic activity of dimethoate applied to cotton seeds. 4376
- Preferred feeding and egg laying sites of the boll weevil and the effect of weevil damage on the cotton plant. 4377
- Field tests with insecticides for pink bollworm control in 1958. 4388
- Cotton fiber quality as related to some cotton insect control programs and time of fruit setting. 4400
- The cotton leaf perforator and its control in Arizona. 4434
- Emergence of overwintered pink bollworm in Arizona. 4437
- Control of the beet armyworm on cotton in Arizona. 4438
- Effects of various soil types and methods of application upon uptake of three systemic insecticides by cotton plants in the greenhouse. 4450
- Pecundity and longevity of the adult female pink bollworm reared on natural and synthetic diets. 4454
- Systemic activity of bidrin in the cotton plant. 4469
- Incidence of pink bollworm resistance to DDT. 4470
- Short-day cotton stocks as possible sources of host plant resistance to the pink bollworm. 4473

SUBJECT INDEX

COTTONSEED OIL

Cotton control grant. 4479  
 The response to variations in nitrogen level of some weed species of the Sudan. 4496  
 Weed control. 4503  
 Triband weed control system outlined at cotton conference. 4510  
 Effect of method of application on uptake of Di-Syston by the cotton plant. 5326  
 Some effects of toxaphene-DDI and calcium arsenate on growth and development of cotton. 5367  
 Dimethoate absorption and its translocation and distribution in the cotton plant. 5380  
 Modification of a commercial high-clearance sprayer for use in small plot spraying. 5406

COTTONSEED OIL

Epidemiology of paratyphoid infections in turkeys. 4780

COUMAPHOS

Residual activity of organophosphorous insecticides in soil as tested against the eye gnat, *Hippelates collusor*. 4196  
 Residues in tissues and eggs of poultry dusted with Co-Ral (Bayer 21-199). 5162  
 Residues in tissues and eggs of poultry receiving Co-Ral (Bayer 21-199) in the feed. 5164  
 Tests against face flies on cattle in New Jersey during 1960. 5171  
 The effect of free-choice coumaphos salt mixtures on cattle and cattle parasites. 5174  
 A comparison of Co-Ral, ronnel, and Ruelene dusts for screw-worm control. 5188  
 Anthelmintic activity of two organic phosphorus compounds and phenothiazine in sheep. 5232

COVERS

Efficient utilization of paulins in fumigation and as covers for the protection of storage. 5272

COWPEAS

Resistance to the potato leafhopper in lima bean lines, interspecific *Phaseolus* crosses, *Phaseolus* spp., the cowpea, and the Bonavist bean. 4010

COXIELLA

Q fever and leptospirosis. 4568

CRABAPPLES

Tedion use approved on eleven deciduous fruits. 4540

CRANBERRIES

Control of *Sparganothis sulfurana* on cranberry. 4432

CROP BREEDING

Use of test crosses in breeding corn for resistance to european corn borer. 4336

CROP VARIETIES

The effect of plant type upon corn earworm control in sweet corn. 4477

Tolerance of corn lines to atrazine in relation to content of benzoxazinone derivative, 2-glucoside. 4516

CROP YIELDS

Careful pest control augurs bigger crop yields. 4203

Increased yields stressed at soil fertility conference. 4218

Effect of repeated applications of nematocides on vegetable yields and nematode populations in a muck soil. 4476

Crop production in a weed-free environment. 4478

CROPS

Magnesium important in nourishing crops and animals. 4235

Science or hunger. 4244

Crop response to fertilizers. 4245

CROTALARIA

Effect of feeding crotalaria seed to young chickens. 4555

CROWN ROT (PEANUTS)

Low volume versus high volume preplant fungicidal sprays. 4542

CRYPTANTHA

A review of the genus *Eulonchus* Gerstaecker. Part I. The species of the smaragdinus group (Diptera: Acroceridae). 3981

CRYPTOCOCCOSIS

Cryptococcosis in a dog and treatment with amphotericin b. 5202

CRYPTOLESTES

Taxonomic observations on the larvae of the three American *Cryptolestes* (Coleoptera: Cucujidae) that infest stored grain. 3878

Excretion and its products in some stored-grain-infesting beetles. 4055

CTENOCEPHALIDES

Fleas (Siphonaptera) of small mammals in Kansas. 3966

CTENOPTHALMUS

Fleas (Siphonaptera) of small mammals in Kansas. 3966

CUBAN BURROWING COCKROACH

Localization and action of the respiratory centre of the Cuban burrowing cockroach. 4118

CUCUMBERS

The effects of MCPA and 2,3,6-TEA on glasshouse cucumbers. 4227

Control of scab of cucumber and other cucurbit crops. 4253

Effect of inhibitors and herbicides on tricarboxylic acid cycle substrate oxidation by isolated cucumber mitochondria. 5369

CULICIDAE

Biological notes on *Culiseta minnesota* Barr and *Culiseta morsitans* (Theobald) (Diptera: Culicidae). 4132

Effect of synthetic queen substance and some related chemicals on immature stages of *Aedes aegypti*. 5177

CULEX

New mosquito records for South Dakota. 3903

CULICIDAE

Eggs of floodwater mosquitoes. VII. Species of *Aedes* common in the Southeastern United States (Diptera: Culicidae). 3894

New mosquito records for South Dakota. 3903

New mosquito records from Nebraska, I. 3974

Hercules AC-5722 as a residual spray for adult mosquitoes. 4051

Daily rate of oviposition of a brood of the mosquito, *Aedes vexans*. 4069

African horse sickness--with emphasis on pathology. 5239

CULICOIDES

Biology of cactiphilic species of *Ceratopogonidae* (Diptera). 3979

*Ceratopogonidae* (Diptera) reared from cacti, with a review of the copiosus group of *Bulicoides*. 4009

The effectiveness of chemically treated screens in killing annoying punkies, *Culicoides* *obsoletus*. 4194

African horse-sickness. 4905



## SUBJECT INDEX

DACTYNOIUS

- Equipment for blood feeding and holding large numbers of  
Culicoides in experiments with sheep. 5398
- CULISETA**  
New mosquito records from Nebraska, I. 3974  
Biological notes on Culiseta minnesota Barr and Culiseta  
morsitans (Theobald) (Diptera: Culcidae). 4132
- CULTURE MEDIA**  
Toxoplasmosis diagnosis by serological and cultural methods. 4742  
Growth and identification of field strains of foot-and-mouth  
disease virus in goat kidney cultures. 4853  
Serologic and immunologic studies with african swine fever  
virus. 4897  
Biologic characteristics of certain bovine enteric viruses. 4931  
Antigenic substances isolated from filtrates of Vibrio  
fetus broth cultures. 4944  
Production of high concentrations of foot-and-mouth disease  
virus. 4978  
Precipitating antigens of leptospire. I. Chemical  
properties and serologic activity of soluble fractions of  
Leptospira pomona. 5045  
Properties of infectious bovine rhinotracheitis virus in a  
quantitated virus-cell culture system. 5078  
Quantity productions of leukocyte cultures for use in  
hemadsorption tests with african swine fever virus. 5108
- CUNAXA**  
Predatory mites of the family Cunaxidae associated with  
citrus in Florida. 3956
- CUNAXIDAE**  
Predatory mites of the family Cunaxidae associated with  
citrus in Florida. 3956
- CUNAXOIDES**  
Predatory mites of the family Cunaxidae associated with  
citrus in Florida. 3956
- CUPRAMMONIUM SULFITE**  
The reaction of wheat proteins with sulphite. I. Sulphi-  
tolysis of the proteins of flour with cuprammonium  
sulphite. 5273
- CURING**  
The persistence of aldrin, dieldrin, and endrin residues on  
fresh forage and on hay under various conditions of curing. 5312
- CURLY INDIGO**  
Propanil and mixtures with propanil for weed control in  
rice. 4527
- CURLY TOP (CANTALOUPE)**  
Effect of curly top and cucumber mosaic viruses on cantaloups. 4359
- CUSCUTA**  
Photosynthesis in dodder. 4518
- CUTICLE**  
Provisional embryonic cuticles of Dysdercus cingulatus  
(Hemiptera: Pyrrhocoridae). 4149
- CUTICULIN**  
Provisional embryonic cuticles of Dysdercus cingulatus  
(Hemiptera: Pyrrhocoridae). 4149
- CYANACETHYDRAZIDE**  
A study on the control of lungworm (Dictyocaulus filaria)  
in sheep during the winter months. 5218
- CYANAMID 18133**  
Control of millipedes in greenhouse soil. 4352
- CYANANTHRAX**  
Notes on and redescription of types of North American  
bombyliidae (Liptera) in European museums. 3962
- CYCLOHEXIMIDE**  
Effect of certain antibiotics and other compounds on the  
two-spotted spider mite. 4345
- CYCLOPHOSPHAMIDE**  
Cyclophosphamide therapy in lymphoma of the dog. 4909
- CYCTOVIRIN**  
Effect of certain antibiotics and other compounds on the  
two-spotted spider mite. 4345
- CYDNODROMUS**  
Four new Phytoseiidae (Acari. Mesostigmata) from  
Florida. 3896
- CYNODON**  
Effects of some fungicide mixtures on sod webworms in south  
Florida turfgrasses. 4254  
The response to variations in nitrogen level of some weed  
species of the Sudan. 4496  
Studies on the biotypes of Cynodon dactylon (L.) pers.  
II. Growth response to trichloroacetic and 2,2-dichloro-  
propionic acids. 4525  
Studies on the biotypes of Cynodon dactylon (L.) Pers.  
I. Botanical investigations. 4526
- CYNODON DACTYLON**  
Biology and control of the spittlebug Prosapia bicincta in  
coastal bermuda grass. 4124
- CYNOMYS**  
Fleas (Siphonaptera) of small mammals in Kansas. 3966
- CYPERUS**  
The response to variations in nitrogen level of some weed  
species of the Sudan. 4496
- CYSTECHILA**  
New species and taxonomic changes in the Tingidae  
(Hemiptera). 3902
- CYSTIC CALCULI**  
Surgical removal of equine uroliths via the laparocystotomy  
approach. 4889
- CYSTICERCUS**  
The frequency distribution of some helminth parasites. 5216
- CYSTITIS**  
Neoplastic and proliferative lesions of the bovine urinary  
bladder. 4643  
Some important disorders of cats. 4815  
Ammonium chloride as a urinary acidifier in the dog. 5055
- CYTA**  
The Icelandic Bdellidae (Acarina). 3671
- CYTISUS SCOPARIUS**  
USDA releases insects. 4277
- C14**  
The absorption and metabolism of C14-labeled endosulfan in  
the house fly. 4019
- DACRYODENTITIS**  
Dacryoadenitis in the Sprague-Dawley rat. 4822
- DACTYLIS**  
Use of grass-killing herbicides in establishing grass-legume  
mixture. 4534
- DACTYLOCTENIUM**  
The response to variations in nitrogen level of some weed  
species of the Sudan. 4496
- DACTYNOTUS**  
A preliminary list of Texas Aphids. 3942

SUBJECT INDEX

<b>DACUS</b>			
<b>DACUS</b>	A rapid method for identifying dye-marked fruit flies.	4157	
<b>DABLIA</b>	Ornamental plants as virus reservoirs.	4271	
<b>DAIRY BARNS</b>	Fly control in dairy barns sprayed with dimethoate and the determination of dimethoate residues in milk.	5157	
<b>DAIRY CATTLE</b>	The use of the oestrscope and its value in detecting oestrus in dairy cattle.	4546	
	Infectious bovine rhinotracheitis virus diagnosed by lesions in a calf.	4586	
	Tylosin treatment of infectious bovine mastitis.	4613	
	Investigation into the incidence and causes of infertility in dairy cattle: Brucella abortus and Vibrio fetus infections.	4635	
	The public health and economic effects of vesicular stomatitis in a herd of dairy cattle.	4728	
	Infectious bovine rhinotracheitis in New York dairy cattle.	4737	
	Serological studies on the incidence of bovine virus diarrhoea, infectious bovine rhinotracheitis, bovine myxovirus parainfluenza-3, and Leptospira pomona in New York state.	4843	
	The virus of infectious bovine rhinotracheitis as a cause of abortion in cattle.	4906	
	Iodine content of cow s milk and endemic goitre.	4948	
	The reduction of the microflora of milking machine inflations by teat dipping and teat cup pasteurization.	4950	
	The incidence and persistence of certain strains of Staphylococcus aureus in dairy herds.	4972	
	In vitro studies on staphylococci of bovine origin using penicillin BRL.1241 (celbenin).	4980	
	Vaccination of dairy cattle against staphylococcal mastitis.	5068	
	Bovine infectious pustular vulvovaginitis in the Western United States.	5084	
	Bovine lymphosarcoma with acute terminal lymphocytic leukemia. A case report.	5091	
	Serological typing of coagulase positive staphylococci isolated from the bovine udder.	5133	
	A three-year study on the effect of fly control on milk production by selected and randomized dairy herds.	5156	
	Tests against face flies on cattle in New Jersey during 1960.	5171	
	Endrin residues on corn stover in relation to dairy cattle feeding.	5317	
	Residues in the milk of dairy cows sprayed with P32-labeled General chemical 4072.	5328	
<b>DAIRY COWS</b>	Absorption and metabolism of Bayer 22408 by dairy cows and residues in the milk.	5155	
<b>DALAPON</b>	New herbicides.	4507	
	Studies on the translocation in Agropyron repens of 14C-labelled 2,2-dichloropropionic acid.	4515	
	The control of weeds in potatoes by pre-emergence application of herbicides.	4529	
	Herbicides: ester and amine salt of 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid, sodium trichloroacetate, and dalapon.	5381	
	<b>DASIOPS</b>		
	Dasiops alveofrons, a new pest of apricots in California.	4392	
	<b>DASYHELEA</b>		
	Biology of cactiphilic species of Ceratopogonidae (Diptera).	3979	
	Ceratopogonidae (Diptera) reared from cacti, with a review of the copiosus group of Eulicoides.	4009	
	<b>DATE</b>		
	Toxicity of several organophosphates administered in the diet of broilers to house fly larvae in the feces.	5163	
	Effectiveness of ruelene and ronnel for ear tick compared with cattle grub control.	5172	
	Horn fly control by the pour-on technique using Ruelene or toxaphene.	5181	
	A comparison of Co-Ral, ronnel, and Ruelene dusts for screw-worm control.	5188	
	<b>DBCP</b>		
	Methods of application for nematode control.	4453	
	<b>DDT</b>		
	A new DDT-<METABOLIZING enzyme in the German cockroach.	4017	
	Development of resistance to synergized pyrethrins in body lice, and cross resistance to DDT.	4036	
	A comparison of some house fly bioassay methods.	4038	
	Metabolism of injected proline in DDT-POISONED German cockroaches.	4071	
	Stable fly tolerance to residues of DDT, diel3rin, malathion and diazinon.	4076	
	Laboratory evaluation of insecticides against the adult horn fly.	4096	
	Fate of DDT and toxaphene applied topically to susceptible and resistant boll weevils.	4098	
	The effects of DDT on oxidative metabolism in susceptible and DDT-<RESISTANT Aedes aegypti.	4112	
	Biology and control of the spittlebug Prosapia bicincta in coastal bermuda grass.	4124	
	The toxicological action of three organophosphorus insecticides with three species of mosquito larvae.	4148	
	A method for field detection of hornfly susceptibility to ddt residues.	4150	
	Field tests for control of overwintered boll weevils.	4153	
	Susceptibility of an eye gnat, Hippelates pusio, to residual insecticides.	4155	
	A method for selection for DDT-susceptibility.	4164	
	A comparison of the susceptibility of the face fly, Musca autumnalis, and the house fly, M. domestica, to insecticides in the laboratory.	4166	
	The effectiveness of chemically treated screens in killing annoying punkies, Culicoides obsoletus.	4194	
	Control of Hippelates gnats with soil treatments using organochlorine insecticides.	4197	
	Spray controversy hinders efficient control operations.	4219	
	Prior local approval is key to successful spray programs.	4276	
	Laboratory tests with toxaphene. DDT, and Sevin against Lygus hesperus on cotton.	4288	
	European corn borer control in potatoes.	4290	
	Dosage levels and seasonal behavior of insecticides used in		



SUBJECT INDEX

		DEER
control of european pine shoot moth.	4293	4477
Control of several cotton insects in field experiments in 1960.	4303	
Evaluation of insecticides for the control of the grape berry moth, <i>Paralobesia viteana</i> .	4304	
Field experiments for control of thrips, cotton fleahoppers, and overwintered boll weevils in 1960.	4307	
Control of vetch bruchid, <i>Bruchid brachialis</i> , in Oregon.	4314	
Pear leaf scorch and its relation to the European red mite.	4324	
Field experiments on control of overwintered boll weevils.	4330	
Control of the tadpole shrimp, <i>Triops longicaudatus</i> in California rice fields.	4335	
Evaluation of insecticides for control of the tobacco thrips on peanuts.	4342	
DDT spray formulations and dosages for control of corn stem weevil, <i>Hyperodes humilis</i> .	4347	
Adjuvants in sprays for insect control on sweet corn.	4348	
Utilization of a nuclear polyhedrosis virus to control the cabbage looper on cole crops in Virginia.	4361	
Evaluation of new materials for codling moth control in Washington.	4363	
Pesticides and bees.	4366	
Incidence of field spread of internal cork of sweet potato in insecticide-treated plots.	4369	
Insecticidal susceptibility of <i>Nyctelia raphanus</i> , a pest of cotton.	4375	
Laboratory tests of some insecticides against adults of the apple maggot, <i>Rhagoletis pomonella</i> .	4385	
Field tests with insecticides for pink bollworm control in 1958.	4388	
Control of pecan nut casebearer.	4399	
Cotton fiber quality as related to some cotton insect control programs and time of fruit setting.	4400	
Control of the tarnished plant bug, <i>Lygus lineolaris</i> , on birdsfoot trefoil grown for seed.	4409	
Control of <i>Sparganothis sulfurana</i> on cranberry.	4432	
The cotton leaf perforator and its control in Arizona.	4434	
Control of the beet armyworm on cotton in Arizona.	4438	
Insecticides and insecticide-oil combinations for corn earworm, boll weevil, and cowpea <i>Curculio</i> control.	4445	
One hundred planes to spray budworm in New Brunswick.	4452	
The use of balsam fir shoot elongation for timing spruce budworm aerial spray programs in the lake states.	4456	
Treated bags for control of the corn earworm and fall armyworm.	4457	
Factors involved in differential susceptibility of corn earworm larvae to DDT.	4461	
Effectiveness of DDT for cabbage caterpillar control in Indiana, 1945 to 1960.	4462	
Incidence of pink bollworm resistance to DDT.	4470	
The navel orangeworm in northern California.	4471	
The effect of plant type upon corn earworm control in sweet		
corn.		4543
Field studies on the toxicity of insecticides to the mosquito fish, <i>Gambusia affinis</i> .		4543
Diagnosis and treatment of poisoning in dogs.		4553
Control of face flies, <i>Musca autumnalis</i> on beef cattle in Indiana.		5100
Resistance to chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides in the eye gnat, <i>Hippelates collusor</i> .		5168
Sticktight flea control on chickens with malathion dust self-treatment.		5180
Residues on oranges resulting from the use of DDT, parathion, phosdrin, and TDE for the control of orangeworms.		5278
Effectiveness of several insecticidal aerosols against the Japanese beetle.		5285
Lawn and household pesticides are discussed by CSMA speakers.		5287
Infrared determination of DDT in dusts.		5291
Residues and chemosterilants: Ultimate distribution.		5293
Effect of soil cultivation, soil surface and water on the persistence of insecticidal residues in soils.		5294
Increased basic research called for at symposium on pesticide residues.		5297
Editorials.		5299
To ban DDT dusts and sprays.		5300
Britain imposes pesticide ban.		5301
Calls for ban on broad spectrum insecticides.		5304
Determination of DDT in leafy vegetables.		5319
Drift sampling method told CAAA.		5323
Extraction of milk for DDT determination: one-day complete method.		5333
Some effects of toxaphene-DDT and calcium arsenate on growth and development of cotton.		5367
Aromatic solvents for pesticides.		5384
Loss of parathion and DDT to soil from aqueous dispersions and vermiculite granules.		5388
Pesticide situation for 1959-60.		5410
A.I.C.H.E. holds pesticides.		5411
DDT and heptachlor as black-fly larvicides in clear and turbid water.		5413
<b>DECOMPOSITION</b>		
Newer insecticides and herbicides are covered in custom spray school.		5302
<b>DECONTAMINATION</b>		
Fallout and livestock--some observations on the situation as it appears today.		5142
<b>DEER</b>		
Epizootic hemorrhagic disease in white-tailed deer.		4988
A study of anaplasmosis in elk.		4992
Leptospirosis in the white-tailed deer, <i>Odocoileus virginianus</i> .		5000
Experimental <i>Leptospira pomona</i> infection in white-tailed deer, <i>Odocoileus virginianus</i> , and in cattle.		5001
The role of deer in the epizootiology of leptospirosis in Wisconsin.		5104
The association of white-tailed deer and cattle in Wisconsin.		5105

SUBJECT INDEX

DEFICIENCY DISEASES

- Fascioloidiasis of cattle, sheep and deer in northern Minnesota. 5222
- DEFICIENCY DISEASES  
Effect of vitamin B 12 deficiency and excess on the embryonic development of the rat. 4949
- Osteodystrophic diseases of sheep. I. An osteoporotic condition of hogs known as double scalp or cappi. 4955
- Zinc metabolism and the zinc-deficiency syndrome in the dog. 5023
- Mineral nutrients for livestock. 5097
- Deficiencies of magnesium and vitamin D and antibody production and hematology of baby pigs. 5109

DEFOLIANTS

- Granular herbicide use up, Illinois applicators are told. 4498

DEHYDRATION (PHYSIOLOGICAL)

- Silkil: a new concept of insect control. 4436

DEHYROCHOLESTEROL, 7-

- The utilization and metabolism of 4-C<sup>14</sup>-cholesterol by the adult house fly. 4080

DELPHINIUM

- Results of feeding of herbicide-treated plants to calves and sheep. 4647

- Toxicologic problems in large animals. 4664

DEMETON

- A laboratory evaluation of Ethion with other acaricides against the adult two-spotted spider mite, Tetranychus telarius. 4100

- Combination acaricide-insecticide-fungicide sprays on outdoor roses. 4224

- Control of black scale and aphids on Easter lilies. 4231

- Effectiveness of insecticides against the rusty plum aphid and ants. 4298

- Control of pea enation mosaic in peas with insecticides. 4306

- Systemic insecticides for control of aphids on field-grown Easter lily. 4321

- Control of spider mites and black spot on roses with acaricide-fungicide sprays and dusts. 4356

- Aphid control trials on sugar beets and virus yellows disease in Kern county, California. 4428

- Effects of various soil types and methods of application upon uptake of three systemic insecticides by cotton plants in the greenhouse. 4450

- Systemic insecticides as soil treatments for control of the mimosa webworm, Homadaula albizziae. 4474

- Chemical control of the ground pearl, Eumargarodes laingi. 4475

DEMODECTIC MANGE

- Bovine demodicidosis III. Its effects on hides and leather. 5070

- Bovine demodicidosis IV. Relationship to non-specific tuberculin reactions. 5071

DEMODEX

- Demodex canis in canine tissues. 4751

DEMOGRAPHY

- Design of a sampling plan for studies on the population dynamics of the imported cabbageworm, Pieris rapae (L.) (Lepidoptera: Pieridae). 3920

- Intraspecific competition studies of the melon leaf miner, Liriomyza pictella (Thomson) (Diptera: Agromyzidae). 3961

DENDROCTONUS

- Benzene hexachloride emulsion for controlling black turpentine beetle in loggins areas. 4024

DEOXYRIBONUCLEIC ACID

- Determination of nucleic acids in the testes of three cockroach species. 4114

- A histochemical comparison of the inclusion bodies of canine distemper and infectious canine hepatitis. 4823

- A microspectrophotometric study of deoxyribonucleic acid content of cells infected with infectious canine hepatitis virus. 5075

DERMACENTOR

- Results of a tick-host study in Northwest Arkansas. 3999

- Tularmia in Wyoming sheep. 5035

DERMATHYSIN

- A scleroderma-like syndrome in a dog. 4888

DERMATITIS

- Cheyletiella parasitovorax infestation of pups. 4995

DERMATOBIA HOMINIS

- Systemic insecticides for control of tropical warble fly (dermatobia hominis) in cattle. 4599

DERMATOLOGY

- Diagnosis and treatment of common skin disorders of the cat. 5094

DERMATOPHILUS

- Cutaneous streptothricosis in cattle. 4641

DES, 2,4-

- The control of weeds in potatoes by pre-emergence application of herbicides. 4529

DEVELOPMENT

- Studies of relative growth in Gerridae (4) (Hemiptera: heteroptera). 4106

DI-ISOPROPYLPTERIDINE

- The effects of incorporating sulphadimidine-pteridine mixtures in the diet of young chicks. 4598

DI-SYSTON

- Absorption and translocation of Di-Syston by cotton plants. 5371

DIABETES

- Diabetes mellitus in a cow. 4844

- Diabetes mellitus with pituitary neoplasms in a horse and a dog. 4855

DIABROTICA

- Rearing the western corn rootworm in the laboratory. 4052

- Aldrin resistance in corn rootworm beetles. 4060

- Granular systemic insecticides applied to spinach, turnips, and cabbage for insect control. 4343

- Appraisal of insecticidal granules in the row against damage by the northern corn rootworm. 4455

DIAEMUS

- Epizootic bat rabies in Surinam. 4650

DIAGNOSIS

- Rapid diagnosis of hog cholera: a tissue-impression fluorescent-antibody technique. 4594

- The standardization and use of the complement-fixation test for the diagnosis of bovine brucellosis, with a review of the literature. 4840

- Differential diagnosis of anemia in small animals. 5088

DIAGNOSTIC PROCEDURES

- A practical serologic test for trichinosis. 5259

DIALEURODES

- Dialeurodes kirkaldyi (Kotinsky), a whitefly new to the United States (Homoptera: Aleyrodidae). 3977



SUBJECT INDEX

DICHLORO-8-HYDROXYQUINALDINE

<b>DIAMIDINES</b>			
Canine babesiasis (piroplasmosis) -a case report.	5026	Evaluation of insecticides for the control of the grape berry moth, <i>Paralobesia viteana</i> .	4304
<b>DIAPAUSE</b>		Control of pea enation mosaic in peas with insecticides.	4506
Effects of temperature and photoperiod on voltinism of geographical populations of the european corn borer, <i>Pyrausta nubilalis</i> .	3375	Recent developments in the insecticidal control of the apple maggot.	4510
Seasonal history and rearing of <i>Scaphytopius acutus</i> (Say) (Homoptera: Cicadellidae).	3963	Control of insects and mites attacking mint in central Washington.	4329
Effect of larval diet on the seasonal occurrence of diapause in the pink bollworm.	4015	Evaluation of insecticides for control of the tobacco thrips on peanuts.	4342
The haemocytes of nondiapause and diapause larvae and pupae of the pink bollworm.	4032	Wireworm control on sweet corn in organic soils.	4349
Relation of temperature for hatching to elimination of diapause in eggs of the pale western cutworm, <i>Agrotis orthogonia</i> Morrison (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae).	4075	Evaluation of new materials for codling moth control in Washington.	4365
Diapause in the sugarcane borer, <i>Diatraea saccharalis</i> .	4081	Laboratory tests of some insecticides against adults of the apple maggot, <i>Rhagoletis pomonella</i> .	4385
Extended diapause in eggs of high-altitude species of grasshoppers, and a note on food-plant preferences of <i>Melanoplus bruneri</i> .	4087	Tests with insecticides for seed-corn maggot control in lima beans.	4387
Seasonal occurrence of diapause in the boll weevil in Mississippi.	4101	Effect of various insecticide treatments on populations of the green peach aphid on peppers in southern California.	4417
A technique for terminating diapause of Southwestern corn borer larvae.	4173	Laboratory and field tests of new insecticides for grasshopper control.	4418
<b>DIAPHANIA</b>		Control of <i>Sparganothis sulfurana</i> on cranberry.	4432
Resistance of squash varieties to the pickleworm and the value of resistance to insecticidal control.	4458	A new eriophyid mite infesting bermuda grass.	4435
<b>DIAEPHYLLA</b>		Appraisal of insecticidal granules in the row against damage by the northern corn rootworm.	4459
Epizootic bat rabies in Surinam.	4650	Tests against face flies on cattle in New Jersey during 1960.	5171
<b>DIARRHEA</b>		The effect of controlled temperature and humidity on the residual life of certain insecticides.	5318
Prophylaxis of diarrhea in newborn pigs.	4867	<b>DIBRACHOIDES</b>	
Severe chronic canine diarrhea associated with balantidium-trichuris infection.	5215	Biological notes on five recently imported parasites of the Egyptian alfalfa weevil, <i>Hypera brunneipennis</i> .	4327
Canine schistosomiasis.	5260	<b>DIBROMO-3-CHLOROPROPANE, 1,2-</b>	
<b>DIATRAEA</b>		Methods of application for nematode control.	4453
Diapause in the sugarcane borer, <i>Diatraea saccharalis</i> .	4081	<b>DICAMBA</b>	
Effects of insecticides on the predaceous arthropod fauna of Louisiana sugarcane fields.	4357	Chemical control of mugwort.	4493
Field tests with new insecticides for sugarcane borer control in Louisiana in 1960.	4380	The phytotoxicity and persistence in soils of lenzoic acid herbicides.	4501
<b>DIAZINON</b>		Selective control of downy brome and rattail fescue in irrigated perennial grass seed fields of central Oregon.	4512
The penetration and excretion of P32 labelled diazinon in the American cockroach.	4016	The effect of dichlobenil and dicamba on nodal tissues of alligatorweed.	4517
Esterase activity and susceptibility to parathion at different stages in the life cycle of organophosphorous-resistant and susceptible house flies.	4025	Effect of inhibitors and herbicides on tricarboxylic acid cycle substrate oxidation by isolated cucumber mitochondria.	5369
Laboratory tests of residues of organophosphorus compounds against house flies.	4044	<b>DICAPTHON</b>	
Aldrin resistance in corn rootworm beetles.	4060	A method and results of screening insecticides against adult <i>Hippelates</i> eye gnats.	5351
Stable fly tolerance to residues of DDT, dieldrin, malathion and diazinon.	4078	<b>DICHLOBENIL</b>	
A laboratory evaluation of Ethion with other acaricides against the adult two-spotted spider mite, <i>Tetranychus telarius</i> .	4100	The effect of dichlobenil and dicamba on nodal tissues of alligatorweed.	4517
Residual activity of organophosphorous insecticides in soil as tested against the eye gnat, <i>Hippelates collusor</i> .	4196	Effect of inhibitors and herbicides on tricarboxylic acid cycle substrate oxidation by isolated cucumber mitochondria.	5369
Washington horticulturalists cautioned against use of unauthorized pesticides.	4208	<b>DICHLORO-8-HYDROXYQUINALDINE</b>	
Studies of the eggs of a strain of two-spotted spider mite, <i>Tetranychus telarius</i> , resistant to parathion.	4282	Bacteriophage typing and sensitivity testing to chlorquinaldol of staphylococci isolated from bovine mastitis.	4750
Effect of insecticide fertilizer mixtures and seed treatments on emergence of sugar beet seedlings.	4283		

SUBJECT INDEX

DICHLOROBENZONITRILE, 2,6-			
DICHLOROBENZONITRILE, 2,6-			
The effect of dichlobenil and dicamba on nodal tissues of alligatorweed.	4517	Toxicity of various oils to the pecan scab fungus in culture.	5370
Effect of inhibitors and herbicides on tricarboxylic acid cycle substrate oxidation by isolated cucumber mitochondria.	5369		
DICHLOROPRENYL-2,2-DICHLOROVINYL DIETHYL PHOSPHATE), 1-(2,5-			
The primary evaluation of three organophosphorus compounds for possible use in the control of livestock insects.	5170	Production of immunity to Dictyocaulus viviparus by the parenteral administration of fourth stage larvae.	5209
DICHLOROPHENYL-2,2-DICHLOROVINYL DIETHYL PHOSPHATE, 1-(2,5-			
Control of horn flies and stable flies with three General Chemical compounds.	5179	Studies on resistance to Dictyocaulus infection. IV. The rate of acquisition of protective immunity in infection of D. viviparus.	5241
Toxicity of General Chemical compounds 3582, 3593, and 4072 to screw-worms in laboratory and field tests.	5189		
DICHLOROPRENYL, 2-4			
Clover mite control studies.	4381	DICTYOCAULUS FILARIA	
DICHLOROPROPANE DICHLOROPROPENE MIXTURE		A study on the control of lungworm (Dictyocaulus filaria) in sheep during the winter months.	521b
Effect of repeated applications of nematocides on vegetable yields and nematode populations in a muck soil.	4476	DIDELPHIS	
DICHLOROPROPIONANILIDE, 3,4 -		Fleas (Siphonaptera) of small mammals in Kansas.	3966
Propanil and mixtures with propanil for weed control in rice.	4527	DIEBACK (ULMUS)	
DICHLOROPROPIONIC ACID		Hazards associated with the implantation of Tetram into elm trees for Dutch elm disease control.	425C
Studies on the translocation in Agropyron repens of 14C-labelled 2,2-dichloropropionic acid.	4515	Aircraft in plant disease control.	4265
DICHLOROPROPIONIC ACID, 2,2-		Systemic control of bark beetle.	4360
Studies on the biotypes of Cynodon dactylon (L.) pers. II. Growth response to trichloroacetic and 2,2-dichloropropionic acids.	4525	Dutch elm studies.	5365
DICHLORVOS		DIELDRIN	
Adjuvants increasing the residual activity of phosdrin.	4018	Susceptibility of boll weevils to some phosphorodithioic acid esters.	403C
Laboratory tests of residues of organophosphorus compounds against house flies.	4044	Stable fly tolerance to residues of DDT, dieldrin, malathion and diazinon.	4078
Development of insecticide resistance in three field strains of house flies.	4092	The toxicological action of three organophosphorus insecticides with three species of mosquito larvae.	4148
Control of the yellowjacket, Vespula pennsylvanica, in public parks.	4201	Field tests for control of overwintered boll weevils.	4153
Experiments on control of the face fly.	5167	Susceptibility of an eye gnat, Hippelates pusio, to residual insecticides.	4155
Tests against face flies on cattle in New Jersey during 1960.	5171	Control of Hippelates gnats with soil treatments using organochlorine insecticides.	4197
Effectiveness of several insecticidal aerosols against the Japanese beetle.	5285	Washington horticulturalists cautioned against use of unauthorized pesticides.	4208
DICOPOL		Long-term effectiveness of soil insecticides on the alfalfa snout beetle larva.	4328
A new DDT-<METABOLIZING enzyme in the German cockroach.	4017	Studies on the control of thrips attacking onions.	4341
A laboratory evaluation of Ethion with other acaricides against the adult two-spotted spider mite, Tetranychus telarius.	4100	The economic importance of the clover root borer.	4372
Methods delaying selection of acaricide resistant strains of the European red mite.	4183	Insecticidal susceptibility of Nysius raphanus, a pest of cotton.	4375
Studies of the eggs of a strain of two-spotted spider mite, Tetranychus telarius, resistant to parathion.	4282	Tests with insecticides for seed-corn maggot control in lima beans.	4387
Field tests with insecticides to control spotted alfalfa aphid in southwestern Kansas, 1955-1960.	4313	Control of red rust thrips on bananas in Honduras.	4397
Control of insects and mites attacking mint in central Washington.	4329	Control of the apple maggot and plum curculio with soil insecticides.	4398
Aramite and kelthane sprays for two-spotted spider mite control.	4351	Exploratory studies with soil toxicants to control the Mexican fruit fly.	4416
Laboratory and field studies on orchard-mite resistance to Kelthane.	4362	Treated bags for control of the corn earworm and fall armyworm.	4457
Clover mite control studies.	4381	Systemic insecticides as soil treatments for control of the mimosa webworm, Homadula albizziae.	4474
Drift sampling method told CAAA.	5323	Resistance to chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides in the eye gnat, Hippelates collusor.	5168
		Concrete-insecticide mixtures toxic to termites.	5277
		Britain imposes pesticide ban.	5301
		U.S.D.A. holds hearings on endrin and dieldrin.	5303



- Calls for ban on broad spectrum insecticides. 5304
- The persistence of aldrin, dieldrin, and endrin residues on fresh forage and on hay under various conditions of curing. 5312
- Factors affecting the volatilization of insecticidal residues from soils. 5313
- Dieldrin residue on vegetation in an irrigated pasture. 5331
- DIET**
- Effect of larval diet on the seasonal occurrence of diapause in the pink bollworm. 4015
- A laboratory rearing method and dosage-mortality data on the bollworm, *Heliothis zea*. 4027
- The longevity and productivity of adult male and female *Aedes aegypti* when reared separately and together on three different diets. 4097
- Effect of dietary cholesterol on house fly reproduction. 4115
- Artificial diets for the adult boll weevil and techniques for obtaining eggs. 4168
- Effects of high levels of copper and chlortetracycline on performance of pigs. 4648
- Studies on the effect of diet on the resistance of chicks to *Salmonella gallinarum* infection. 4801
- Toxicity of several organophosphates administered in the diet of broilers to house fly larvae in the feces. 5163
- Effects of the stomach worm, *Haemonchus contortus*, of feeding lambs natural versus semipurified diets. 5264
- DIETHYL PHOSPHOROTHIOATE, O,3-CHLORO-4-METHYLBELLIPERONE,**
- Toxicity to fly larvae of the feces of insecticide-fed cattle. 5166
- Practical application methods for systemic cattle grub control. 5178
- DIETHYL O-NAPHTHALIMIDO PHOSPHOROTHIOATE, O,0-**
- Absorption and metabolism of Bayer 22408 by dairy cows and residues in the milk. 5155
- DIETHYL O-NAPHTHALIMIDO PHOSPHOROTHIOATE, O,0-**
- Toxicity to face fly and house fly larvae of feces from insecticide-fed cattle. 5153
- DIETHYL PHOSPHOROTHIOATE, O,3-CHLORO-4-METHYLBELLIPERONE,**
- Toxicity to face fly and house fly larvae of feces from insecticide-fed cattle. 5153
- DIETHYL CARBAMAZINE**
- Canine filaroides *osleri* and *filarioides milrui* infection. 5242
- DIETHYLSTILBESTROL**
- Some effects of feeding stilbestrol, chlortetracycline and penicillin with alfalfa silage on steer performance and carcass quality. 4796
- Influence of forages on mastitis. 4993
- DIGESTION**
- The effect of insulin hypoglycemia on rumination in sheep. 4634
- The association between hypocalcemia and abnormal rumen function in puerperal paresis of cows. 4830
- A rapid method for the determination of Selenium in biological material. 5348
- DIGITARIA**
- Propanil and mixtures with propanil for weed control in rice. 4527
- DIHYDROSTEEPOMYCIN**
- Pharyngitis associated with pyometra in a dog. 5010
- DIHYDROXY-7-METHOXY-1,4-BENZOXAZIN-3-ONE, 2,4-**
- Tolerance of corn lines to atrazine in relation to content of benzoxazinone derivative, 2-glucoside. 4516
- DIIDO-4-HYDROXYBENZONITRILE, 2,5-**
- Effect of inhibitors and herbicides on tricarboxylic acid cycle substrate oxidation by isolated cucumber mitochondria. 5369
- DIIDO,2,6-NITROPHENOL,4-**
- Disophenol, an injectable anthelmintic for canine hookworms. 5268
- DILAN**
- The cotton leaf perforator and its control in Arizona. 4434
- Adequate sprays and proper timing. 5416
- DIMETHOATE**
- The toxicological action of three organophosphorus insecticides with three species of mosquito larvae. 4148
- Dosage levels and seasonal behavior of insecticides used in control of European pine shoot moth. 4293
- Effectiveness of insecticides against the rusty plum aphid and ants. 4298
- Seed systemics for control of aphids on oats and barley. 4350
- Control of millipedes in greenhouse soil. 4352
- Tests with some insecticides against the paddy borer, *Schoenobius incertulas*, in Taiwan. 4374
- Systemic activity of dimethoate applied to cotton seeds. 4376
- Field tests with new insecticides for sugarcane borer control in Louisiana in 1960. 4380
- Evaluation of insecticides and sampling methods against the apple aphid, *Aphis pomi*. 4382
- Tests with insecticides for seed-corn maggot control in lima beans. 4387
- A laboratory test of three systemic insecticides against the spruce budworm, *Choristoneura fumiferana* (Clem.). 4407
- Effect of various insecticide treatments on populations of the green peach aphid on peppers in southern California. 4417
- Systemic insecticides for six-spotted leafhopper control and reduction of incidence of lettuce yellows. 4430
- The cotton leaf perforator and its control in Arizona. 4434
- Soil-applied systematic insecticides in relation to insect and mite control on various vegetable crops. 4446
- Effects of various soil types and methods of application upon uptake of three systemic insecticides by cotton plants in the greenhouse. 4456
- Appraisal of insecticidal granules in the row against damage by the northern corn rootworm. 4455
- Fly control in dairy barns sprayed with dimethoate and the determination of dimethoate residues in milk. 5157
- Tests against face flies on cattle in New Jersey during 1960. 5171
- Hog louse control by ground treatment. 5173
- Immunization and parenteral chemotherapy for the control of cattle grubs *Hypoderma lineatum* (de Vill.) and *H. bovis* (L.) in cattle. 5231
- Control of cattle grubs by the intramuscular injection of Bayer 29493 or CI38023. 5238
- Effectiveness of several insecticidal aerosols against the Japanese beetle. 5285

SUBJECT INDEX

DIMETHYL-0,1,2-DIBROMO-2,2-DICHLOROETHYL PHOSPHATE, 0,0-

The metabolism of p32-labeled dimethoate in sheep. 5346  
 Dimethoate absorption and its translocation and distribution in the cotton plant. 5380

DIMETHYL-0,1,2-DIBROMO-2,2-DICHLOROETHYL PHOSPHATE, 0,0-

The anthelmintic activity of 0,0-dimethyl-0,1,2-dibromo-2,2-dichloroethyl phosphate for canine ascarides and hookworms. 4886

DIMETRIDAZOLE

The rate of dimetridazole on blood pressure, respiration, heart rate, body temperature, and hatchability of chicks. 4683

DINITROCRESOL

The effect of 4,6-dinitro-0-cresol (dnoc) on growth, development and yield of winter rye (*Secale cereale* L.). 4494

DINOGEN

Effect of inhibitors and herbicides on tricarboxylic acid cycle substrate oxidation by isolated cucumber mitochondria. 5369

DINOCAP

Correct use of karathane, sulfur controls powdery mildew. 4266

DINOSEB

The control of weeds in potatoes by pre-emergence application of herbicides. 4529

DIOXATHION

A laboratory evaluation of Ethion with other acaricides against the adult two-spotted spider mite, *Tetranychus telarius*. 4100

DIPHYLLOTHRIASIS

Current status of animal-borne diseases among the Eskimos. 4744

DIPLOCARPON

The effect of acaricide-fungicide combination sprays on two-spotted spider mite populations, blackspot control, and winter injury to roses. 4355

DIPIPODA

Control of millipedes in greenhouse soil. 4352

DIPLURA

Japygidae of North America, 5. Species of *Evalljapyx* with 30 (plus or minus 1) segments in the antenna (order Diplura). 3991

DIPOGON

Host records for some North American spider wasps, with notes on prey selection (Hymenoptera: Pompilidae). 4002

DIPPING

The reduction of the microflora of milking machine inflations by teat dipping and teat cup pasteurization. 4950

Britain imposes pesticide ban. 5301

DIPRION

Empty cocoons of the introduced pine sawfly, *Diprion similis*, as habitat niches for arthropods. 3893

Evidence for a potent sex attractant in the introduced pine sawfly, *Diprion similis* (Hymenoptera: Diprionidae). 4037

Systemic insecticidal action of certain phosphates in *Pinus strobus* against *Diprion similis*. 4302

DIPRIONIDAE

The relationship of *Spathimeigenia spinigera* Townsend (Diptera: Tachinidae) to its host, *Neodiprion swainnei* Midd. (Hymenoptera: Diprionidae). 4433

DIPTERA

Key to adults of dipterous parasites of spruce budworm, *Choristoneura fumiferana* (Clem.) (Lepidoptera: Tortricidae). 3892

*Paraterellia*, a new genus of Tephritidae from the Western United States (Diptera). 3913

Continuous propagation of the horn fly, *Haematobia irritans*

(L.) (Diptera: Muscidae). 4042

Daily rate of oviposition of a brood of the mosquito, *Aedes vexans*. 4069

Loss of attractiveness to *Bessa harveyi* (Tns.) (Diptera: Tachinidae) of host larvae during cold storage. 4116

Laboratory tests of some insecticides against adults of the apple maggot, *Rhagoletis pomonella*. 4385

The relationship of *Spathimeigenia spinigera* Townsend (Diptera: Tachinidae) to its host, *Neodiprion swainnei* Midd. (Hymenoptera: Diprionidae). 4433

Preliminary investigations on insect transmission of bluetongue virus in sheep. 4745

Tests against face flies on cattle in New Jersey during 1960. 5171

Evaluation of adhesives for sticky board traps. 5399

Fly control costs on Northern California poultry ranches. 5417

DIPYLIDIASIS  
 Effect of combined arecoline hydrobromide and n-butyl chloride complex on parasites of dogs. 5267

DIROFILARIA  
 Effects of dithiazinine iodide on *Dirofilaria immitis* in dogs. 4671

DIROFILARIA IMMITIS  
 Clinical evaluation of surgical removal of adult heartworms (*Dirofilaria immitis*) from dogs. 5219

Vascular lesions of *dirofilaria immitis* in the red fox. 5228

Distribution of heartworms in the right side of the heart and adjacent vessels of the dog. 5230

The midsternal approach for removal of heartworms by ventriculotomy. 5253

DIROFILARIASIS  
 Observations on the periodicity of *Dirofilaria immitis* in the peripheral circulation of the dog. 5102

DISOPHENOL  
 Disophenol, an injectable anthelmintic for canine hookworms. 5268

DISTRIBUTION  
 The nonrandom distribution of foraging honey bees between apiaries. 3941

DISULFOTON  
 Field tests with Di-Syston granules for thrips control on cotton. 4035

Greenbug control with Di-Syston used as a soil treatment. 4305

Systemic insecticides for control of aphids on field-grown Easter lily. 4321

Tests with systemic insecticides on rice. 4322

Predisposition of pythium seedling disease and an activated charcoal-fungicide interaction as factors influencing emergence of cotton seed treated with phorate. 4326

Seed systemics for control of aphids on oats and barley. 4350

Control of hunting billbugs. 4370

Experiments with granulated systemic insecticides for control of insects on potatoes, lima beans and sweet corn. 4413

Aphid control trials on sugar beets and virus yellows disease in Kern county, California. 4428

Systemic insecticides for six-spotted leafhopper control and reduction of incidence of lettuce yellows. 4430



## SUBJECT INDEX

DCGS

- Soil-applied systematic insecticides in relation to insect and mite control on various vegetable crops. 4446
- Appraisal of insecticidal granules in the row against damage by the northern corn rootworm. 4455
- Systemic insecticides as soil treatments for control of the mimosa webworm, *Homadaula albizziae*. 4474
- Absorption and translocation of Di-Syston by cotton plants. 5371
- DITHIAZANINE IODIDE**  
Larvicidal activity of dithiazanine iodide administered in feed to pigs with artificial infections of *Ascaris suum*. 5203
- DIURON**  
Absorption and distribution of diuron-C14. 4491
- The effects of surfactants on efficiency of foliar-applied diuron. 4492
- DOCKAGE**  
Effect of dockage on the efficiency of 80:20 (carbon tetrachloride:carbon disulfide by volume) as a fumigant for adult rice weevil, *Sitophilus sasakii* (Tak.) in wheat. 4061
- DODINE**  
Control of black rot on grapes. 4251
- Control of bacterial spot on pepper fruit. 4255
- DOG FOODS**  
Salmonellosis in the dog. 4709
- DOGS**  
Characteristics of staphylococci from the nose of healthy dogs. 4564
- Salmonella organisms in mature healthy dogs. 4582
- Intraocular tumors in animals. III. Secondary intraocular tumors. 4614
- Survey evidence of leptospira infection in Iowa dogs. 4637
- Renal osteodystrophy in the dog. 4645
- Intravenous administration of amphotericin B in the dog. 4652
- Use of trireprezine in dogs and cats. 4654
- Ocular changes in malignant lymphoma in dogs. 4668
- Effects of dithiazanine iodide on *Dirofilaria immitis* in dogs. 4671
- Electrical anaesthesia for animal surgery—a review. 4672
- Staphylococcus aureus* of canine origin. I. Bacteriophage typing and antibiotic sensitivity of cultures isolated from diseased dogs. 4681
- Neisseria flava* II, etiologic agent in canine conjunctivitis. 4690
- Blood serum enzymes as diagnostic aids in canine heart disease. 4695
- Salmonellosis in the dog. 4709
- Cervical ganglioneuroma in a dog. 4734
- Demodex canis* in canine tissues. 4751
- Hourglass extradural lipoma in a dog. 4752
- Transient remission of canine circulating malignant lymphoma following viral infection. 4793
- An unusual case of retained pups and pyometra in a bitch. 4805
- Probable thallium poisoning with concurrent mycotic dermatitis in a dog. 4809
- Skeletal muscle atrophy associated with canine toxoplasmosis—a case report. 4311
- Arteriography of bone lesions in cats and dogs. 4626
- Pets and salmonella infection. 4845
- Use of the portocaval shunt in the treatment of ascites in a dog. 4346
- Diabetes mellitus with pituitary neoplasms in a horse and a dog. 4855
- Cardiac arrest in canine practice. 4863
- Thelaziasis in cats and dogs—a case report. 4864
- A serologic survey of *Leptospira* antibodies in an urban canine population. 4865
- Central nervous system lesions in dogs with metastasizing islet cell carcinoma. 4373
- The diagnostic value of transaminase and cholinesterase determinations in hepatic diseases of domestic animals. 4876
- The anthelmintic activity of O,C-dimethyl-O,1,2-dibromo-2,2-dichloroethyl phosphate for canine ascarides and hookworms. 4886
- A scleroderma-like syndrome in a dog. 4888
- Cyclophosphamide therapy in lymphoma of the dog. 4909
- The treatment of mastocytomas in dogs. 4910
- Serologic survey of toxoplasmosis in Iowa domestic animals. 4914
- A case of chronic granulocytic leukemia with thrombocytopenic purpura in a dog. 4920
- Experimental research on the value of temporary partial prosthesis in pneumectomy. 4924
- Canine perianal gland tumors. 4952
- Diagnosis and treatment of poisoning in dogs. 4953
- Canine mammary adenocarcinoma with metastasis to bone—a case report. 4954
- Hereditary diseases of the dog. 4976
- Evaluation of the hazard of secondary poisoning by warfarin-poisoned rodents. 4997
- Cheyletiella parasitovorax infestation of pups. 4999
- Hypocalcemic tetany in the dog. 5003
- An analysis of the current status of hip dysplasia in the dog. 5013
- Zinc metabolism and the zinc-deficiency syndrome in the dog. 5023
- Canine babesiasis (piroplasmosis) —a case report. 5026
- Malignant ependynoma in a dog. 5039
- Ammonium chloride as a urinary acidifier in the dog. 5055
- Clinico-Pathologic Conference. 5066
- A microspectrophotometric study of deoxyribonucleic acid content of cells infected with infectious canine hepatitis virus. 5075
- Differential diagnosis of anemia in small animals. 5088
- Neoplasms of dogs. 5095
- Hypertrophic pulmonary osteoarthropathy in dogs. 5096
- Observations on the periodicity of *Dirofilaria immitis* in the peripheral circulation of the dog. 5102
- Portosystemic communications in animals with hepatic

SUBJECT INDEX

DOMESTIC SHORT-HAIR CATS

cirrhosis and malignant lymphoma.	5119
Malignant perianal gland tumor with metastasis in a dog.	5140
Canine distemper immunization.	5144
Effect of convalescent canine plasma, immune plasma, vaccines, and antibiotics on mortality in a contaminated environment.	5151
The use of bephenium chloride in the treatment of ancylostoma caninum infections in dogs when other anthelmintics are contraindicated.	5193
Treatment of Trichuris vulpis infection of dogs with Glycobiarsol.	5200
Paragonimiasis in a dog and a cat.	5201
Cryptococcosis in a dog and treatment with amphotericin b.	5202
Treatment of canine lungworm infection with thiacetarsamide.	5210
Severe chronic canine diarrhea associated with balantidium-trichuris infection.	5215
Clinical evaluation of surgical removal of adult heartworms (Dirofilaria immitis) from dogs.	5219
Survey of microfilariae in Ohio dogs.	5223
Distribution of heartworms in the right side of the heart and adjacent vessels of the dog.	5230
Capillaria plica infection in a dog.	5240
Canine filaroides osleri and filaroides milrasi infection.	5242
Canine filaroides osleri diagnosed by endoscopic examination.	5245
The midsternal approach for removal of heartworms by ventriculotomy.	5253
Canine thelaziasis in Arizona.	5254
Canine filariasis in Minnesota.	5255
Electron microscopy of canine and equine babesia.	5257
Canine schistosomiasis.	5260
Osteogenic sarcoma of the canine esophagus associated with Spirocera lupi infection.	5261
Effect of combined arecoline hydrobromide and n-butyl chloride complex on parasites of dogs.	5267
Helminth parasites of dogs in Southeastern Michigan.	5269
Parasitism of kennel puppies with the mite Cheyletiella parasitivorax.	5270
<b>DOMESTIC SHORT-HAIR CATS</b>	
Paragonimiasis in a dog and a cat.	5201
<b>DOSAGE</b>	
Effect of dosage on the efficiency of 80:20 (carbon tetrachloride:carbon disulfide by volume) as a fumigant for adult rice weevil, Sitophilus sasakii (Tak.) in wheat.	4061
<b>DOW ET-15</b>	
Recent developments in the insecticidal control of the apple maggot.	4310
<b>DOWCO 105</b>	
Comparison of ronnel, Dowco 109, and Dowco 105 for systematic control of cattle grubs in Alberta.	5187
<b>DOWCO 109</b>	
Comparison of ronnel, Dowco 109, and Dowco 105 for systematic control of cattle grubs in Alberta.	5187

<b>DRI-DIE 67</b>	
Adjuvants increasing the residual activity of phosdrin.	4018
<b>DROSOPHILA</b>	
The olfactory guidance of flying insects. IV. Drosophila.	4083
Chemical attractants for adult Drosophila species.	4172
Some chemical components of Drosophila melanogaster egg shell. II. Amino sugars and elements.	4175
A direct feeding method for bioassay of insecticide residue in soil with Drosophila.	5330
<b>DROSOPHILA MELANOGASTER</b>	
Flight distances of Drosophila determined with radioactive phosphorus.	4012
Controlling fluctuations of duration of developmental period in Drosophila.	4120
Some factors affecting pupation site of Drosophila.	4154
Some chemical components of the egg shell of Drosophila melanogaster. I. Amino acids.	4176
The effect of centrifugal force on pink bollworm larvae.	4300
Factors affecting the volatilization of insecticidal residues from soils.	5313
<b>DROSOPHILIDAE</b>	
Sternite modification in males of the Drosophilidae (Diptera).	4005
<b>DRUG THERAPY</b>	
New chemotherapeutic agents.	4563
The effect of chemotherapy on the numbers of Bacterium coli in the faeces of calves.	4584
The pattern and causes of breaks following vaccination with attenuated hog cholera vaccines.	4719
Some experiences with small daily doses of phenothiazine as a means of control of strongylid worms in the horse.	5196
Immunization and parenteral chemotherapy for the control of cattle grubs Hypoderma lineatum (de Vill.) and H. bovis (L.) in cattle.	5231
<b>DRUGS</b>	
Cattle parasite control.	5207
<b>DRYING</b>	
The effect of heat in drying on the nutritive value of wheat for animal feed.	5274
<b>DRYING OILS</b>	
Fluorescent dye technique for studying distribution of spray oil deposit on citrus.	5368
<b>DRYNESS</b>	
The navel orangeworm in northern California.	4471
<b>DUCK-EMBRYO VACCINE</b>	
Pre-exposure rabies immunization in man using duck-embryo vaccine.	5349
<b>DUCKLINGS</b>	
Experimental lathyrism in Aylesbury ducklings.	5345
<b>DUCKS</b>	
The use of the complement-fixation test in the study and diagnosis of viral diseases in man and animals - a review.	5006
<b>DUCKSALAD</b>	
Propanil and mixtures with propanil for weed control in rice.	4527
<b>DUST (SOIL)</b>	
Infrared determination of DDT in dusts.	5291
Colorimetric method for determination of parathion.	5292



- DUSTING**  
California applicator building profits with helicopter operation. 4220  
Control of aphids and spider mites on strawberries with dusts and low- and high-gallcnage sprays. 4439  
Methoxychlcr in milk of dairy cows dusted with the wetttable powder. 5158  
Formulation of pesticides. 5409
- DYES**  
A rapid method for identifying dye-marked fruit flies. 4157
- DYHYDROSTREPTOMYCIN**  
Systemic treatment of vibrio fetus-infected bulls. 4880
- DYSDERCUS**  
Provisional embryonic cuticles of *Dysdercus cingulatus* (Hemiptera: Pyrrhocoridae). 4149
- DYSENTERY**  
Effect of antibiotics on the growth rate and intestinal flora (*Escherichia coli*) of calves. 4552
- DYTISCIDAE**  
The colors of desert water beetles - environmental effect of protective coloration. 4013
- EAR MANGE**  
Diagnosis and treatment of common skin disorders of the cat. 5094
- EAST AFRICA**  
Observations on the subgenus *Argas* (Ixodoidea, Argasidae, Argas). 3. A biological and systematic study of *A. reflexus hermanni* Audouin, 1827 (revalidated), the African bird argasid. 3929
- EAST COAST FEVER**  
Oxytetracycline hydrochloridine in East Coast fever (*Theileria parva* infection). 4644
- EASTERN UNITED STATES**  
The genus *Microparsus* Patch (Aphidae: Homoptera). 3988
- ECHINOCLOA**  
Competition between irrigated sugar beets and annual weeds. 4500
- ECHINOCOCCOSIS**  
Current status of animal-borne diseases among the Eskimos. 4744  
An analysis of the incidence of hydatid cysts (*Echinococcus granulosus*) in domestic food animals in New Zealand 1958--1959. 5217  
Echinococcosis in a drill baboon. 5249  
Effect of combined arecoline hydrobromide and n-butyl chloride complex on parasites of dogs. 5267
- ECITON**  
*Androeryops*, a new genus of Tachinidae (Diptera) from central America. 3876
- ECLIMUS**  
Notes on and redescription of types of North American bombyliidae (Diptera) in European museums. 3962
- ECOLOGY**  
A revision of the genus *Ephemerella* (Ephemeroptera: ephemerellidae) 3. The subgenus *Attenuatella*. 3869  
A new species of *Tenagonus* from the Fiji Islands (Gerridae: Heteroptera). 3931  
Specific information is needed. 4215  
Ecology and epizootiology of coccidioidomycosis. 4580
- ECTHYMA**  
Characterization of the agents of ulcerative dermatosis and ecthyma. 5106  
An immunologic study of ulcerative dermatosis and contagious ecthyma. 5107
- ECZEMA**  
Diagnosis and treatment of common skin disorders of the cat. 5094
- EDEMA**  
Demonstrable antigens and a toxic factor in oedema disease of swine. 4566  
Bovine perirenal disease associated with pigweed. 4833  
Edema disease of swine. I. Study of haemolytic *Escherichia coli* strains isolated from cases of edema disease of swine in western Canada. 4868  
Hereditary diseases of the dog. 4976
- EDEMA DISEASE**  
Studies on strains of haemolytic *Escherichia coli* isolated from normal swine after weaning. 4585  
Studies on hemolytic *Escherichia coli* associated with edema disease of swine. III. The effect of hemolytic and nonhemolytic *Escherichia coli* endotoxin on the blood of swine. 4707
- EDUCATION**  
Teaching to impart an understanding of infectious diseases. 4991
- EFFERIA**  
Changes in the status of *Efferia barbata* (Fab.) and *efferia alibarbis* (Macq.) (Diptera: Asilidae). 3946
- EGGPLANT**  
Selective action of solan on tomato and eggplant. 4499
- EGGS**  
Indices of seasonal populations of the adults, eggs, and larvae of the corn earworm. 3911  
Responses of the alfalfa weevil, *Hypera postica*, to controlled environments. 3938  
Daily rate of oviposition of a brood of the mosquito, *Aedes vexans*. 4069  
Relation of temperature for hatching to elimination of diapause in eggs of the pale western cutworm, *Agrotis orthogonia* Morrison (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae). 4075  
Development of the European corn borer at controlled constant and variable temperatures. 4107  
Development and absorption of eggs in bumblebees (Hymenoptera: Apidae). 4110  
Artificial diets for the adult boll weevil and techniques for obtaining eggs. 4168  
Studies of the eggs of a strain of two-spotted spider mite, *Tetranychus telarius*, resistant to parathion. 4282  
Preferred feeding and egg laying sites of the boll weevil and the effect of weevil damage on the cotton plant. 4377  
Elm spanworm egg mass studies. 4460  
Egg parasitism and larval habits of the orange-striped oakworm. 4464  
Killing salmonella on eggshells with disinfectants. 4624  
Egg transmission of infectious synovitis. 4662  
*Pseudomonas fluorescens* penetration of egg shell membranes as influenced by shell porosity, age of egg and degree of bacterial challenge. 4792  
The present status of infectious bronchitis vaccines. 4998  
Control of salmonella contamination in eggs, feeds, and feed products. 5038  
Magnitude and nature of residues in tissues and eggs of poultry receiving DDT in the feed. 5306  
Lindane residues in chickens and eggs following poultry house sprays. 5316

SUBJECT INDEX

EGYPT			
Lindane in eggs and chicken tissues.	5337	ENATION MOSAIC (PEAS)	
BEC contamination of chicken eggs from treated litter.	5338	Control of pea enation mosaic in peas with insecticides.	4306
EGYPT		ENCEPHALOMYELITIS	
Observations on the subgenus Argas (Ixodoidea, Argasidae, Argas). 3. A biological and systematic study of <i>A. reflexus hermanni</i> Audouin, 1827 (revalidated), the African bird argasid.	3929	Studies on pathogenic porcine enteroviruses. II. Isolation of virus in tissue culture from brain and feces of clinical cases.	4775
EIMERIA		ENCEPHALOMYELITIS (DOG)	
Clinical coccidiosis in wisconsin cattle.	5247	Skeletal muscle atrophy associated with canine toxoplasmosis -a case report.	4811
ELAEHRIA		ENDOCRINE GLANDS	
Laboratory culture and development in <i>Elaphria nucicolora</i> (Lepidoptera: Nectuidae).	4338	Endocrine control of vascular permeability and induced leukocytic emigration in the rabbit uterus.	4794
ELATERIDAE		ENDOSCOPY	
Wireworm-control experiments on potatoes and corn in south Florida.	4448	Canine filaroides osleri diagnosed by endoscopic examination.	5245
Combination drug treatment for internal parasite infections of cattle.	5086	ENDOSULFAN	
ELBOW DYSPLASIA		The absorption and metabolism of c14-labeled endosulfan in the house fly.	4019
Elbow dysplasia in the dog.	4659	Biology and control of the spittlebug <i>Prosapia bicincta</i> in coastal bermuda grass.	4124
ELECTRICITY		European corn borer control in potatoes.	4290
Electrical anaesthesia for animal surgery-a review.	4672	Experiments with insecticides for control of the green peach aphid on potatoes.	4411
An electrically heated retaining pen for insect larvae.	5382	A physiological response of potato to foliar applications of the insecticide, Guthion.	4412
ELECTRON MICROSCOPY		Experiments with granulated systemic insecticides for control of insects on potatoes, lima beans and sweet corn.	4413
An electron microscopic study of the cytopathologic changes in cells infected with hog cholera virus and grown in vitro.	4677	Control of the peach tree borer with guthion, parathion and thiodan.	4422
Tissue culture studies and electron microscopy of the virus of Teschen disease.	4779	Evaluation of thiodan and sevin for control of webworms in sugar beets.	4463
Morphologic, antigenic, and pathogenic characteristics of <i>Eperythrozoon ovis</i> and <i>Eperythrozoon wenyoni</i> .	4870	A plant surface oxidation product of endosulfan.	5307
Studies on herpesvirus simiae (B-virus). Cell surface reaction to infection.	4903	ENDOSULFAN SULFATE	
Anaplasmosis. XV. Morphologic and chemical properties of the antigen used in the capillary tube-agglutination test.	5015	A plant surface oxidation product of endosulfan.	5307
Electron microscopy of canine and equine babesia.	5257	ENDOTHAL	
ELECTROPHORESIS		Further investigations into the field use of a mixture of endothal and propham for pre-emergence application to sugar beet.	4495
Avian erythroblastosis, IV. A note on the separation of fowl hemoglobins, hematin and ferritin by paper electrophoresis.	4703	ENDRIN	
Antigenic substances isolated from filtrates of <i>Vibrio fetus</i> broth cultures.	4944	Biology and control of the spittlebug <i>Prosapia bicincta</i> in coastal bermuda grass.	4124
ELEMENTS		Field tests for control of overwintered boll weevils.	4153
Some chemical components of <i>Drosophila melanogaster</i> egg shell. II. Amino sugars and elements.	4175	Inheritance of resistance to endrin in the boll weevil.	4184
ELKS		Toxicity of TDE to different instars and strains of the red-banded leaf roller and the response of a TDE-RESISTANT strain to parathion and endrin.	4188
Attempts to transfer psoroptic mites from elk to cattle to sheep.	4798	Control of Hippelates gnats with soil treatments using organochlorine insecticides.	4197
EMPOASCA		Airplanes in forestry among Louisiana topics.	4217
Plant characteristics of <i>Phaseolus vulgaris</i> associated with potato leafhopper nymphal infestation.	4273	Recent developments in the insecticidal control of the apple maggot.	4310
Resistance to common bean lines to the potato leafhopper.	4443	Field experiments on control of overwintered boll weevils.	4330
Determining the appropriate transformation of data from insect control experiments for use in the analysis of variance.	5375	Control of millipedes in greenhouse soil.	4352
EMPOASCA FABAE		Effects of insecticides on the predaceous arthropod fauna of louisiana sugarcane fields.	4357
Resistance to the potato leafhopper in lima bean lines, interspecific <i>Phaseolus crosses</i> , <i>Phaseolus</i> spp., the cowpea, and the Bonavist bean.	4010	Utilization of a nuclear polyhedrosis virus to control the cabbage looper on cole crops in Virginia.	4361
ENALLAGMA		Tests with some insecticides against the paddy borer.	
The oviposition of <i>Enallagma exsulans</i> . (Odonata: Agrionidae).	4046		



SUBJECT INDEX

EPIZOOTIC DISEASES

Schoenobius incertulas, in Taiwan.	4374	ENTOMOPHTHORA	
Field tests with new insecticides for sugarcane borer control in Louisiana in 1960.	4380	Control of the apple sucker, <i>Psylla mali</i> Schmidb., by the fungus <i>Entomophthora sphaerosperma</i> (Fresenius).	4364
Experiments with insecticides for control of the green peach aphid on potatoes.	4411	ENVIRONMENT	
A physiological response of potato to foliar applications of the insecticide, Guthion.	4412	59 called poor year for crop spraying in England.	4214
Exploratory studies with soil toxicants to control the Mexican fruit fly.	4416	Environmental studies in pig housing. Ii. Ventilation and its measurement.	4555
The cotton leaf perforator and its control in Arizona.	4434	ENVIRONMENTAL VARIATION	
Effectiveness of DDT for cabbage caterpillar control in Indiana, 1945 to 1960.	4462	Conversion equipment to produce a cyclic environment within constant temperature cabinets.	5394
Evaluation of thiodan and sevin for control of webworms in sugar beets.	4463	ENYPIA	
Studies of an integrated control system for hornworms on tobacco.	4468	A revision of the genus <i>Enypia</i> (Lepidoptera: Geometridae).	3910
U.S.D.A. holds hearings on endrin and dieldrin.	5303	ENZOOTIC ABORTION	
Calls for ban on broad spectrum insecticides.	5304	Superinfection of pregnant ewes latently infected with a psittacosis-lymphogranuloma agent.	5062
Catfish vs. insecticides.	5305	ENZYMES	
The persistence of aldrin, dieldrin, and endrin residues on fresh forage and on hay under various conditions of curing.	5312	A new DDT-METABOLIZING enzyme in the German cockroach.	4017
Endrin residues on corn stover in relation to dairy cattle feeding.	5317	The toxicity of enzyme fractions of <i>Bacillus</i> larvae.	4125
Endrin residues in the fat of lambs grazed on endrin-treated pasture.	5320	EOSINOPHILS	
ENEMAS		Some aspects of the mechanism of immunity to helminths.	5076
Serum hepatitis in the horse.	4806	Blood eosinophil response of calves to normal and irradiated larvae of <i>Dictyocaulus viviparus</i> .	5208
ENGINEERING		EPERYTHROZOONOSIS	
Pesticide technology.	5401	Morphologic, antigenic, and pathogenic characteristics of <i>Eperythrozoon ovis</i> and <i>Eperythrozoon wenyoni</i> .	4870
ENGLAND		EPHEMERELLA	
59 called poor year for crop spraying in England.	4214	A revision of the genus <i>Ephemerella</i> (Ephemeroptera: ephemerellidae) 3. The subgenus <i>Attenuatella</i> .	3869
Herbicide practice in arable farming districts of eastern England, 1959-60.	4497	EPIDEMIOLOGY	
Food poisoning in England and Wales.	5342	Some epidemiological patterns in bovine mastitis.	4574
ENOMOS		Epidemiology of leptospirosis in Iowa- a study of sporadic and epidemic cases.	4636
Elm spanworm egg mass studies.	4460	The influence of heredity and environment on maximum hematocrit values in sheep.	5136
ENTERITIS		EPIDIDYMIS	
Effect of antibiotics on growth and enteritis in rabbits.	4785	Epididymitis in rams - studies on pathogenesis.	4622
ENTEROTOXEMIA		EPILACHNA	
Enterotoxemia in pigs due to <i>Clostridium perfringens</i> type c.	4612	Effect of light on the temperature preference of larvae of the Mexican bean beetle, <i>Epilachna varivestis</i> .	4065
Field experience with <i>Clostridium</i> enterotoxemia in young animals.	4729	Resistance to the Mexican bean beetle in several bean genera and species.	4442
ENTEROVIRUSES		EPIPHYSITIS	
Biologic characteristics of certain bovine enteric viruses.	4931	Epiphyseal compression in young horses.	5028
The use of complement-fixation tests in the study and diagnosis of viral diseases in man and animals-a review.	5009	EPIRIX	
ENTOMOLOGISTS		Experiments with insecticides applied in the soil for tobacco flea beetle and green peach aphid control.	4317
Notes on the entomological writings of Asa Fitch, M.D., with special reference to his catalogues and reports.	3978	EPISYRON	
ENTOMOLOGY		Host records for some North American spider wasps, with notes on prey selection (Hymenoptera: Pompilidae).	4002
Notes on the entomological writings of Asa Fitch, M.D., with special reference to his catalogues and reports.	3978	EPITEDIA	
		Fleas (Siphonaptera) of small mammals in Kansas.	3966
		EPITHELIUM	
		Epithelial metaplasia in experimental vitamin A-deficient lambs.	4721
		EPIZOOTIC DISEASES	
		Ecology and epizootiology of coccidioidomycosis.	4580
		Epizootic bat rabies in Surinam.	4650
		Microbiologic investigations of natural epizootics of shipping fever in cattle.	4682
		The role of deer in the epizootiology of leptospirosis in Wisconsin.	5104

SUBJECT INDEX

EPN			
EPN	Field tests with new insecticides for sugarcane borer control in Louisiana in 1960.	4380	prevention of pasture bloat. 5114
EPTAM	Applying granular herbicides.	4480	ERYTHROPOIESIS
EQUINE ENCEPHALOMYELITIS	Observations on eastern equine encephalitis in Maryland in 1959.	4653	Evaluation of an erythropoietic factor in the blood of anemic cattle, using iron-59. 5087
EQUINE INFLUENZA	Isolation and propagation of equine arteritis virus in monolayer cell cultures of rabbit kidney.	4913	ESCHERICHIA
	Propagation of equine arteritis virus previously adapted to cell cultures of equine kidney in monolayer cultures of hamster kidney.	5141	Effect of antibiotics on the growth rate and intestinal flora (Escherichia coli) of calves. 4552
EQUINE RHINOPNEUMONITIS	Equine virus abortion in Canada. I. Pathological studies on aborted fetuses.	4688	ESCHERICHIA COLI
	A planned infection program for immunizing mares against viral rhinopneumonitis.	4713	Demonstrable antigens and a toxic factor in oedema disease of swine. 4566
	Immunization against viral rhinopneumonitis of horses with live virus propagated in hamsters.	4714	In vitro sensitivity of Escherichia coli to antibiotics and nitrofurans. 4765
	Immunization of young horses against viral rhinopneumonitis.	4715	ESCHERICHIA COLI HAETERIN
	Isolation and propagation of equine rhinopneumonitis virus in primary monolayer kidney cell cultures of domestic animals.	4912	Enteric infections in weaned pigs. 4579
EQUINE RHINOPNEUMONITIS VIRUS	Plaque formation by equine rhinopneumonitis virus on monolayer cell cultures of equine, ovine, and porcine kidneys.	4911	Studies on strains of haemolytic Escherichia coli isolated from normal swine after weaning. 4585
EQUIPMENT	Closer coordination.	5390	Prophylaxis of diarrhea in newborn pigs. 4867
	An airflow indicator to aid in fumigant sampling.	5402	ESCHERICHIA COLI HAETERINS
ERINACEUS	Some host relationships of the tortoise tick, Hyalomma (Hyalommast) aegyptium (L.) (Ixodoidea, Ixodidae) in Turkey.	3928	Studies on hemolytic Escherichia coli associated with edema disease of swine. III. The effect of hemolytic and nonhemolytic Escherichia coli endotoxin on the blood of swine. 4707
ERYSIPELOTHRIX	Immunity to swine erysipelas in pigs. Direct challenge with Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae by intradermal route.	4674	Edema disease of swine. I. Study of haemolytic escherichia coli strains isolated from cases of edema disease of swine in western Canada. 4868
	Experimental evaluation of culture and serum vaccination for the control of swine erysipelas.	5057	ESCHERICHIA INFECTION
ERYSIPELOTHRIX RHUSIOPATHIAE VACCINE	Immunity to swine erysipelas in pigs. Direct challenge with Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae by intradermal route.	4674	Induced Escherichia coli infection in baby chicks. 4627
	Experimental evaluation of culture and serum vaccination for the control of swine erysipelas. X. Vaccination of the offspring of immune dams with relation to age after weaning.	5056	Escherichia coli infections in captive wild cats. 4862
ERYTHROBLASTOSIS	Mode of inheritance of resistance to induced erythroblastosis in chickens.	5127	ESTERASES
EYTHROCYTES	Formalinized erythrocytes in the haemagglutination test for typing Pasteurella multocida.	4551	Esterase activity and susceptibility to parathion at different stages in the life cycle of organophosphorous-resistant and susceptible house flies. 4025
	Studies of bovine erythrocytes in anaplasmosis. III. Partition of erythrocytic phospholipids.	5044	Hydrolysis of certain organophosphate insecticides by house fly enzymes. 4088
	Anaplasmosis. X. Morphologic characteristics of the parasites present in the blood of calves infected with the Oregon strain of Anaplasma marginale.	5235	ESTRUS
EYTHROMYCIN	Effect of certain antibiotics and other compounds on the two-spotted spider mite.	4345	The use of the oestroscope and its value in detecting oestrus in dairy cattle. 4546
	Erythromycin for the prophylactic control of diarrhea in newborn pigs.	4923	ETHEH, BIS-(2,3,3,3-TETRACHLOROPHOPYL)
	Effects of a combination of antibiotics administered for		Synergism of carbamate insecticides with octachlorodipropyl ether. 4053
			ETHEHS
			Development and ether sensitivity of infectious bronchitis virus of chickens. 4927
			ETHIDIUM BROMIDE
			Treatment of conjunctivo-keratitis of cattle and sheep with ethidium bromide. 4576
			ETHION
			A laboratory evaluation of Ethion with other acaricides against the adult two-spotted spider mite, Tetranychus telarius. 4100
			Residual activity of organophosphorous insecticides in soil as tested against the eye gnat, Hippelates collusor. 419
			Pear leaf scorch and its relation to the European red mite. 4324
			Control of insects and mites attacking mint in central Washington. 4329
			Studies on the control of thrips attacking onions. 4341
			Evaluation of insecticides for control of the tobacco thrips on peanuts. 4342
			Effect of insecticides on emergence of sugar-bee seedlings and on control of the sugar-beet root maggot. 4344
			Control of millipedes in greenhouse soil. 4352
			Evaluation of new materials for codling moth control in Washington. 4363



- Control of *Sparganothis sulfurana* on cranberry. 4432
- Appraisal of insecticidal granules in the row against damage by the northern corn rootworm. 4455
- Residues and chemosterilants: Ultimate distribution. 5293
- ETHYL ALCOHOL**  
Chemical attractants for adult *Drosophila* species. 4172  
Chemical attractants for the adult house fly. 4192
- ETHYL ETHER**  
A *Mycoplasma* from a bovine causing cytopathogenic effects in calf kidney tissue culture. 5032
- ETHYL N,N-DIPROPYLTHIOLCARBAMATE**  
Chemical control of mugwort. 4493
- ETHYLENE DIBROMIDE**  
Effect of repeated applications of nematocides on vegetable yields and nematode populations in a muck soil. 4476  
Effect of ethylene dibromide in the diet on the growth of chicks. 5353
- ETHYLPHOSPHORAMIDOTHIOATE**  
Comparison of ronnel, Dowco 109, and Dowco 105 for systematic control of cattle grubs in Alberta. 5187
- ETIOLOGY**  
The etiology of strangles. 4646  
Diagnosis and treatment of common skin disorders of the cat. 5094
- EUARESTA**  
The types of North American Tephritidae in the Snow museum, the University of Kansas (Diptera). 3915
- EUARESTOIDES**  
The types of North American Tephritidae in the Snow museum, the University of Kansas (Diptera). 3915
- EUCONDYLOPS**  
A new parasitic genus of Ceratinini from Australia (Hymenoptera: Apoidea). 3952
- EUGAEDIOPSIS**  
New American Tachinidae and Sarcophagidae (Diptera). 3975
- EUGENOL**  
Toxicity of various oils to the pecan scab fungus in culture. 5370
- EUGLENA**  
Chlorophyll formation in *Euglena gracilis* as a test for herbicides. 4521
- EULONCHUS**  
A review of the genus *Eulonchus* Gerstaecker. Part I. The species of the *smaragdinus* group (Diptera: Acroceridae). 3981
- EUMARGARODES**  
Chemical control of the ground pearl, *Eumargarodes laingi*. 4475
- EUMELILOTUS**  
Feeding preferences of the cowpea aphid among species of *Melilotus*. 4070
- EUPHORINAE**  
*Ecpalophorus* Haliday - a genus new to North America (Hymenoptera: Braconidae: Euphorinae). 3985
- EUROPE**  
Observations on the subgenus *Argas* (Ixodoidea, Argasidae, Argas). I. Study of *A. reflexus reflexus* (Fabricius, 1794), the European bird argasid. 3927  
Report of the first meeting of the European weed research council committee on aquatic weed control. 4482
- EUROPEAN BROWN SNAIL**  
Control of European brown snail in citrus groves in southern California with Guthion and Metaldehyde sprays. 4545
- EUROSTA**  
The types of North American Tephritidae in the Snow museum, the University of Kansas (Diptera). 3915
- EURYTOMA**  
Two new phytophagous species and one new parasitic species of the genus *Eurytoma* (Hymenoptera: Eurytomidae). 3885
- EUSCHISTUS**  
Biology of the brown stink bug, *Euschistus servus* Say. 4144
- EUTRETA**  
The types of North American Tephritidae in the Snow museum, the University of Kansas (Diptera). 3915
- EVAPORATION**  
Effect of soil cultivation, soil surface and water on the persistence of insecticidal residues in soils. 5294
- EXAERETOSOMA**  
Three new saicine genera (Hemiptera: Keduviidae). 3905
- EXCRETA**  
Excretion and its products in some stored-grain-infesting beetles. 4059
- EXCRETION**  
The penetration and excretion of P32 labelled diazinon in the American cockroach. 4016  
Functions of the Madeira cockroach (*Leucophaea maderae*) alimentary tract in the absorption, metabolism, and excretion of ronnel. 4068
- EXONEURA**  
A new parasitic genus of Ceratinini from Australia (Hymenoptera: Apoidea). 3952
- EXONEURA EXCAVATA**  
A new parasitic genus of Ceratinini from Australia (Hymenoptera: Apoidea). 3952
- EXOPROSOPA**  
Notes on and redescription of types of North American bombyliidae (Diptera) in European museums. 3962
- EXPERIMENTAL INSECTS**  
Dispersal of released irradiated laboratory-reared screw-worm flies. 3925
- EXPERIMENTAL STATISTICS**  
Experimental statistics and animal disease research. 4560
- EXTRACTS**  
Auxin content of extracts of host plants and honeydew of different biotypes of the corn leaf aphid, *Rhopalosiphum maidis* (Fitch). 4108
- EYE GNAT**  
Susceptibility of an eye gnat, *Hippelates pusio*, to residual insecticides. 4155
- EYES**  
Intraocular tumors in animals. III. Secondary intraocular tumors. 4614  
Distribution and persistence of infectious bovine rhinotracheitis virus in experimentally infected cattle. 4916
- FANNIA**  
Toxicity to fly larvae of droppings from chicks reared on insecticide-treated feed. 5184
- FARMERS**  
Science or hunger. 4244
- FASCIOLA**  
Some pathogenic agents found in hippopotamus in Uganda. 4556  
Combination drug treatment for internal parasite infections of cattle. 5086  
The frequency distribution of some helminth parasites. 5216

SUBJECT INDEX

FASCIOLA HEPATICA

FASCIOLA HEPATICA  
Fascioliasis in a mexican burro. 5206

FASCIOLIASIS  
The chemotherapy of fascioliasis. 4847

Observations on the clinical pathology of ovine fascioliasis. 5063

Fascioliasis in a mexican burro. 5206

Comparative therapeutic efficacy of carbon tetrachloride, hexachloroethane, and ME 3625 in fasciola hepatica infections of sheep. 5236

FASCIOLOIDIASIS

Fascioloidiasis of cattle, sheep and deer in northern Minnesota. 5222

FATS

The effects of some insecticides on the metabolites of *Blattella germanica*. 4034

Variations in the size and number of fat globules in the milk of diseased cows. 4856

Endrin residues in the fat of lambs grazed on endrin-treated pasture. 5320

Identification of pesticide residues in extracts of fruits, vegetables, and animal fats: II. rapid qualitative chemical tests for captan and methoxychlor. 5321

FATTENING

Influence of sodium nitrate, vitamin A and protein level on feedlot performance and vitamin A status of fattening cattle. 5130

FATTY ACIDS

Utilization of 1-C<sup>14</sup>-acetate in lipid synthesis by adult house flies. 4141

FECES

Trichiniasis in Iowa swine with further studies on modes of transmission. 5148

Toxicity of several organophosphates administered in the diet of broilers to house fly larvae in the feces. 5163

Further observations on the free-living stages of *Ostertagia ostertagi* in cattle. 5252

FEED

Effects of high levels of copper and chlortetracycline on performance of pigs. 4648

Diethylstilbesterol as a contaminant in mink feeding. 4925

Attempted use of hormones to influence mastitis as measured by California mastitis test ratings and shedding of certain bacteria. 4995

Control of salmonella contamination in eggs, feeds, and feed products. 5038

Larvicidal activity of dithiazanine iodide administered in feed to pigs with artificial infections of *Ascaris suum*. 5203

FEED ADDITIVES

Sulfabromomethazine as a herd treatment for bovine foot rot. 4638

FEED GRAINS

The effect of heat in drying on the nutritive value of wheat for animal feed. 5274

FEED TOXICITY

Iron toxicity in the young pig. 4961

FEEDING

The European corn borer, *Pyrausta nubilalis* (Hbn.), and its principal host plant. VII. Larval feeding behavior and host plant resistance. 4022

Feeding and oviposition habits of the jack-pine budworm. 4089

Field behavior of the adult bollworm, *Heliothis zea*

(Boddie). 4128

Development, survival and reproduction of *Melanoplus bilituratus* (Wlk.) (Orthoptera: Acrididae) reared on various food plants. 4129

Studies on the postirradiation feeding activity of *Tribolium castaneum* (Tenebrionidae: Coleoptera). 4143

Further studies on the feeding and oviposition preferences of the boll weevil (*Anthonomus grandis*). 4159

Preferred feeding and egg laying sites of the boll weevil and the effect of weevil damage on the cotton plant. 4377

A note on bovine indigestion and antibiotic producing microorganisms in spoiled hay. 4595

Physiologic rumenectomy of dairy calves. I. Growth and health data. 4684

Some effects of feeding stilbestrol, chlortetracycline and penicillin with alfalfa soilage on steer performance and carcass quality. 4796

Dealing with poisonous plants. 4860

Colony husbandry of the monkey. 4902

Effect of feeding *Bacillus thuringiensis* to caged layers for fly control. 5154

FELINE RHINOTRACHEITIS VIRUS

Experimental feline viral rhinotracheitis. 4693

FELIS

New record of the tick *Ixodes affinis* in the United States. 3917

FENAC

Chemical control of mugwort. 4493

New herbicides. 4507

FENTHION

The toxicity of some phosphorothioic acid esters to the two-spotted spider mite. 4029

Field experiments for control of thrips, cotton fleahoppers, and overwintered boll weevils in 1960. 4307

Effect of insecticides on emergence of sugar-beet seedlings and on control of the sugar-beet root maggot. 4344

Seed systemics for control of aphids on oats and barley. 4350

Field tests with new insecticides for sugarcane borer control in Louisiana in 1960. 4380

Field tests with insecticides for pink bollworm control in 1958. 4388

Laboratory and field tests of new insecticides for grasshopper control. 4418

Field studies on the toxicity of insecticides to the mosquito fish, *Gambusia affinis*. 4543

Toxicity of several organophosphates administered in the diet of broilers to house fly larvae in the feces. 5163

Field tests with new cattle grub systemics. 5182

Control of cattle grubs by the intramuscular injection of bayer 29493 or CL38023. 5238

Systemic and contact insecticidal effectiveness of selected chemicals administered orally or dermally to rabbits. 5350

FERBAM

Combination acaricide-insecticide-fungicide sprays on outdoor roses. 4224

Control of cabbage clubroot in western North Carolina. 4230

The effect of acaricide-fungicide combination sprays on two-spotted spider mite populations, blackspot control, and win-



- ter injury to roses. 4355
- Spectrophotometric determination of dithiocarbamate residues on food crops. 5308
- FERRIC CHLORIDE**  
Avian erythroblastosis I. In vivo and in vitro incorporation of Fe59. 4705
- FERROUS CITRATE**  
Avian erythroblastosis I. In vivo and in vitro incorporation of Fe59. 4705
- FERTILITY**  
The effect of inbreeding and crossbreeding on number of insects. 4000
- Antibiotic uterine infusion to aid fertility. 4758
- FERTILIZATION (PLANTS)**  
The influence of irrigation, fertilizing and MCPA on the competition between spring cereals and weeds. 4531
- FERTILIZER ANALYSIS**  
What s your ideal fertilizer. 4236
- FERTILIZERS**  
Careful pest control augurs bigger crop yields. 4203
- Home garden sales prospects are bright. 4209
- The use of meters in fertilizer plants. 4211
- Increased yields stressed at soil fertility conference. 4218
- Forest fertilization in Norway. 4222
- Russian fertilizer disparity. 4223
- Why we entered the fertilizer business. 4226
- Magnesium important in nourishing crops and animals. 4235
- What s your ideal fertilizer. 4236
- The yes and no of marketing specialties. 4237
- Packaging innovation stimulates expanded market for shipping sacks. 4242
- Crop response to fertilizers. 4245
- The changing world of agriculture. 4247
- Control of bacterial spot on pepper fruit. 4255
- Control of wheat dwarf bunt. 4272
- Foot rot and a mucosal-type disease caused by *Chlorocephalus* bovis. 4932
- Britain imposes pesticide ban. 5301
- FESTUCA**  
Selective control of downy brome and rattail fescue in irrigated perennial grass seed fields of central Oregon. 4512
- Toxicologic problems in large animals. 4664
- FIBERS**  
Cotton fiber quality as related to some cotton insect control programs and time of fruit setting. 4400
- FIBROMYXOSARCOMA**  
A triturate and filtrate transmissible avian fibromyxosarcoma found in Nigeria, West Africa. 4708
- FIBROTIC MYOPATHY**  
Fibrotic myopathy and ossifying myopathy in the hindlegs of horses. 4591
- FIELD CROPS**  
Tests with systemic insecticides on rice. 4322
- FIELD DISEASE**  
A respiratory disease of pigs (type XI) differing from enzootic pneumonia The field disease. 4766
- FIGS**  
Biological races of the black scale, *Saissetia oleae*, and their specific parasites. 3875
- FILARIASIS**  
Survey of microfilariae in Ohio dogs. 5223
- Canine filariasis in Minnesota. 5255
- FILTERS**  
A preliminary report on a new technic for isolation of *Vibrio fetus* from carrier bulls. 4990
- FIRE BLIGHT (PEARS)**  
Performance of several new chemicals for the control of fireblight of pear. 4257
- FISH**  
Editorials. 5299
- U.S.D.A. holds hearings on endrin and dieldrin. 5305
- Calls for ban on broad spectrum insecticides. 5304
- Catfish vs. insecticides. 5305
- Rutgers to investigate pesticides. 5339
- FISTULA**  
Pathology and surgical correction of perianal fistulous tracts in a dog. 5041
- FLAG SMUT (WHEAT)**  
Flag smut of wheat. 4268
- FLAVOBACTERIUM**  
Pigmented bacteria occurring in fly cultures and some relationships to house fly strains. 4182
- FLOODS**  
The relative effects of cocoon submergence on the mortality of the larch sawfly, *Pristiphora erichsonii* (Hymenoptera: Tenthredinidae), and its parasite *Bessa harveyi* (Diptera: Tachinidae). 4065
- FLORIDA**  
Cheyletidae (Acarina: Trombidiformes) associated with citrus in Florida. 3955
- Predatory mites of the family Cunaxidae associated with citrus in Florida. 3956
- Eight new Phytoseiidae (Acarina: Mesostigmata) from Florida. 3957
- Florida s commercial spraymen hear state licensing regulations. 4239
- Effectiveness of foliar sprays for control of Fuller rose beetle on Florida citrus. 4292
- Some stem boring insects associated with soybeans in Florida. 4331
- Laboratory culture and development in *Elaphria nuciclorata* (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae). 4338
- Spray programs to control citrus rust mite in Florida. 4368
- Control of hunting billbugs. 4370
- The population of Phytoseiidae on Florida citrus. 4394
- A new species of *Aleurodicus douglas* and two close relatives (Homoptera: Aleyrodidae). 4410
- The role of attractants in the recent Mediterranean fruit fly eradication program in Florida. 4423
- FLOUR**  
Carbon disulfide effectiveness on flour beetles in relation to temperature and exposure time. 4334
- The reaction of wheat proteins with sulphite. I. Sulphitolysis of the proteins of flour with cuprammonium sulphite. 5273
- Effectiveness of lindane, malathion, methoxychlor, and pyrethrins-piperonyl butoxide against the hairy spider

SUBJECT INDEX

FLUE-CURED TOBACCO

beetle, *Ptinus villiger*. 5286

FLUE-CURED TOBACCO

Experiments with insecticides applied in the soil for tobacco flea beetle and green peach aphid control. 4317

FLUORESCIN ANTIBODY

Detection of *Leptospira pomona* in guinea pig and bovine urine with fluorescein-labelled antibody. 5194

FLUORESCENT ANTIBODY TECHNIC

Rapid diagnosis of hog cholera: a tissue-impression fluorescent-antibody technique. 4594

Fluorescein-labeled antibody technique for identification of leptospiral serotypes--refixation of formalin-fixed organisms with osmic acid vapor. 4699

Morphologic, antigenic, and pathogenic characteristics of *Eperythrozoon ovis* and *Eperythrozoon wenyoni*. 4870

FLUORESCENT DYES

Fluorescent dye technique for studying distribution of spray oil deposit on citrus. 5368

FLUORINE

The effect of fluorine on dairy cattle. V. Fluorine in the urine as an estimator of fluorine intake. 5058

The effect of fluorine on dairy cattle. II. Clinical and pathologic effects. 5059

FLURY RABIES

Isolation of flury rabies vaccine virus from the salivary gland of a cat. 5116

FOALS

Field experience with clostridium enterotoxemia in young animals. 4729

Hemophilia in a foal. 5037

FOG

Barn fogging as a fly control method. 5159

FOLIAR APPLICATION

Absorption and distribution of diuron-C<sup>14</sup>. 4491

The effects of surfactants on efficiency of foliar-applied diuron. 4492

FOMES

Effect of chemicals on infection of shortleaf pine stumps by *Fomes annosus*. 4252

FOOD

Influence of water and previous food on the longevity of unfed larvae of *Coleomegilla maculata lengi*. 4152

FOOD ADDITIVES

Press critical of Flemming, additives bill. 4202

A critique of food additives. 4548

Industry looks at the food additives amendment. 5420

FOOD CONTAMINATION

Epidemiology of paratyphoid infections in turkeys. 4780

Salmonella and other disease-producing organisms in animal by-products- A survey. 5288

BBC contamination of chicken eggs from treated litter. 5338

FOOD HABITS

Some interesting aspects of oribatid ecology (Acarina). 4011

Biology and immature stages of *Atrichomelina pubera* (Diptera: Sciomyzidae). 4049

Mass-rearing the cabbage looper, *Trichoplusia ni*, with notes on its biology in the laboratory. 4109

Biological studies of *Polistes* in North Carolina (Hymenoptera: Vespidae). 4135

FOOD NUTRITIVE VALUE

The effect of heat in drying on the nutritive value of wheat for animal feed. 5274

FOOD PLANTS

Extended diapause in eggs of high-altitude species of grasshoppers, and a note on food-plant preferences of *Melanoplus bruneri*. 4087

FOOD POISONING

Food poisoning in England and Wales. 5342

FOOD PREFERENCES

Feeding preferences of the cowpea aphid among species of *Melilotus*. 4070

FOOD PROCESSING

Further studies on the limiting amino-acids in differently processed groundnut meals. 4553

FOOD SUPPLY

Intraspecific competition studies of the melon leaf miner, *Liriomyza pictella* (Thomson) (Diptera: Agromyzidae). 3961

FOOT ROT (ANIMALS)

Foot rot and a mucosal-type disease caused by *Chorioptes bovis*. 4932

FOOT-AND-MOUTH DISEASE

A comparison of serum tests in mice for the detection of foot-and-mouth disease antibody. 4696

A revised concept of the lingual lesions in cattle with foot-and-mouth disease. 5051

FOOT-AND-MOUTH DISEASE VIRUS

Formaldehyde inactivation of foot-and-mouth disease virus as applied to vaccine preparation. 467

The comparative titration of foot-and-mouth disease virus inoculated into the tongue and foot pads of guinea pigs. 4825

Growth and identification of field strains of foot-and-mouth disease virus in goat kidney cultures. 4853

Production of high concentrations of foot-and-mouth disease virus. 4978

FORCIPOMYIA

Biology of cactiphilic species of *Ceratopogonidae* (Diptera). 3979

*Ceratopogonidae* (Diptera) reared from cacti, with a review of the copiosus group of *Eulicoides*. 4009

FOREIGN BODIES

Abnormal leukocytes in bovine traumatic gastritis. 4890

FOREIGN TRADE

Press critical of Flemming, additives bill. 4202

FOREST CUTTING SYSTEMS

Forest fertilization in Norway. 4222

FORESTS

Forest fertilization in Norway. 4222

FORMALDEHYDE

Formalinized erythrocytes in the haemagglutination test for typing *Pasteurella multocida*. 4551

Killing salmonella on eggshells with disinfectants. 4624

Formaldehyde inactivation of foot-and-mouth disease virus as applied to vaccine preparation. 4767

Observations on hatchery sanitation. 4878

Trichophytosis in cattle at agricultural estates. Disease of the herd. 5246

POWL CHOLERA

Preparation and use of an autogenous fowl cholera bacterin for turkeys. 4625

Serological studies on *Pasteurella multocida*. IV. Type distribution of the organisms on the basis of their capsule and O groups. 4946



SUBJECT INDEX

GASTROENTERITIS

<b>FOXES</b>		<b>FUNGICIDES</b>	
Serologic evidence of certain virus infections in wild animals.	4975	Why we entered the fertilizer business.	4226
<b>FRAMYCETIN SULFATE</b>		Control of black rot on grapes.	4251
Trials of candidate bovine coccidiostats.	5248	Control of scab of cucumber and other cucurbit crops.	4253
<b>FRANKLINIELLA</b>		Flag smut of wheat.	4268
Field tests with Di-Syston granuels for thrips control on cotton.	4035	Predisposition of pythium seedling disease and an activated charcoal-fungicide interaction as factors influencing emergence of cotton seed treated with phorate.	4326
Field experiments for control of thrips, cotton fleahoppers, and overwintered boll weevils in 1960.	4307	Sprays for control of angular leaf spot of cucumber in Wisconsin.	4541
Studies on the control of thrips attacking onions.	4341	Low volume versus high volume preplant fungicidal sprays.	4542
Evaluation of insecticides for control of the tobacco thrips on peanuts.	4342	Intravenous administration of amphotericin B in the dog.	4652
<b>FRANKLINTELLA</b>		Determinations of phytotoxicity using continuous infrared CO <sub>2</sub> analysis.	5360
Foliage and soil treatments for the control of flower thrips in outdoor roses.	4354	Dutch elm studies.	5365
<b>FREEZE DRYING</b>		<b>FURAZOLIDONE</b>	
Rinderpest in tissue virus culture, I. Methods for virus production.	4836	A nitrofurantoin coccidiostat aids in control of pullorum disease under stress conditions.	4626
<b>FREIGHT TRANSPORTATION</b>		Studies on swine dysentery.	4706
Packaging innovation stimulates expanded market for shipping sacks.	4242	<b>FUSARIUM</b>	
<b>FREQUENCY DISTRIBUTION</b>		Ecology of plant pathogens in soil. I. Influence of chitin and lignin amendments on the development of bean root rot.	4261
The frequency distribution of some helminth parasites.	5216	Gibberellin and fungicides tested for control of bean rot.	4263
<b>FRUIT</b>		<b>FUSIFORMIS PLAUTI-VINCENTI</b>	
Seasonal history and rearing of <i>Scaphytopius acutus</i> (Say) (Homoptera: Cicadellidae).	3963	Some aspects of footrot in sheep.	5128
Cyclical changes in numbers of moths and larvae of the peach twig borer in California.	4404	<b>FUSIFORMUS</b>	
Exploratory studies with soil toxicants to control the Mexican fruit fly.	4416	A study of the etiology of foot-rot in cattle.	4782
The influence of oil viscosity and timing of treatment on semidormant control of European fruit lecanium.	4420	<b>GALLBLADDER</b>	
Control of decay-causing organisms.	4544	The isolation of vibrio fetus from the ovine gallbladder.	4739
<b>FRUITS</b>		<b>GALLERIA</b>	
Identification of pesticide residues in extracts of fruits, vegetables, and animal fats: II. rapid qualitative chemical tests for captan and methoxychlor.	5321	A comparison of methods for quantitative estimation of hypoxanthine, xanthine, and uric acid in insect material.	4119
<b>FUMIGANTS</b>		Life history of the greater wax moth, <i>Galleria mellonella</i> L., in Arkansas.	4170
Toxicity of hydrogen phosphide to the granary weevil, <i>Sitophilus granarius</i> , and other insects.	4134	<b>GAMBUSIA</b>	
Apparatus for treating insects with radioactive fumigants.	5389	Field studies on the toxicity of insecticides to the mosquito fish, <i>Gambusia affinis</i> .	4543
An airflow indicator to aid in fumigant sampling.	5402	<b>GAMMA RAYS</b>	
<b>FUMIGATION</b>		The effects of gamma-ray irradiation on certain species of stored-product insects.	4041
Effect of methyl bromide and hydrocyanic acid fumigation on the germination of corn seed.	4425	Effect of gamma radiation on the reproductive potential of the Mexican fruit fly.	4136
Efficient utilization of paulins in fumigation and as covers for the protection of storage.	5272	<b>GARDENS</b>	
<b>FUNGI</b>		Home garden sales prospects are bright.	4209
Ecological observations on the insects and other inhabitants of woody shelf fungi (Basidiomycetes: Polyporaceae) in the Chicago area.	3918	<b>GASES</b>	
Control of decay-causing organisms.	4544	Apparatus for treating insects with radioactive fumigants.	5389
A phycomycosis of horses caused by <i>Hyphomyces destruens</i> .	4640	<b>GASTRITIS</b>	
Isolation of <i>Keratinomyces ajelloi</i> from skin lesions of a horse.	4985	Changes in serum proteins and other blood values associated with experimental <i>Ostertagia ostertagi</i> infections in calves.	4561
The angoumois grain moth, <i>Sitotroga cerealella</i> , and storage fungi.	5282	Abnormal leukocytes in bovine traumatic gastritis.	4890
		<b>GASTROENTERITIS</b>	
		Further observations on the free-living stages of <i>Ostertagia ostertagi</i> in cattle.	5252

SUBJECT INDEX

GASTROINTESTINAL SYSTEM

GASTROINTESTINAL SYSTEM

The anatomy and rhythmic activities of the alimentary canal of *Anopheles* larvae. 3935

Functions of the Madeira cockroach (*Leucophaea maderae*) alimentary tract in the absorption, metabolism, and excretion of ronnel. 4068

GELS

Aluminium-gel-adsorbed sheep pox virus vaccine. 4667

GENERAL CHEMICAL 3583

Control of horn flies and stable flies with three General Chemical compounds. 5179

GENERAL CHEMICAL 3582

The primary evaluation of three organophosphorus compounds for possible use in the control of livestock insects. 5170

Toxicity of General Chemical compounds 3582, 3583, and 4072 to screw-worms in laboratory and field tests. 5189

GENERAL CHEMICAL 3583

The primary evaluation of three organophosphorus compounds for possible use in the control of livestock insects. 5170

Toxicity of General Chemical compounds 3582, 3583, and 4072 to screw-worms in laboratory and field tests. 5189

GENERAL CHEMICAL 4072

Control of horn flies and stable flies with three General Chemical compounds. 5179

Toxicity studies of General Chemical 4072 and two related compounds to cattle. 5356

GENERAL CHEMICAL 4072

Tests with sprays of General Chemical 4072 for systemic control of cattle grubs. 5165

The primary evaluation of three organophosphorus compounds for possible use in the control of livestock insects. 5170

Toxicity of General Chemical compounds 3582, 3583, and 4072 to screw-worms in laboratory and field tests. 5189

GENES

Pecundity and fertility of two strains of the plum curculio, reciprocal crosses and the F generations. 4160

The recovery of genes controlling corn borer resistance in backcrossing program. 4186

GENITE EM-923

Clover mite control studies. 4381

GEOCORIS

Field studies on egg predators of the bollworm, *Heliothis zea* (Boddie). 4287

GEORGIA

Effect of captan upon reproduction in the two-spotted spider mite, *Tetranychus telarius*. 4072

Helminthiasis of sheep in southern Georgia. 5198

GERM-FREE LIFE

Swine repopulation. IV. INFLUENCE of management upon the growth of specific pathogen-free (SPF) pigs. 4550

A practitioner's experience with SPF pigs. 4725

GERMAN SHEPHERD DOGS

Elbow dysplasia in the dog. 4659

Pathology and surgical correction of perianal fistulous tracts in a dog. 5041

GERON

Notes on and redescription of types of North American bombyliidae (Diptera) in European museums. 3962

GERRIDAE

Studies of relative growth in Gerridae (4) (Hemiptera: heteroptera). 4106

GIBBERELLINS

Effects of gibberellin on nutrition of the mites, *Tetranychus telarius* and *Panonychus ulmi*. 4142

New disease threatens California citrus industry. 4249

GLADIOLUS

Ornamental plants as virus reservoirs. 4271

GLANDS (ANIMALS)

Canine perianal gland tumors. 4952

GLISCHROCHILUS

Biology of the four-spotted fungus beetle, *Glischrochilus q. quadrisignatus* and its effect on European corn borer populations. 4386

GLOBULES

Variations in the size and number of fat globules in the milk of diseased cows. 4856

GLOBULINS

Characterization of a 12 s brucella agglutinin from bovine milk. 4848

GLOSSITIS

Glossitis in feedlot cattle. 5121

GLUCOSAMINE

Some chemical components of *Drosophila melanogaster* egg shell. II. Amino sugars and elements. 4175

GLUCOSE

The effects of some insecticides on the metabolites of *Blattella germanica*. 4034

GLUCOSIDE, 2-

Tolerance of corn lines to atrazine in relation to content of benzoxazinone derivative, 2-glucoside. 4516

GLUTAMIC ACID

Serum hepatitis in the horse. 4806

GLYCARBYLAMIDE

Trials of candidate bovine coccidiostats. 5248

GLYCOGEN

The effects of some insecticides on the metabolites of *Blattella germanica*. 4034

GOATS

Q fever and leptospirosis. 4568

Growth and identification of field strains of foot-and-mouth disease virus in goat kidney cultures. 4853

The causal agent of scrapie. II. Extraction of the agent from infected goat tissue. 4936

Natural infection of sheep by *Brucella melitensis* in Argentina. 4969

Distribution of the scrapie agent in the tissues of experimentally inoculated goats. 4977

A comparative study of early brain lesions of goats inoculated with scrapie goat brain by the intracerebral and the subcutaneous routes. 5149

GOITER

Iodine content of cow's milk and endemic goitre. 4948

On the incidence of bovine and human goitre in Slovakia. 5085

GRAIN

Excretion and its products in some stored-grain-infesting beetles. 4059

Greenbug control with Di-Syston used as a soil treatment. 4305

Description and results of a new greenhouse technique for evaluating tolerance of small grains to the greenbug. 4449

The influence of irrigation, fertilizing and MCPA on the competition between spring cereals and weeds. 4531

The effect of competition from cereal crops on germination



- and growth of *Avena fatua* L. in a naturally infested field. 4532
- Grain pest intercepted at Dulles Airport. 5275
- The angoumois grain moth, *Sitotroga cerealella*, and storage fungi. 5282
- Seed cleaning as a source of infestation for stored grain. 5283
- GRALLACHELES**
- Cheyletidae (Acarina: Trombidiformes) associated with citrus in Florida. 3955
- GRAMINE**
- Quantitative isolation and improved nephelometric microdetermination of lupine alkaloids from plant tissues. 5377
- GRANULAR HERBICIDES**
- Granular pesticides for 1960. 4238
- Applying granular herbicides. 4480
- GRANULAR SYSTEMIC INSECTICIDES**
- Granular pesticides for 1960. 4238
- GRANULES**
- Appraisal of insecticidal granules in the row against damage by the northern corn rootworm. 4455
- GRAPEFRUIT**
- Airplane applications of malathion bait spray for Mexican fruit fly control. 4415
- GRAPES**
- Control of black rot on grapes. 4251
- Evaluation of insecticides for the control of the grape berry moth, *Paralobesia viteana*. 4304
- Tedion use approved on eleven deciduous fruits. 4540
- GRASS SEED NEMATODE**
- Grass seed nematode poisoning in livestock. 4755
- GRASSES**
- A new eriophyid mite infesting bermuda grass. 4435
- Use of grass-killing herbicides in establishing grass-legume mixture. 4534
- The persistence of aldrin, dieldrin, and endrin residues on fresh forage and on hay under various conditions of curing. 5312
- GRASSHOPPERS**
- Angelothonbinm pandorae N. G., n. sp. (Acari, Trombididae), and notes on the biology of the giant red velvet mites. 3959
- Suppression of grasshoppers by nemestrinid parasites (Diptera). 3969
- Extended diapause in eggs of high-altitude species of grasshoppers, and a note on food-plant preferences of *Melanoplus bruneri*. 4087
- USDA clears heptachlor use on food crops. 4279
- Wisconsin pesticide conference. 4281
- Seasonal losses in rangeland vegetation due to grasshoppers. 4286
- Effects of seasonal rainfall on range condition and grasshopper population, San Carlos Apache Indian Reservation, Arizona. 4396
- Laboratory and field tests of new insecticides for grasshopper control. 4418
- Silikil: a new concept of insect control. 4436
- Fall european corn borer counts are up in 16 states. 4459
- Granular herbicide use np, Illinois applicators are told. 4498
- GREAT BRITAIN**
- An annotated bibliography of surveys of the incidence of diseases of farm animals and birds in Great Britain published during 1931-1961. III. Cattle (surveys 56-87). 4768
- An annotated bibliography of surveys of the incidence of diseases of farm animals and birds in Great Britain published during 1931-1961. II. Cattle. 4769
- An annotated bibliography of surveys of the incidence of diseases of farm animals and birds in Great Britain published during 1931-1961. IV. Cattle (surveys 88-129). 4770
- An annotated bibliography of surveys of the incidence of diseases of farm animals and birds in Great Britain published during 1931-1961. I. Surveys covering several species and surveys of pigs. 4771
- GREENHOUSE CULTURE**
- Biological studies of a new greenbug biotype. 4177
- GREENHOUSES**
- Control of millipedes in greenhouse soil. 4352
- Arthropod pests collected in oklahoma greenhouses. 4405
- GREENLAND**
- A revision of the forms of *Coccinella* L. occurring in America north of Mexico (Coleoptera: Coccinellidae). 3884
- GRISEOFULVIN**
- New chemotherapeutic agents. 4563
- GROWTH FACTORS**
- Effect of atrophic rhinitis on rats of gain in swine. 4722
- Interrelationship of growth rate, hemoglobin dilution, packed cell volume, and incidence of anemia in suckling pigs. 4757
- GRUBS**
- Treatment of organic phosphate poisoning. 4570
- GUAVAS**
- A new species of *Aleurodicus douglas* and two close relatives (Homoptera: Aleyrodidae). 4410
- GUINEA PIGS**
- Influence of cortisone on the c 4 titer in guinea pigs. 4557
- Transmission of milk protein hypersensitivity from mother to offspring. 4621
- The comparative titration of foot-and-mouth disease virus inoculated into the tongue and foot pads of guinea pigs. 4625
- The behavior of *Brucella neotomae* and *Brucella suis* in reciprocal superinfection experiments in mice and guinea pigs. 5080
- Detection of *Leptospira pomona* in guinea pig and bovine urine with fluorescein-labelled antibody. 5194
- Evaluation of rabies vaccines of chick embryo origin. 5355
- GYMNOCARENA**
- The types of North American Tephritidae in the Snow museum, the University of Kansas (Diptera). 3915
- GYPLURE**
- Attractiveness of gyplure masked by impurities. 4171
- HABITATS**
- An unusual new species of *Boreus* (Mecoptera: Boreidae) from Oregon. 3887
- Empty cocoons of the introduced pine sawfly, *Diprion similis*, as habitat niches for arthropods. 3893
- An unusual habitat for *Flea striola* (Hemiptera: Pleidae). 3906
- Ecological observations on the insects and other inhabitants of woody shelf fungi (Basidiomycetes: Polyporaceae) in the

SUBJECT INDEX

<b>HAHROCHILA</b>			
Chicago area.	3918	<b>HAPLOTHRIPS</b>	
		Increased early insect detection bearing fruit.	4319
<b>HAHROCHILA</b>		<b>HARPACTORINE</b>	
New species and taxonomic changes in the Tingidae (Hemiptera).	3902	A new harpactorine genus (Hemiptera: Reduviidae).	3904
<b>HABROCYTUS</b>		<b>HARVESTING</b>	
Biological notes on five recently imported parasites of the Egyptian alfalfa weevil, <i>Hypera brunneipennis</i> .	4327	Control of decay-causing organisms.	4544
<b>HAEMAPHYSALIS</b>		<b>HATCHING</b>	
Results of a tick-host study in Northwest Arkansas.	3999	The physiology of hatching of aedine mosquito eggs: hatching stimulus.	4079
<b>HAEMATOBIA</b>		<b>HAY</b>	
Continuous propagation of the horn fly, <i>Haematobia irritans</i> (L.) (Diptera: Muscidae).	4042	A note on bovine indigestion and antibiotic producing microorganisms in spoilt hay.	4593
Chilling vs. other methods of immobilizing flies.	4062	The persistence of aldrin, dieldrin, and endrin residues on fresh forage and on hay under various conditions of curing.	5312
Laboratory evaluation of insecticides against the adult horn fly.	4096	<b>HEAD</b>	
Methoxychlor in milk of dairy cows dusted with the wettable powder.	5158	<i>Androeryops</i> , a new genus of Tachinidae (Diptera) from central America.	3876
Barn fogging as a fly control method.	5159	<b>HEALTH</b>	
Low-volume, high concentration spraying for horn fly and face fly control on beef cattle.	5161	Report of the National Academy of Sciences Subcommittee for the assessment of damage to livestock from radioactive fallout.	5034
Toxicity to fly larvae of the feces of insecticide-fed cattle.	5166	Swine repopulation. V. Certification and farm performance of secondary specific-pathogen-free (SPC) pigs.	5145
<i>Bacillus thuringiensis</i> as a feed additive to control dipterous pests of cattle.	5169	<b>HEALTH SURVEYS</b>	
Control of horn flies and stable flies with three General Chemical compounds.	5179	Studies on Johne's disease in cattle in Northern Ireland. I. Incidence and development.	4983
Horn fly control by the pour-on technique using Dieldrin or toxaphene.	5181	<b>HEART</b>	
<b>HAEMATOBIA IRRITANS</b>		Ventricular septal defect in the bovine heart-report of 3 cases.	4619
The effect of free-choice coumaphos salt mixtures on cattle and cattle parasites.	5174	<b>HEART DISEASES</b>	
<b>HAEMATOPINUS</b>		Blood serum enzymes as diagnostic aids in canine heart disease.	4695
Hog louse control by ground treatment.	5173	<b>HEART FAILURE</b>	
<b>HAEMATOPINUS EURYSTERNUS</b>		Cardiac arrest in canine practice.	4863
Anemia in range cattle heavily infested with the short-nosed sucking louse, <i>haematopinus curysternus</i> (NITZ.) (andplura: haematopinidae).	5183	Resuscitation- a new method and a new invention.	4943
<b>HAEMONCHOSIS</b>		<b>HEART RATE</b>	
Controlled test of the anthelmintic activity of thiabendazole and an organic phosphate (CL 38,023) in lambs.	5211	The rate of dimetridazole on blood pressure, respiration, heart rate, body temperature, and hatchability of chicks.	4683
Selection of nematodes resistant to anthelmintics--the effect of micronized purified phenothiazine on a resistant strain of <i>Haemonchus contortus</i> .	5224	<b>HEAT</b>	
Gastrointestinal nematode infections of lambs raised in drylot.	5262	The navel orangeworm in northern California.	4471
Effects of the stomach worm, <i>Haemonchus contortus</i> , of feeding lambs natural versus semipurified diets.	5264	The effect of heat in drying on the nutritive value of wheat for animal feed.	5274
<b>HAEMONCHUS</b>		<b>HEDGEHOGS</b>	
Some effects of temperature on the development and activity of <i>Haemonchus contortus</i> larvae.	4685	Some host relationships of the tortoise tick, <i>Hyalomma (Hyalommast) aegyptium</i> (L.) (Ixodoidea, Ixodidae) in Turkey.	3928
Further observations on helminthiasis in Nigerian zebu cattle: The serological response.	5030	<b>HELENIUM</b>	
The influence of heredity and environment on maximum hematocrit values in sheep.	5136	Results of feeding of herbicide-treated plants to calves and sheep.	4647
<b>HAEMOTOHIA</b>		<b>HELICOPTERS</b>	
Fly control in dairy barns sprayed with dimethoate and the determination of dimethoate residues in milk.	5157	59 called poor year for crop spraying in England.	4214
<b>HAMSTERS</b>		California applicator building profits with helicopter operation.	4220
Immunization against viral rhinopneumonitis of horses with live virus propagated in hamsters.	4714	<b>HELIOTHIS</b>	
		Field behavior of the adult bollworm, <i>Heliothis zea</i> (Hoddie).	4128
		<b>HELIOTHIS ZEA</b>	
		Indices of seasonal populations of the adults, eggs, and larvae of the corn earworm.	3911
		Scientists chemosterilize pink bollworms.	4014
		A laboratory rearing method and dosage-mortality data on the bollworm, <i>Heliothis zea</i> .	4027
		Egg types among moths of the Noctuidae (Lepidoptera).	



SUBJECT INDEX

HEPTACHLOR

	4127	<b>HEMATOLOGY</b>	
Field studies on egg predators of the bollworm, <i>Heliothis zea</i> (Boddie).	4287	Studies on acute bovine traumatic reticuloperitonitis III. Hematology.	4863
Control of several cotton insects in field experiments in 1960.	4303	Deficiencies of magnesium and vitamin D and antibody production and hematology of baby pigs.	5109
DDT spray formulations and dosages for control of corn stem weevil, <i>Hyperodes humilis</i> .	4347	<b>HEMATURIA</b>	
Adjuvants in sprays for insect control on sweet corn.	4348	Bovine cystic hematuria in the Philippines: a report on an enzootic area.	4620
Field tests with insecticides for pink bollworm control in 1958.	4388	<b>HEME</b>	
Insecticides and insecticide-oil combinations for corn earworm, boll weevil, and cowpea curculio control.	4445	Avian erythroblastosis, IV. A note on the separation of fowl hemoglobins, hematin and ferritin by paper electrophoresis.	4703
Treated bags for control of the corn earworm and fall armyworm.	4457	Canine babesiasis (piroplasmosis) -a case report.	5026
Factors involved in differential susceptibility of corn earworm larvae to DDT.	4461	<b>HEMIHALICTUS</b>	
The effect of plant type upon corn earworm control in sweet corn.	4477	Biological observations on <i>Hemihalictus lustrans</i> , with a description of the larva (Hymenoptera: Halictidae).	4039
<b>HELIUM</b>		<b>HEMILEIUS</b>	
The survival of the Madeira cockroach in various atmospheres.	4162	Feeding habits of <i>Hemileius</i> new species (Acari: Cryptostigmata: Oribatulidae) on Florida orchids.	4311
<b>HELIIX</b>		<b>HEMOGLOBIN</b>	
Control of European brown snail in citrus groves in southern California with Guthion and Metaldehyde sprays.	4545	Hemoglobin levels of piglets at birth and at 21 days and their relation to weight at 154 days of age.	4700
<b>HELMINTHIASIS</b>		Potassium and hemoglobin types in sheep with special reference to the transmission of scrapie.	4702
Further observations on helminthiasis in Nigerian zebu cattle: The serological response.	5030	Avian erythroblastosis, IV. A note on the separation of fowl hemoglobins, hematin and ferritin by paper electrophoresis.	4703
Helminthiasis of sheep in southern Georgia.	5198	Interrelationship of growth rate, hemoglobin dilution, packed cell volume, and incidence of anemia in suckling pigs.	4757
Helminth parasites of dogs in Southeastern Michigan.	5269	Relative absorption and excretion by beef cattle of copper from various sources.	5053
Gastrointestinal parasitism in Iowa cattle.	5271	<b>HEMOLYSIS</b>	
<b>HELMINTHS</b>		Differential diagnosis of anemia in small animals.	5088
Some aspects of the mechanism of immunity to helminths.	5076	<b>HEMOLYTIC ANEMIA</b>	
The frequency distribution of some helminth parasites.	5216	Hemolytic disease in pigs caused by anti-BA1.	4600
<b>HEMELTREPHEIDAE</b>		<b>HEMOPHILIA</b>	
Morphology and evolution of the pleurosternal region of the pterothorax in Notonectidae and related families.	3950	Hereditary diseases of the dog.	4976
<b>HEMADSORPTION TESTS</b>		Hemophilia in a foal.	5037
Quantity productions of leukocyte cultures for use in hemadsorption tests with African swine fever virus.	5108	<b>HEMORRHAGE</b>	
<b>HEMAGGLUTINATION</b>		Differential diagnosis of anemia in small animals.	5088
Formalinized erythrocytes in the haemagglutination test for typing <i>Pasteurella multocida</i> .	4551	<b>HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS</b>	
Isolation of an unidentified agent from the respiratory tract of chickens.	4610	Effects of methionine and estrogen on hemorrhages induced by feeding of irradiated beef.	4895
Anaplasmosis. XIV. The isolation and characterization of an autohemagglutinin.	4898	<b>HEMOSTASIS</b>	
Anaplasmosis. XIII. Studies concerning the nature of autoimmunity.	4899	Cardiac arrest in canine practice.	4863
Comparison of isolates of <i>Mycoplasma hyorhinis</i> by indirect hemagglutination.	5033	<b>HEPATIC NECROSIS</b>	
<b>HEMAGGLUTINATION-INHIBITION TEST</b>		Comparative studies on plasma arginase and transaminases in hepatic necrosis.	4687
A comparison of the immune response of chickens vaccinated with formalin- and beta-propiolactone-inactivated Newcastle disease vaccines.	4601	<b>HEPATITIS</b>	
<b>HEMATOCRIT VALUES</b>		Serum hepatitis in the horse.	4806
The influence of heredity and environment on maximum hematocrit values in sheep.	5136	<b>HEPTACHLOR</b>	
		Effect of some variation in formulation or application procedure on control of the imported fire ant with some granular heptachlor.	4102
		Biology and control of the spittlebug <i>Prosapia bicincta</i> in coastal Bermuda grass.	4124
		USDA clears heptachlor use on food crops.	4279
		Wisconsin pesticide conference.	4281
		Chemical control of the rice water weevil.	4289
		Seasonal history and control of the alfalfa weevil in North Carolina.	4294
		Insecticide residues on red clover after clover root borer	

SUBJECT INDEX

HEPTACHLOR EPOXIDE

control with aldrin and heptachlor granules. 4315

Long-term effectiveness of soil insecticides on the alfalfa snout beetle larva. 4328

Effect of insecticides on emergence of sugar-beet seedlings and on control of the sugar-beet root maggot. 4344

Control of millipedes in greenhouse soil. 4352

The economic importance of the clover root borer. 4372

Dual low dosage applications of Heptachlor for control of the imported fire ant. 4379

Control of the apple maggot and plum curculio with soil insecticides. 4398

Exploratory studies with soil toxicants to control the Mexican fruit fly. 4416

Further studies of integrated control methods against the Egyptian alfalfa weevil in California. 4424

Appraisal of insecticidal granules in the row against damage by the northern corn rootworm. 4455

Treated bags for control of the corn earworm and fall armyworm. 4457

Ban heptachlor on alfalfa. 5296

Heptachlor and heptachlor epoxide residues in truck crops. 5309

Factors affecting the volatilization of insecticidal residues from soils. 5313

The effect of controlled temperature and humidity on the residual life of certain insecticides. 5318

Residues from 1-bromochlordene against European corn borer on corn. 5325

Residues in the milk of cows orally administered a mixture of heptachlor and heptachlor epoxide. 5332

DDT and heptachlor as black-fly larvicides in clear and turbid water. 5413

HEPTACHLOR EPOXIDE

USDA clears heptachlor use on food crops. 4279

Heptachlor and heptachlor epoxide residues in truck crops. 5309

The effect of controlled temperature and humidity on the residual life of certain insecticides. 5318

Residues in the milk of cows orally administered a mixture of heptachlor and heptachlor epoxide. 5332

HERBICIDE RESIDUAL EFFECTIVENESS

The phytotoxicity and persistence in soils of benzoic acid herbicides. 4501

HERBICIDE RESIDUES

Weed conference covers fate of herbicides in soils. 5298

HERBICIDES

1963 pesticide sales show 8 percent increase. 4210

Increased yields stressed at soil fertility conference. 4218

The role of industry in the development of herbicides. 4221

Western cotton conference. 4260

Cotton control grant. 4479

Highway weed control. 4483

Upward trend continues: Herbicides lead increase in pesticide sales. 4484

Simazine breakdown. 4486

Report on the EWRC- COLUMA symposium on herbicides,

Paris, 13th-14th December, 1961. 4489

Much maligned arsenicals are a valuable class of herbicides. 4502

Translocation and metabolism of radioactive 2,4-d in Jimsonweed, Datura stramonium. 4504

A promising new concept: triband application of herbicides. 4511

Incorporated preemergence granular herbicides on vegetable crops. 4513

Chlorophyll formation in Euglena gracilis as a test for herbicides. 4521

Use of grass-killing herbicides in establishing grass-legume mixture. 4534

Organization of testing and approval of herbicides in Poland. 4536

Results of feeding of herbicide-treated plants to calves and sheep. 4647

Newer insecticides and herbicides are covered in custom spray school. 5302

Toxicologic effects of silvex on yearling cattle. 5354

Volatility of ester forms of hormone type herbicides. III. . 5373

HERCULES AC-5722

Hercules AC-5722 as a residual spray for adult mosquitoes. 4051

HEREDITARY DISEASES

Hereditary diseases of the dog. 4976

HEREDITY

Ventricular septal defect in the bovine heart-report of 3 cases. 4619

Elbow dysplasia in the dog. 4659

Malignant melanomas in porcine littermates. 4804

Studies on bovine ocular squamous carcinoma ( cancer eye ) xiv. Heritabilities, phenotypic correlations, and genetic correlations involving corneoscleral and lid pigmentation. 5120

Hypomyelindgenesis congenita (cerebellar ataxia) in angus-shorthorn calves. 5146

HEREFORD CATTLE

Atypical bovine virus diarrhea. 4808

HERNIA

Rupture of hepatic abscesses causes sudden death in cattle. 4575

HERPES SIMPLEX

The use of the complement-fixation test in the study and diagnosis of viral diseases in man and animals-a review. part III. VESICULAR viruses. 5357

HERPESVIRUS SIMIAE

Studies on herpesvirus simiae (B-virus). Intracellular development. 4651

Studies on herpesvirus simiae (B-virus). Cell surface reaction to infection. 4903

HERPESVIRUSES

Studies on herpesvirus simiae (B-virus). Intracellular development. 4651

Studies on herpesvirus simiae (B-virus). Cell surface reaction to infection. 4903

HERSPERENTOMONIDAE

A new family of Protura from California. 3970

HETEROMETABOLA

Oxygen consumption during the postembryonic development of Pyrrhocoris apterus (Heterometabola: Heteroptera), and its comparison with that of Holometabola. 4151



- HETEROPEZINAE**  
A new classification of the paedogenic gall midges formerly assigned to the subfamily Heteropezinae (Diptera: Cecidomyiidae). 3971
- HETEROPEZINI**  
A new classification of the paedogenic gall midges formerly assigned to the subfamily Heteropezinae (Diptera: Cecidomyiidae). 3971
- HETEROPOGON**  
The plumose hair of Heteropogon and two new species from Mexico (Diptera: Asilidae). 3947
- HETEROSTYLUM**  
The biology of *Heterostylum robustum* (Diptera: Bombyliidae), a parasite of the alkali bee. 3880  
Notes on and redescription of types of North American Bombyliidae (Diptera) in European museums. 3962
- HEXACHLOROHENZENE**  
Hexachlorobenzene for the control of onion smut. 4264  
Control of wheat dwarf bunt. 4272
- HEXACHLOROETHANE**  
The chemotherapy of fascioliasis. 4847  
Combination drug treatment for internal parasite infections of cattle. 5086  
Comparative therapeutic efficacy of carbon tetrachloride, hexachloroethane, and ME 3625 in fasciola hepatica infections of sheep. 5236
- HIAMINE**  
Successful treatment of a herd outbreak of *Pseudomonas mastitis*. 4587
- HIBERNATION**  
Seasonal history and rearing of *Scaphytopius acutus* (Say) (Homoptera: Cicadellidae). 3963  
Holl weevil movement from hibernation sites to fruiting cotton. 3990  
Overwintering habits of *Homalodisca coagulata*, the principal natural vector of phony peach disease virus. 4130  
Biological notes on *Culiseta minnesota* Barr and *Culiseta morsitans* (Theobald) (Diptera: Culicidae). 4132  
Biology of the brown stink bug, *Euschistus servus* Say. 4144  
Field tests for control of overwintered boll weevils. 4153  
Field experiments on control of overwintered boll weevils. 4330  
Emergence of overwintered pink bollworm in Arizona. 4437
- HIDES**  
Hcvine demodicidosis III. Its effects on hides and leather. 5070
- HIP JOINT**  
An analysis of the current status of hip dysplasia in the dog. 5013
- HIPPELATES**  
Olfactometer and procedure for testing baits and chemical attractants against *Hippelates* eye gnats. 3954  
Susceptibility of an eye gnat, *Hippelates pusio*, to residual insecticides. 4155  
Residual activity of organophosphorous insecticides in soil as tested against the eye gnat, *Hippelates collusor*. 4196  
Control of *Hippelates* gnats with soil treatments using organochlorine insecticides. 4197  
Resistance to chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides in the eye gnat, *Hippelates collusor*. 5168
- HIPPODAMIA**  
Field studies on egg predators of the bollworm, *Heliothis zea* (Boddie). 4287
- HIPPOPOTAMUS**  
Some pathogenic agents found in hippopotamus in Uganda. 4556
- HIPPOPSIS**  
Some stem boring insects associated with soybeans in Florida. 4331
- HISTOCHEMISTRY**  
A histochemical comparison of the inclusion bodies of canine distemper and infectious canine hepatitis. 4823
- HISTOLOGY**  
Influence of *Pasteurella multocida* and *Mycoplasma hyorhinis* (pplo) on the histopathology of field cases of swine pneumonia. 5019
- HISTOPATHOLOGY**  
Histopathologic changes in xanthomatosis in chickens. 4777  
A comparative study of early brain lesions of goats inoculated with scrapie goat brain by the intracerebral and the subcutaneous routes. 5149
- HISTOPLASMOSIS**  
Intravenous administration of amphotericin B in the dog. 4652
- HOG CHOLERA**  
Rapid diagnosis of hog cholera: a tissue-impression fluorescent-antibody technique. 4594  
The pattern and causes of breaks following vaccination with attenuated hog cholera vaccines. 4719
- HOG CHOLERA VACCINES**  
The changing picture of hog cholera: case studies. 4656
- HOG CHOLERA VIRUS**  
Transmission of hog cholera by pregnant sows. 4655  
The changing picture of hog cholera: case studies. 4656  
An electron microscopic study of the cytopathologic changes in cells infected with hog cholera virus and grown in vitro. 4677
- HOLDPSYLLUS**  
Fleas (Siphonaptera) of small mammals in Kansas. 3966
- HOLOMETABOLA**  
Oxygen consumption during the postembryonic development of *Pyrrhocoris apterus* (Heterometabola: Heteroptera), and its comparison with that of Holometabola. 4151
- HOLSTEIN-FRIESIAN CATTLE**  
Immunogenic studies in Dutch cattle vaccinated with foot-and-mouth disease vaccines under field conditions. I. Foot-and-mouth disease vaccines under field conditions. 4618  
Cribbing cow responds to hypoglycemia therapy. 4887  
Inherited osteoarthritis of dairy cattle. 5002
- HOMADAULA**  
Systemic insecticides as soil treatments for control of the mimosa webworm, *Homadaula albizziae*. 4474
- HOMALODISCA**  
Overwintering habits of *Homalodisca coagulata*, the principal natural vector of phony peach disease virus. 4130
- HOMERIA**  
Dormancy in *Homeria breyniana* (L.) Lewis. 4519
- HOMOPTERA**  
Evaluation of adhesives for sticky board traps. 5399
- HONDURAS**  
Control of red rust thrips on bananas in Honduras. 4397

SUBJECT INDEX

HONEYCOMBS

HONEYCOMBS

Life history of the greater wax moth, *Galleria mellonella* L., in Arkansas. 4170

HONEYDEW

A quantitative and qualitative study of sugars found in tobacco as affected by the green peach aphid, *Myzus persicae*, and its honeydew. 4020

Auxin content of extracts of host plants and honeydew of different biotypes of the corn leaf aphid, *Rhopalosiphum maidis* (Fitch). 4108

HORMONES

Attempted use of hormones to influence mastitis as measured by California mastitis test ratings and shedding of certain bacteria. 4994

HORSEMEAT

Horsemeat as food for rearing Diptera (Phoridae and Tabanidae). 5279

HORSES

Osteomalacia in horses. II. Nutrition as an etiologic factor. 4611

Phycomycosis of horses caused by *Entomophthora coronata*. 4639

A phycomycosis of horses caused by *Hyphomyces destruens*. 4640

Epizootic bat rabies in Surinam. 4650

Observations on eastern equine encephalitis in Maryland in 1959. 4653

Equine virus abortion in Canada. I. Pathological studies on aborted fetuses. 4688

Anhidrosis, dry-coat syndrome in the thoroughbred. 4689

A planned infection program for immunizing mares against viral rhinopneumonitis. 4713

Immunization against viral rhinopneumonitis of horses with live virus propagated in hamsters. 4714

Immunization of young horses against viral rhinopneumonitis. 4715

Serum hepatitis in the horse. 4806

Two cases of generalized corynebacterium pseudotuberculosis infection in mares. 4821

Diabetes mellitus with pituitary neoplasms in a horse and a dog. 4855

Seminoma in the stallion. A clinical, cytological and pathologic-anatomic investigation. 4865

The diagnostic value of transaminase and cholinesterase determinations in hepatic diseases of domestic animals. 4876

Surgical removal of equine uroliths via the laparocystotomy approach. 4889

Abortions associated with mycotic lesions of the placenta in mares. 4893

Salmonella organisms found in healthy horses at slaughter. 4901

African horse-sickness. 4905

Isolation and propagation of equine rhinopneumonitis virus in primary monolayer kidney cell cultures of domestic animals. 4912

Isolation and propagation of equine arteritis virus in monolayer cell cultures of rabbit kidney. 4913

Serologic survey of toxoplasmosis in Iowa domestic animals. 4914

Isolation of *Keratinomyces ajelloi* from skin lesions of a horse. 4985

The use of the complement-fixation test in the study and diagnosis of viral diseases in man and animals - a review. 5006

Equine incoordination. I. Gross morphology. 5027

Epiphyseal compression in young horses. 5028

Distribution of the tropical horse tick in the United States, with notes on associated cases of equine piroplasmiasis. 5083

Parasite control in horses. 5123

Some experiences with small daily doses of phenothiazine as a means of control of strongylid worms in the horse. 5196

Anthelmintic activity of low doses of piperazine in horses. 5212

Critical tests of thiabendazole as an anthelmintic in the horse. 5213

African horse sickness--with emphasis on pathology. 5239

Observations and results of using an organic phosphate compound for the treatment of bots and strongyles in horses. 5251

Electron microscopy of canine and equine babesia. 5257

HORTICULTURISTS

Washington horticulturalists cautioned against use of unauthorized pesticides. 4208

HOST-PARASITE RELATIONS

Host-parasite relations in initiation of infection II. hyperglycemia and stress in experimental infection with *L. monocytogenes*. 4959

Host-parasite relations in initiation of infection III. Hyperglycemia without stress in experimental infection with *L. monocytogenes*. 5244

HOUSING

Environmental studies in pig-housing. I. Air velocity. 4554

Environmental studies in pig housing. II. Ventilation and its measurement. 4555

An economical method for producing lambs relatively free of parasites. 5265

HUMAN DISEASES

Many strains of listeria found in cattle and man. 4567

Q fever and leptospirosis. 4568

Epidemiology of leptospirosis in Iowa - a study of sporadic and epidemic cases. 4636

Studies on swine dysentery. 4706

Current status of animal-borne diseases among the Eskimos. 4744

*Cheyletiella parasitovorax* infestation of pups. 4999

The use of the complement-fixation test in the study and diagnosis of viral diseases in man and animals - a review. 5006

The use of complement-fixation tests in the study and diagnosis of viral diseases in man and animals--a review. 5007

The use of complement-fixation tests in the study and diagnosis of viral diseases in man and animals--a review. 5009

Control of salmonella contamination in eggs, feeds, and feed products. 5038

On the incidence of bovine and human goitre in Slovakia. 5085

Serologic evidence of *Leptospira pomona* infections in meat inspectors. 5099



## SUBJECT INDEX

## HYPERPARATHYROIDISM

- HUMAN ENGINEERING**  
Control of the yellowjacket, *Vespa pennsylvanica*, in public parks. 4201
- HUMANE SLAUGHTERING**  
The control of Newcastle disease. 4701
- HUMIDITY**  
Responses of the alfalfa weevil, *Hypera postica*, to controlled environments. 3938  
Controlling fluctuations of duration of developmental period in *Drosophila*. 4120  
Some factors affecting pupation site of *Drosophila*. 4154  
Environmental studies in pig-housing. I. Air velocity. 4554  
Environmental studies in pig housing. II. Ventilation and its measurement. 4555  
The effect of controlled temperature and humidity on the residual life of certain insecticides. 5318  
Conversion equipment to produce a cyclic environment within constant temperature cabinets. 5394
- HYALOMMA**  
Some host relationships of the tortoise tick, *Hyalomma (Hyalomastax) aegyptium* (L.) (Ixodoidea, Ixodidae) in Turkey. 3928  
Observations on ticks (Ixodoidea) of Libya. 3930
- HYALOMMASTA**  
Some host relationships of the tortoise tick, *Hyalomma (Hyalomastax) aegyptium* (L.) (Ixodoidea, Ixodidae) in Turkey. 3928
- HYDRO-DIURIL**  
New chemotherapeutic agents. 4563
- HYDROCHLOROTHIAZIDE**  
New chemotherapeutic agents. 4563
- HYDROCYANIC ACID**  
Effect of methyl bromide and hydrocyanic acid fumigation on the germination of corn seed. 4425  
Germination of small legume seeds after fumigation with methyl bromide and hydrocyanic acid. 4426
- HYDROGEN OXALATE**  
Hazards associated with the implantation of Tetram into elm trees for Dutch elm disease control. 4250
- HYDROGEN SULFIDE**  
Hydrogen sulphide poisoning in swine. 4960
- HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION**  
Ammonium chloride as a urinary acidifier in the dog. 5055
- HYDROMERMIS**  
Ecology of the immature stages of some Wisconsin black flies (Simuliidae: Diptera). 3870
- HYDROMETRA**  
Four new species of *Hydrometra* from the New World (Hemiptera: Hydrometridae). 3958
- HYDROPHILIDAE**  
The colors of desert water beetles - environmental effect of protective coloration. 4013
- HYDROQUINONE**  
Stability of allethrin and kerosene solutions of it in storage as demonstrated by bioassay. 4054
- HYDROVATUS**  
Description of the larva of *Hydrovatus cuspidatus pustulatus* Melsheimer (Coleoptera: Dytiscidae). 3993
- HYDROXYETHYLCELLULOSE**  
Acaricidal activity of cellulose polymers. 4284
- HYDROXYLUPANINE**  
Quantitative isolation and improved nephelometric microdetermination of lupine alkaloids from plant tissues. 5377
- HYDROXYPROPYL STARCH**  
Acaricidal activity of cellulose polymers. 4264
- HYGROMYCIN B**  
Critical tests of hygromycin B as an ascaricide of swine. 5195
- HYLASTINUS**  
Insecticide residues on red clover after clover root borer control with aldrin and heptachlor granules. 4315  
The economic importance of the clover root borer. 4372
- HYLEMMA**  
Tests with insecticides for seed-corn maggot control in lima beans. 4387
- HYLOBIUS**  
Temporary storage of living soil and bark inhabiting coleopterous larvae in water. 4113
- HYMENOPTERA**  
Occurrence of an unusual species of *Tetrastichus* (Hymenoptera: Eulophidae) in Nebraska. 3945  
Host records for some North American spider wasps, with notes on prey selection (Hymenoptera: Pompilidae). 4002  
Development and absorption of eggs in bumblebees (Hymenoptera: Apidae). 4110  
Biological studies of *Polistes* in North Carolina (Hymenoptera: Vespidae). 4135  
The relationship of *Spathimeigenia spinigera* Townsend (Diptera: Tachinidae) to its host, *Neodiprion swainei* Midd. (Hymenoptera: Diprionidae). 4433
- HYPERA**  
Responses of the alfalfa weevil, *Hypera postica*, to controlled environments. 3938  
Tannic acid as a repellent and toxicant to alfalfa weevil larvae. 4023  
Seasonal history and control of the alfalfa weevil in North Carolina. 4294  
Biological notes on five recently imported parasites of the Egyptian alfalfa weevil, *Hypera brunneipennis*. 4327  
Introduction, colonization, and establishment of *Bathyplectes curculionis*, a parasite of the alfalfa weevil in the eastern United States. 4406  
Further studies of integrated control methods against the Egyptian alfalfa weevil in California. 4424
- HYPERGLYCEMIA**  
Host-parasite relations in initiation of infection  
II. hyperglycemia and stress in experimental infection with *L. monocytogenes*. 4959  
Host-parasite relations in initiation of infection  
III. Hyperglycemia without stress in experimental infection with *L. monocytogenes*. 5244
- HYPERODES**  
DDT spray formulations and dosages for control of corn stem weevil, *Hyperodes humilis*. 4347  
Adjuvants in sprays for insect control on sweet corn. 4348
- HYPERPARASITISM**  
Biological notes on Pacific Coast aphid parasites, and lists of California parasites (Aphidiinae) and their aphid hosts (Hymenoptera: Braconidae). 3982
- HYPERPARATHYROIDISM**  
Renal osteodystrophy in the dog. 4645  
Simian bone disease--a secondary hyperparathyroidism. 4873  
Nutritional secondary hyperparathyroidism in the cat. 4874

SUBJECT INDEX

HYPERSENSITIVITY

HYPERSENSITIVITY

Transmission of milk protein hypersensitivity from mother to offspring. 4621

HYPERTROPHIC PULMONARY OSTEOARTHROPATHY

Hypertrophic pulmonary osteoarthropathy in dogs. 5096

HYPHOMYCES

A phycomycosis of horses caused by *Hyphomyces destruens*. 4640

HYPOASPIDIS

A new species of soil-inhabiting mite, *Hypoaspis marksii* (Acarina, Laelaptidae). 3997

HYPODERMA

Human myiasis in North America. 4198

New chemtherapeutic agents. 4563

Tests with sprays of General Chemical 4072 for systemic control of cattle grubs. 5165

Practical application methods for systemic cattle grub control. 5178

Field tests with new cattle grub systemics. 5182

Control of cattle grubs and horn flies by summer dipping with Co-Ral. 5185

Artificial infestations of the Northern cattle grub, *Hypoderma bovis*, in Texas. 5186

Comparison of ronnel, Dowco 109, and Dowco 105 for sytematic control of cattle grubs in Alberta. 5187

Cattle parasite control. 5207

Immunization and parenteral chemotherapy for the control of cattle grubs *Hypoderma lineatum* (de Vill.) and *H. bovis* (L.) in cattle. 5231

Control of cattle grubs by the intramuscular injection of bayer 29493 or CL38023. . 5238

HYPODERMIC INJECTIONS

Susceptibility of cats to phenol. 4730

HYPOLYCEMIA

cribbing cow responds to hypoglycemia therapy. 4887

Use of adrenal cortical steroids in metabolic, neoplastic, and infectious diseases. 5074

HYPOMAGNESEMIA

Magnesium important in nourishing crops and animals. 4235

HYPOXANTHINE

A comparison of methods for quantitative estimation of hypoxanthine, xanthine, and uric acid in insect material. 4119

HYSTERONEURA

Effectiveness of insecticides against the rusty plum aphid and ants. 4298

IBALIA

The parasitic Hymenoptera: specialists in population regulation. 4048

IDABO

Superinfection of pregnant ewes latently infected with a psittacosis-lymphogranuloma agent. 5082

IDARNES

The Florida fig wasp, *Secundeisenia mexicana* (Ashm.), and some of its Hymenopterous symbionts. 3886

IDIOGASTER

New termitophilous Staphylinidae of zoogeographic significance (Coleoptera). 3983

IGNOTOHYIA

New American Tachinidae and Sarcophagidae (Diptera). 3975

ILLINOIS

Ecological observations on the insects and other inhabitants of woody shelf fungi (Basidiomycetes: Polyporaceae) in the Chicago area. 3918

Control of the Angoumois grain moth, *Sitotroga cerealella*, in stored earcorn with malathion in Illinois, 1959-1960. 4393

Q fever in illinois-1958 to 1960. Prevalance of reactors and infections in livestock. 4735

Bacteriologic and serologic investigations of brucellosis and leptospirosis in illinois deer. 4736

IMMOBILIZATION

Chilling vs. other methods of immobilizing flies. 4062

The immobilization of captive wild animals with succinylcholine. II. . 4989

IMMUNE PLASMA

Effect of convalescent canine plasma, immune plasma, vaccines, and antibiotics on mortality in a contaminated environment. 5151

IMMUNITY

Influence of cortisone on the c 4 titer in guinea pigs. 4557

A comparison of the immune response of chickens vaccinated with formalin- and beta-propiolactone-inactivated Newcastle disease vaccines. 4601

Immunity in infectious synovitis of chickens. 4663

Infection of laboratory animals with *Mycobacterium johnei*. V. Further studies on the comparative susceptibility of C57 black mice. 4669

Immunity to swine erysipelas in pigs. Direct challenge with *Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae* by intradermal route. 4674

Features of immunity for canine distemper. 4759

The prophylactic use of blood in colibacillosis (white scours) of calves. 4891

Anaplasmosis. XIII. Studies concerning the nature of autoimmunity. 4899

*Mycoplasma mycoides* var. *mycoides* in mice a comparison of lesion and serological response in five inbred lines. 5029

Breed resistance to ostertagiasis in sheep. 5048

Some aspects of the mechanism of immunity to helminths. 5076

An immunologic study of ulcerative dermatosis and contagious ecthyma. 5107

Immunization experiments with irradiated lungworm larvae. 5214

Studies on resistance to *Dictyocaulus* infection. IV. The rate of acquisition of protective immunity in infection of *D. viviparus*. 5241

Transmission of resistance to ovine ostertagiasis. 5256

IMMUNIZATION

Q fever and leptospirosis. 4568

A survey of distemper immunization methods employed in canada. 4605

Preparation and use of an autogenous fowl cholera bacterin for turkeys. 4625

Epizootic bat rabies in Surinam. 4650

Infection of laboratory animals with *Mycobacterium johnei*. V. Further studies on the comparative susceptibility of C57 black mice. 4669

Observations on the duration of immunity in cattle after experimental infection with foot-and-mouth-disease virus. 4697

A planned infection program for immunizing mares against viral rhinopneumonitis. 4713



SUBJECT INDEX

INFECTIOUS BRONCHITIS

Immunization against viral rhinopneumonitis of horses with live virus propagated in hamsters.	4714	IMMUNOGENICITY	
Immunization of young horses against viral rhinopneumonitis.	4715	Immunogenicity of two infectious bovine rhinotracheitis vaccines.	5152
The pattern and causes of breaks following vaccination with attenuated hog cholera vaccines.	4719	IMMUNOLOGY	
Bacterins for immunization against bovine vibriosis.	4740	Serologic and immunologic studies with african swine fever virus.	4897
Comparison of leptospira pomona bacterin and attenuated live culture vaccine for control of abortion in cattle.	4851	IMPECCANTIA	
Effect of age on resistance and retention of titer in cattle vaccinated with strain 19 Brucella abortus vaccine.	4859	New American Tachinidae and Sarcophagidae (Diptera).	3975
The intranasal newcastle disease vaccination of chicks from immune parents.	4877	INCLUSION BODIES	
Application of canine distemper immunization by the practitioner.	4908	Experimental feline viral rhinotracheitis.	4693
Results of field trials and controlled laboratory studies on bovine vibriosis bacterins.	4951	A histochemical comparison of the inclusion bodies of canine distemper and infectious canine hepatitis.	4823
Immunogenicity of a gamma-irradiated Brucella melitensis vaccine in mice.	4956	INCLUSION-BODY RHINITIS VIRUS	
Antigenic substances purified from Streptococcus agalactiae. I. Antibody response in infected cattle.	4958	Incidence of inclusion-body rhinitis in Iowa swine.	4717
Recommended guidelines for distemper immunization.	4970	INDIA	
Bovine respiratory infections. II. Field trial using bacterial vaccine products as a means of prophylaxis.	4971	Spray demonstration: Tata-Fison shows helicopter spraying in India for Pyrilla control on cane.	4246
Epizootic hemorrhagic disease in white-tailed deer.	4988	INDIGESTION	
Experimental evaluation of culture and serum vaccination for the control of swine erysipelas. X. Vaccination of the offspring of immune dams with relation to age after weaning.	5056	A note on bovine indigestion and antibiotic producing microorganisms in spoiled hay.	4593
Experimental evaluation of culture and serum vaccination for the control of swine erysipelas.	5057	INDOLEACETATE	
Vaccination of dairy cattle against staphylococcic mastitis.	5068	Auxin content of extracts of host plants and honeydew of different biotypes of the corn leaf aphid, Rhopalosiphum maidis (Fitch).	4106
Experimental leptospirosis in pregnant ewes. 1v. Intravenous and intrafetal inoculations.	5073	INDOLEACETIC ACID	
Colostrum antibody to rabies in cattle vaccinated with HEP flury strain of the virus.	5138	Auxin content of extracts of host plants and honeydew of different biotypes of the corn leaf aphid, Rhopalosiphum maidis (Fitch).	4106
Colostrum antibodies to rabies in cattle.	5139	INDOLEBUTYRIC ACID	
Pre-shipment vaccination of feeder cattle with bovine para-influenza vaccine.	5143	Auxin content of extracts of host plants and honeydew of different biotypes of the corn leaf aphid, Rhopalosiphum maidis (Fitch).	4108
Canine distemper immunization.	5144	INDOLEPYRUVIC ACID	
Anthelmintic vaccines.	5192	Auxin content of extracts of host plants and honeydew of different biotypes of the corn leaf aphid, Rhopalosiphum maidis (Fitch).	4168
Blood eosinophil response of calves to normal and irradiated larvae of Dictyocaulus viviparus.	5208	INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT	
Production of immunity to Dictyocaulus viviparus by the parenteral administration of fourth stage larvae.	5209	The role of industry in the development of herbicides.	4221
Immunization and parenteral chemotherapy for the control of cattle grubs Hypoderma lineatum (de Vill.) and H. bovis (L.) in cattle.	5231	INDUSTRY	
Studies on resistance to Dictyocaulus infection. IV. The rate of acquisition of protective immunity in infection of D. viviparus.	5241	Industry looks at the food additives amendment.	5420
Pre-exposure rabies immunization in man using duck-embryo vaccine.	5349	INFECTIOUS BOVINE RHINOTRACHEITIS VIRUS	
IMMUNOCHEMISTRY		Abortion experimentally induced in cattle by infectious bovine rhinotracheitis.	4675
Bacteriologic and serologic investigations of brucellosis and leptospirosis in Illinois deer.	4736	Infectious bovine rhinotracheitis in range cattle of Colorado.	4676
Effect of convalescent canine plasma, immune plasma, vaccines, and antibiotics on mortality in a contaminated environment.	5151	The detection of antibody to infectious bovine rhinotracheitis virus in Ontario cattle.	4778
		The virus of infectious bovine rhinotracheitis as a cause of abortion in cattle.	4906
		Distribution and persistence of infectious bovine rhinotracheitis virus in experimentally infected cattle.	4916
		Properties of infectious bovine rhinotracheitis virus in a quantitated virus-cell culture system.	5078
		Immunogenicity of two infectious bovine rhinotracheitis vaccines.	5152
		INFECTIOUS BRONCHITIS	
		A study of infectious bronchitis virus before and after resin treatment for separation from a cell-attachment-and-growth factor.	4896
		Federal requirements and procedures used for evaluation of infectious bronchitis vaccines.	4968
		The present status of infectious bronchitis vaccines.	4998

SUBJECT INDEX

INFECTIOUS BRONCHITIS VIRUS			
INFECTIOUS BRONCHITIS VIRUS			
Development and ether sensitivity of infectious bronchitis virus of chickens.	4927	Some abnormalities in the foxglove aphid in northeastern Maine.	4003
INFECTIOUS CANINE HEPATITIS		INSECT ANATOMY	
Conditions influencing virus-neutralization tests for infectious canine hepatitis antibody.	4661	The ant larvae of the subfamily Myrmicinae.	4004
A histochemical comparison of the inclusion bodies of canine distemper and infectious canine hepatitis.	4823	Sternite modification in males of the Drosophilidae (Diptera).	4005
A microspectrophotometric study of deoxyribonucleic acid content of cells infected with infectious canine hepatitis virus.	5075	INSECT BEHAVIOR	
INFECTIOUS CANINE HEPATITIS VIRUS		The habits and seasonal abundance of Orius insidiosus (Say) (Hemiptera-Heteroptera: Anthracoridae) on corn.	4043
Serological activities of antigenic components of infectious canine hepatitis virus.	4660	Territorialism and residentiality in a dragon fly, Orthetrum albistylum speciosum Uhler (odonata: anisoptera).	4074
INFECTIOUS DISEASES		Effect of light on the temperature preferendum of larvae of the Mexican bean beetle, Epilachna varivestis.	4085
Venipuncture of small birds.	4852	Brief notes on the habits of Protoxaea (Hymenoptera: andrenidae).	4099
Teaching to impart an understanding of infectious diseases.	4991	Biological studies of Polistes in North Carolina (Hymenoptera: Vespidae).	4135
INFECTIOUS KERATITIS		Notes on host specificity and behavior of myrmecophilous macrochelid mites.	4137
Treatment of conjunctivo-keratitis of cattle and sheep with ethnidium bromide.	4576	The biology, behavior, and morphology of Praon palitans muesebeck, an internal parasite of the spotted alfalfa aphid Therioaphis maculata (Buckton) (Hymenoptera: Braconidae, Aphidiinae).	4147
INFECTIOUS LARYNGOTRACHEITIS		Some factors affecting pupation site of Drosophila.	4154
Isolation of an unidentified agent from the respiratory tract of chickens.	4610	Further studies on the feeding and oviposition preferences of the boll weevil (Anthonomus grandis).	4159
INFECTIOUS PUSTULAR VULVOVAGINITIS		Observations of nests of Oxaea (Hymenoptera: Andrenidae).	4167
Serological studies on the incidence of bovine virus diarrhoea, infectious bovine rhinotracheitis, bovine myxovirus parainfluenza-3, and Leptospira pomona in New York state.	4843	Assay of the principal gustatory stimulant for the tobacco hornworm, Protoperce sexta, from solanaceous plants.	4179
INFECTIOUS SYNOVITIS		Cyclical changes in numbers of moths and larvae of the peach twig borer in California.	4404
Egg transmission of infectious synovitis.	4662	Conversion equipment to produce a cyclic environment within constant temperature cabinets.	5394
Immunity in infectious synovitis of chickens.	4663	INSECT BIOLOGY	
INFLAMMATION		The biology of Heterostylum robustum (Diptera: Bombyliidae), a parasite of the alkali bee.	3880
Effect of ovarian status on the acute response to inflammatory stimuli in the mammary gland of the ewe.	4795	Two new phytophagous species and one new parasitic species of the genus Eurytoma (Hymenoptera: Eurytomidae).	3885
INFLUENZA VIRUSES		Notes on the species of psenythia (Hymenoptera: andrenidae) in the Eastern United states.	3890
The combined effect of Pasteurella multocida and myxovirus parainfluenza-3 upon calves.	4800	A new species of Omania from Samoa, with notes on its biology (Heteroptera: Saldidae).	3936
INFRARED RAYS		Seasonal history and rearing of Scaphytopius acutus (Say) (Homoptera: Cicadellidae).	3963
Infrared determination of DDT in dusts.	5291	Host records for some North American spider wasps, with notes on prey selection (Hymenoptera: Pompilidae).	4002
Determinations of phytotoxicity using continuous infrared CO <sub>2</sub> analysis.	5360	Observations on the habits of larvae and adults of callidium texanum Schaeffer (Coleoptera: Cerambycidae).	4031
INFRARED SPECTRA		Life history studies of the armyworm, Pseudaletia unipuncta (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae), in new brunswick.	4131
The infrared spectra of organic phosphate pesticides and their application to some problems in phosphate pesticide analysis.	5383	Biological studies of Polistes in North Carolina (Hymenoptera: Vespidae).	4135
INHERITANCE		The biology, behavior, and morphology of Praon palitans muesebeck, an internal parasite of the spotted alfalfa aphid Therioaphis maculata (Buckton) (Hymenoptera: Braconidae, Aphidiinae).	4147
Inheritance of resistance to endrin in the boll weevil.	4184	Biology of the four-spotted fungus beetle, Glischrochilus g. quadrisignatus and its effect on european corn borer populations.	4386
Infection of laboratory animals with Mycobacterium johnei. V. Further studies on the comparative susceptibility of C57 black mice.	4669		
INJECTIONS			
Intravenous administration of amphotericin B in the dog.	4652		
Susceptibility of cats to phenol.	4730		
INJURIES			
Fibrotic myopathy and ossifying myopathy in the hindlegs of horses.	4591		
INOSITOL			
Dietary inositol requirement of Periplaneta americana (L.).	4050		
INSECT ABNORMALITIES			
An abnormal grasshopper with two median ocelli (Orthoptera, Acrididae).	3987		



SUBJECT INDEX

INSECT EGGS

<b>INSECT CAGES</b>		Chicago area.	3918
Two simple devices for rearing aphids.	4104	Notes on <i>Nemotelus</i> (Diptera: Stratiomyidae).	3919
An electrically heated retaining pen for insect larvae.	5382	Descriptions of three myrmecophilous Macrochelidae (Acarina: Mesostigmata) from Panama, British Guiana and the British West Indies.	3940
<b>INSECT CLEARING</b>		Changes in the status of <i>Efferia barbata</i> (Fab.) and <i>efferia alibarbis</i> (Macq.) (Diptera: Asilidae).	3946
A new insect clearing technique.	3924	On the identity of <i>Osmia gaudiosa</i> Cockerell (Hymenoptera, Megachilidae).	3955
<b>INSECT CONTROL</b>		Bionomics of the apple aphid, <i>Aphis pomi</i> , on young nonbearing apple trees.	3960
Occurrence of <i>Hippelates</i> eye gnats in a coastal habitat California.	in 3944	New mosquito records from Nebraska, I.	3974
Benzene hexachloride emulsion for controlling black turpentine beetle in loggins areas.	4024	Species of the spatulata group of <i>Anastrepha</i> (Diptera: tephritidae).	3984
Field tests with Di-Syston granuels for thrips control on cotton.	4035	Wheat stem sawfly parasites, <i>Collyria calcitrator</i> and <i>Pediobius nigritarsis</i> , in Eastern United States.	3998
Laboratory studies of the translocation of benzene hexachloride in rice for control of the Asiatic rice borer, <i>Chilo suppressalis</i> .	4093	<i>Ixodorhynchus uncatissimus</i> , a new species of parasitic mite (Acarina: Mesostigmata) from the snake, <i>Pseustes poecilonotus</i> .	4001
Field tests for control of overwintered boll weevils.	4153	Bionomics of the pear psylla, <i>Psylla pyricola</i> Foerster in pear orchards of the Kootenay Valley of British Columbia, 1960.	4008
Attractiveness of gyplure masked by impurities.	4171	Some interesting aspects of oribatid ecology (Acarina).	4011
Tests with insecticides for seed-corn maggot control in lima beans.	4387	Biology and immature stages of <i>Atrichomelina pubera</i> (Diptera: Sciomyzidae).	4049
Effect of methyl bromide and hydrocyanic acid fumigation on the germination of corn seed.	4425	The genus <i>Ceratina</i> in Australia, with notes on its nests (Hymenoptera: Apoidea).	4111
Low-volume, high concentration spraying for horn fly and face fly control on beef cattle.	5161	Biological studies of <i>Polistes</i> in North Carolina (Hymenoptera: Vespidae).	4135
<i>Bacillus thuringiensis</i> as a feed additive to control dipterous pests of cattle.	5169	Notes on host specificity and behavior of myrmecophilous macrochelid mites.	4137
Modification of a commercial high-clearance sprayer for use in small plot spraying.	5406	Observations of nests of <i>Oxaea</i> (Hymenoptera: Andrenidae).	4167
Fly control costs on Northern California poultry ranches.	5417	Distribution of the tropical horse tick in the United States, with notes on associated cases of equine piroplasmosis.	5083
<b>INSECT DISEASES</b>		<b>INSECT EGGS</b>	
Mass-rearing the cabbage looper, <i>Trichoplusia ni</i> , with notes on its biology in the laboratory.	4109	Eggs of floodwater mosquitoes. VII. Species of <i>Aedes</i> common in the Southeastern United States (Diptera: Culicidae).	3894
USDA tests effects of insect pathogens.	4274	The oviposition of <i>Enallagma exsulans</i> . (Odonata: Agyronidae).	4046
<b>INSECT DISSEMINATION</b>		The physiology of hatching of aedine mosquito eggs: hatching stimulus.	4079
Distribution of foragers from honey bee colonies placed in the middle of a large field of alfalfa.	3943	The utilization and metabolism of 4-C <sup>14</sup> -cholesterol by the adult house fly.	4080
Some interesting aspects of oribatid ecology (Acarina).	4011	Extended diapause in eggs of high-altitude species of grasshoppers, and a note on food-plant preferences of <i>Melanoplus bruneri</i> .	4087
<b>INSECT ECOLOGY</b>		The uptake and metabolism of parathion by insect eggs.	4121
Ecology of the immature stages of some Wisconsin black flies (Simuliidae: Diptera).	3870	Sperm precedence in the fertilization of eggs in <i>Tribolium castaneum</i> .	4146
Neotype designation for <i>Bdella longicornis</i> (L.) (Acarina: bdellidae).	3872	Calcium oxalate in the oothecae of cockroaches.	4156
Two new phytophagous species and one new parasitic species of the genus <i>Eurytoma</i> (Hymenoptera: Eurytomidae).	3885	Some chemical components of <i>Drosophila melanogaster</i> egg shell. II. Amino sugars and elements.	4175
Descriptions and distributional records of American Mecoptera 2.	3888	Some chemical components of the egg shell of <i>Drosophila melanogaster</i> . I. Amino acids.	4176
Notes on the species of <i>psaenythia</i> (Hymenoptera: andrenidae) in the Eastern United states.	3890	The role of esterases in parathion poisoning of eggs of the large milkweed bug.	4419
New Trichoptera from Mexico.	3899		
A new harpactorine genus (Hemiptera: Reduviidae).	3904		
A new species of Mallophaga from the bighorn sheep.	3909		
The nasal mites of the genus <i>Ptilonyssus</i> (Acarina: Rhinonyssidae) occurring in some North American passeriform birds.	3916		
New record of the tick <i>Ixodes affinis</i> in the United States.	3917		
Ecological observations on the insects and other inhabitants of woody shelf fungi (Basidiomycetes: Polyporaceae) in the			

SUBJECT INDEX

INSECT EVOLUTION

INSECT EVOLUTION

Morphology of the pleurosternal region of the pterothorax in insects. 3949

Chalcidoidea: Eulophidae), parasite of Pachyphylla (Hemiptera: Psyllidae) on Celtis. 3897

New Trichoptera from Mexico. 3899

New species and taxonomic changes in the Tingidae (Hemiptera). 3902

A new harpactorine genus (Hemiptera: Reduviidae). 3904

Three new saicine genera (Hemiptera: Reduviidae). 3905

The genus Penenirmus (Mallophaga) found on North American woodpeckers. 3907

A new species of Mallophaga from the bighorn sheep. 3909

The types of North American Tephritidae in the Snow Museum, the University of Kansas (Diptera). 3915

The nasal mites of the genus Ptilonyssus (Acarina: Rhinonyssidae) occurring in some North American passeriform birds. 3916

A new insect clearing technique. 3924

Discrimination between the pupae of Tribolium confusum Duv. and T. castaneum (Hbst.) (Coleoptera: Tenebrionidae). 3926

A new species of Tenagobonus from the Fiji Islands (Gerridae: Heteroptera). 3931

A new corixid from Guatemala. 3932

Descriptions of three myrmecophilous Macrochelidae (Acarina: Mesostigmata) from Panama, British Guiana and the British West Indies. 3940

Changes in the status of Efferia barbata (Fab.) and Efferia alibarbis (Macq.) (Diptera: Asilidae). 3946

The plumose hair of Heteropogon and two new species from Mexico (Diptera: Asilidae). 3947

The mistaken identity of Proctacanthus arno Townsend and a new species. 3948

Morphology of the pleurosternal region of the pterothorax in insects. 3949

Morphology and evolution of the pleurosternal region of the pterothorax in Notonectidae and related families. 3950

On the identity of Osmia gaudiosa Cockerell (Hymenoptera, Megachilidae). 3953

Four new species of Hydrometra from the New World (Hemiptera: Hydrometridae). 3958

Notes on and redescription of types of North American bombyliidae (Diptera) in European museums. 3962

Two new Pelecyphorus from California (Notes on North American Coleoptera, No. 13). 3964

New American Tachinidae and Sarcophagidae (Diptera). 3975

Species of Copromyza allied to sordida (Diptera: Sphaeroceridae), with notes on types of African Sphaeroceridae described by C.F. Adams. 3976

Species of the spatulata group of Anastrepha (Diptera: Tephritidae). 3984

Description of the larva of Hydrovatus cuspidatus pustulatus Melsheimer (Coleoptera: Dytiscidae). 3993

Two new species of Sepsisoma from Kansas (Diptera: Richardiidae). 3994

A new species of soil-inhabiting mite, Hypoaspis marksii (Acarina, Laelaptidae). 3997

Ixodorhynchus uncatissimus, a new species of parasitic mite (Acarina: Mesostigmata) from the snake, Pseustes poecilonotus. 4001

Limitation on the pupal development of the eye-spotted bud moth in northeastern Wisconsin. 4094

INSECT FLIGHT

Dispersal of released irradiated laboratory-reared screw-worm flies. 3925

Predicting moth flight and oviposition of European corn borer by the use of temperature accumulations. 4077

The olfactory guidance of flying insects. IV. Drosophila. 4083

INSECT GENETICS

Black pupa and white eye mutant studies in the Australian sheep blow fly. 4189

Use of test crosses in breeding corn for resistance to European corn borer. 4336

INSECT GEOGRAPHY

A review of the genus Omalus Panzer in North America (Hymenoptera, Chrysididae). 3881

INSECT IDENTIFICATION

Laminating moth wings and larvae. 3891

Key to adults of dipterous parasites of spruce budworm, Choristoneura fumiferana (Clem.) (Lepidoptera: Tortricidae). 3892

The importance of taxonomy to biological control as illustrated by the cryptic history of Aphis holoxanthus n. sp. (Hymenoptera: Aphelinidae), a parasite of Chrysomphalus aonidium, and Aphytis coheni n. sp., a parasite of Aonidella aurantii. 3896

The ant larvae of the subfamily Myrmicinae. 4004

A rapid method for identifying dye-marked fruit flies. 4157

INSECT METABOLISM

The penetration and excretion of P32 labelled diazinon in the American cockroach. 4016

A quantitative and qualitative study of sugars found in tobacco as affected by the green peach aphid, Myzus persicae, and its honeydew. 4020

The utilization and metabolism of 4-C14-cholesterol by the adult house fly. 4080

Utilization of 1-C14-acetate in lipid synthesis by adult house flies. 4141

Oxygen consumption during the postembryonic development of Pyrrhocoris apterus (Heterometabola: Heteroptera), and its comparison with that of Holometabola. 4151

INSECT MIGRATION

Effect of migration, temperature, precipitation on thrips infestations in south Texas. 3921

Dispersal of released irradiated laboratory-reared screw-worm flies. 3925

INSECT MORPHOLOGY

A revision of the genus Ephemerella (Ephemeroptera: Ephemerellidae) 3. The subgenus Attenuatella. 3869

The Icelandic Bdellidae (Acarina). 3871

Androeuryps, a new genus of Tachinidae (Diptera) from central America. 3876

Two new phytophagous species and one new parasitic species of the genus Eurytoma (Hymenoptera: Eurytomidae). 3885

An unusual new species of Boreus (Mecoptera: Boreidae) from Oregon. 3887

Descriptions and distributional records of American Mecoptera 2. 3888

Moserina maculata gen. et sp. nov. (Hymenoptera:



- Effect of temperature on the rate of development of *Lygus lineolaris* (Hemiptera: Miridae). 4140
- The biology, behavior, and morphology of *Praon palitans* Muesebeck, an internal parasite of the spotted alfalfa aphid *Therioaphis maculata* (Buckton) (Hymenoptera: Braconidae, Aphidinae). 4147
- Provisional embryonic cuticles of *Dysdercus cingulatus* (Hemiptera: Pyrrhocridae). 4149
- The life cycle of the hackberry gall-former, *Pachypsylla celtidis-gemma* (Homoptera, Psyllidae). 4169
- Biology of the southern lyctus beetle, *Lyctus planicollis*. 4178
- INSECT MUTATION**  
Black pupa and white eye mutant studies in the Australian sheep blow fly. 4189
- INSECT NAMES**  
Restoration of the name, *Aedes hendersoni* Cockerell, and its elevation to full specific rank (Diptera: Culicidae). 3883
- INSECT NUTRITION**  
Biology of cactiphilic species of Ceratopogonidae (Diptera). 3979
- Dietary inositol requirement of *Periplaneta americana* (L.). 4050
- House fly nutrition. II. Comparative survival values of sucrose and water. 4058
- The utilization and metabolism of 4-C<sup>14</sup>-cholesterol by the adult house fly. 4080
- The longevity and productivity of adult male and female *Aedes aegypti* when reared separately and together on three different diets. 4097
- Effect of dietary cholesterol on house fly reproduction. 4115
- Effects of gibberellin on nutrition of the mites, *Tetranychus telarius* and *Panonychus ulmi*. 4142
- INSECT OUTBREAKS**  
Insects active in south during spring. 4318
- INSECT PESTS**  
Biology and control of the spittlebug *Prosapia bicincta* in coastal bermuda grass. 4124
- Biology of the brown stink bug, *Euschistus servus* Say. 4144
- Life history of the greater wax moth, *Galleria mellonella* L., in Arkansas. 4170
- INSECT PROTECTIVE DEVICES**  
The colors of desert water beetles - environmental effect of protective coloration. 4013
- Managing colonies of bumble bees (Hymenoptera: Apidae) for pollination purposes. 4225
- INSECT REARING**  
Seasonal history and rearing of *Scaphytopius acutus* (Say) (Homoptera: Cicadellidae). 3963
- Biology of cactiphilic species of Ceratopogonidae (Diptera). 3979
- A laboratory rearing method and dosage-mortality data on the bollworm, *Heliothis zea*. 4027
- Continuous propagation of the horn fly, *Haematobia irritans* (L.) (Diptera: Muscidae). 4042
- Rearing the western corn rootworm in the laboratory. 4052
- Effect of different levels of illumination on the life cycle of the face fly. 4084
- The longevity and productivity of adult male and female *Aedes aegypti* when reared separately and together on three different diets. 4097
- Two simple devices for rearing aphids. 4104
- A technique for individual rearing of small phytophagous insects. 4105
- Mass-rearing the cabbage looper, *Trichoplusia ni*, with notes on its biology in the laboratory. 4109
- Biology of the southern lyctus beetle, *Lyctus planicollis*. 4178
- Some shortcuts in laboratory rearing of boll weevils. 5395
- INSECT REARING EQUIPMENT**  
A method for rearing the lettuce root aphid, *Pemphigus bursarius*. 5400
- INSECT REPELLENTS**  
Tannic acid as a repellent and toxicant to alfalfa weevil larvae. 4023
- INSECT RESISTANT PLANTS**  
An evaluation of insect resistance in broccoli, brussels sprouts, cabbage, collards, and kale. 4401
- Resistance of squash varieties to the pickleworm and the value of resistance to insecticidal control. 4458
- INSECT RESPIRATION**  
Manometry calibration for insect respiration. 4067
- Localization and action of the respiratory centre of the Cuban burrowing cockroach. 4116
- Effects of malathion and piperonyl butoxide combinations on the rate of oxygen consumption of house flies. 4123
- Gas chromatography for measuring insect respiration. 4174
- INSECT TAXONOMY**  
A revision of the genus *Ephemerella* (Ephemeroptera: ephemerellidae) 3. The subgenus *Attenuatella*. 3869
- Neotype designation for *Bdella longicornis* (L.) (Acarina: bdellidae). 3872
- A review of the genus *Omalus* Panzer in North America (Hymenoptera, Chrysididae). 3881
- A revision of the forms of *Coccinella* L. occurring in America north of Mexico (Coleoptera: Coccinellidae). 3884
- The importance of taxonomy to biological control as illustrated by the cryptic history of *Aphis holoxanthus* n. sp. (Hymenoptera: Aphelinidae), a parasite of *Chrysomphalus aonidium*, and *Aphytis coheni* n. sp., a parasite of *Aonidella aurantii*. 3896
- Moserina maculata* gen. et sp. nov. (Hymenoptera: chalcidoidea: Eulophidae), parasite of *Pachypsylla* (Hemiptera: Psyllidae) on *Celtis*. 3897
- New Trichoptera from Mexico. 3899
- New species and taxonomic changes in the Tingidae (Hemiptera). 3902
- New mosquito records for South Dakota. 3903
- Three new saicine genera (Hemiptera: Reduviidae). 3905
- A revision of the genus *Enypia* (Lepidoptera: Geometridae). 3910
- A new species of *Tenagonus* from the Fiji Islands (Gerridae: Heteroptera). 3931
- Descriptions of three myrmecophilous Macrochelidae (Acarina: Mesostigmata) from Panama, British Guiana and the British West Indies. 3940
- Changes in the status of *Efferia barbata* (Fab.) and *Efferia alibarbis* (Macq.) (Diptera: Asilidae). 3946
- The mistaken identity of *Proctacanthus arno* Townsend and a new species. 3948

SUBJECT INDEX

INSECT TRAPS

Notes on and redescription of types of North American bomyliidae (Diptera) in European museums. 3962

A new classification of the paedogenic gall midges formerly assigned to the subfamily Heteropezinae (Diptera: Cecidomyiidae). 3971

New American Tachinidae and Sarcophagidae (Diptera). 3975

Species of Copromyza allied to sordida (Diptera: sphaeroceridae), with notes on types of African sphaeroceridae described by C.F. Adams. 3976

Notes on the entomological writings of Asa Fitch, M.D., with special reference to his catalogues and reports. 3978

Effect of various insecticide treatments on populations of the green peach aphid on peppers in southern California. 4417

Control of aphids and spider mites on strawberries with dusts and low- and high-gallonage sprays. 4439

Aerosol dispensing system for aircraft disinsectization. 5407

INSECTICIDE RESIDUES

Stable fly tolerance to residues of DDT, dieldrin, malathion and diazinon. 4078

A method for field detection of hornfly susceptibility to dDT residues. 4150

Residual activity of organophosphorous insecticides in soil as tested against the eye gnat, Hippelates collusor. 4196

Insecticide residues on red clover after clover root borer control with aldrin and heptachlor granules. 4315

Absorption and metabolism of Bayer 22408 by dairy cows and residues in the milk. 5155

Residues in tissues and eggs of poultry receiving Co-kal (Bayer 21-199) in the feed. 5164

Residues on oranges resulting from the use of DDT, parathion, phosdrin, and TDE for the control of orangeworms. 5278

Effect of soil cultivation, soil surface and water on the persistence of insecticidal residues in soils. 5294

Editorials. 5299

Magnitude and nature of residues in tissues and eggs of poultry receiving Ruelene in the feed. 5306

A plant surface oxidation product of endosulfan. 5307

Heptachlor and heptachlor epoxide residues in truck crops. 5309

Factors affecting the volatilization of insecticidal residues from soils. 5313

Endrin residues on corn stover in relation to dairy cattle feeding. 5317

The effect of controlled temperature and humidity on the residual life of certain insecticides. 5318

Residues from 1-bromochlordene against European corn borer on corn. 5325

Dieldrin residue on vegetation in an irrigated pasture. 5331

INSECTICIDE RESISTANT INSECTS

A comparison of some house fly bioassay methods. 4038

Aldrin resistance in corn rootworm beetles. 4060

Malathion synergism against organophosphate-resistant two-spotted spider mites. 4064

Fluctuations in response of male, KUN-<STRAIN house flies to topically-applied malathion. 4086

Development of insecticide resistance in three field strains of house flies. 4092

Fate of DDT and toxaphene applied topically to susceptible and resistant boll weevils. 4098

Controlling fluctuations of duration of developmental period in Drosophila. 4120

A method for field detection of hornfly susceptibility to dDT residues. 4150

A comparative study of certain biological phenomena of a resistant and a susceptible strain of the bollweevil, Anthonomus grandis. 4165

Pigmented bacteria occurring in fly cultures and some relationships to house fly strains. 4182

INSECT TRAPS

Activity and abundance in insect light trap sampling. 3937

Olfactometer and procedure for testing baits and chemical attractants against Hippelates eye gnats. 3954

Evaluation of adhesives for sticky board traps. 5399

INSECT VECTORS

Occurrence of Hippelates eye gnats in a coastal habitat in California. 3944

A systematic study on the strawberry aphid complex (Pentatrichopus spp.). 3980

Overwintering habits of Homalodisca coagulata, the principal natural vector of phony peach disease virus. 4130

Aphid transmission of bean viruses in field beans in central Washington. 4269

Influence of caging and transferring techniques on aphid mortality and virus transmission. 4301

Incidence of field spread of internal cork of sweet potato in insecticide-treated plots. 4369

Systemic insecticides for six-spotted leafhopper control and reduction of incidence of lettuce yellows. 4430

Studies on Rift Valley fever in laboratory animals. 4724

Some observations on anaplasmosis. 4894

Tularmia in Wyoming sheep. 5035

Canine thelaziasis in Arizona. 5254

INSECTICIDAL AEROSOLS

Direct photomicrography of air-borne droplets and its application for particle size determination of insecticidal aerosols in the field. 4234

Aerosol dispensing system for aircraft disinsectization. 5407

INSECTICIDE APPLICATION

The relationship of spider mite infestation in cotton to early season use of insecticides. 4026

Fate of DDT and toxaphene applied topically to susceptible and resistant boll weevils. 4098

Effect of some variation in formulation or application procedure on control of the imported fire ant with some granular heptachlor. 4102

Effects of preblossom miticides and subsequent insecticide applications on mite populations on apple in Wisconsin. 4122



## SUBJECT INDEX

IRON-DEXTRAN

- Methods delaying selection of acaricide resistant strains of the European red mite. 4183
- Inheritance of resistance to endrin in the boll weevil. 4184
- The development and characterization of resistance to carbamate insecticides in the house fly, *Musca domestica*. 4185
- Toxicity of TDE to different instars and strains of the red-banded leaf roller and the response of a TDE-RESISTANT strain to parathion and endrin. 4188
- WACA speakers are pessimistic about long-range pest control outlook. 4232
- Studies of the eggs of a strain of two-spotted spider mite, *Tetranychus telarius*, resistant to parathion. 4282
- Laboratory and field studies on orchard-Mite resistance to Kelthane. 4362
- Resistance in *Nicotiana* to the green peach aphid and some other tobacco insect pests. 4431
- A method and results of screening insecticides against adult *Hippelates* eye gnats. 5351
- INSECTICIDE SUSCEPTIBLE INSECTS**  
A method for selection for DDT-susceptibility. 4164
- INSECTICIDE SYNERGISTS**  
Synergism of carbamate insecticides with octachlorodipropyl ether. 4053
- INSECTICIDES**  
Designation of insecticides by trademarked names or code numbers in society publications. 3989
- Hydrolysis of certain organophosphate insecticides by house fly enzymes. 4088
- Home garden sales prospects are bright. 4209
- 1963 pesticide sales show 8 percent increase. 4210
- Granulars: their present and future uses. 4337
- Effects of dithiazinone iodide on *Dirofilaria immitis* in dogs. 4671
- Cheyletiella parasitovorax* infestation of pups. 4999
- The safety of an organic phosphorus insecticide for pregnant cattle and nursing calves. 5229
- Technique for a housefly bioassay for pesticides. 5334
- Determinations of phytotoxicity using continuous infrared CO<sub>2</sub> analysis. 5360
- An insecticide vaporizer for treating small enclosed areas. 5408
- INSECTS**  
Notes on miscellaneous insects of Arizona. 3877
- Ecological observations on the insects and other inhabitants of woody shelf fungi (Basidiomycetes: Polyporaceae) in the Chicago area. 3918
- Host plants of *Spanogonicus albofasciatus* in Arizona. 3996
- The effects of gamma-ray irradiation on certain species of stored-product insects. 4041
- An evaluation of insect resistance in broccoli, brussels sprouts, cabbage, collards, and kale. 4401
- Residues in tissues and eggs of poultry dusted with Co-Ral (Bayer 21-199). 5162
- The primary evaluation of three organophosphorus compounds for possible use in the control of livestock insects. 5170
- Rutgers to investigate pesticides. 5339
- An electrically heated retaining pen for insect larvae. 5382
- An improved backpack motor fan for suction sampling of insect populations. 5393
- Aerosol dispensing system for aircraft disinsectization. 5407
- INSULIN**  
The effect of insulin hypoglycemia on rumination in sheep. 4634
- Islet cell tumor of the bovine pancreas. 5101
- INTERNAL CORK VIROSI**  
Incidence of field spread of internal cork of sweet potato in insecticide-treated plots. 4369
- INTESTINES**  
Quantitative studies of *Mycobacterium johnei* in the tissues of sheep. 4762
- INTRACELLULAR VIRAL DEVELOPMENT**  
Studies on herpesvirus simiae (B-virus). Intracellular development. 4651
- INTRAMUSCULAR INJECTIONS**  
Effects of intramuscular injections of iron-dextran in newborn lambs and calves. 4658
- IODINE**  
Iodine content of cow s milk and endemic goitre. 4948
- IOWA**  
Population fluctuations of *Lydella grisescens*, a parasite of the European corn borer. 3934
- Gastrointestinal parasitism in Iowa cattle. 5271
- IOXYNIL**  
Effect of inhibitors and herbicides on tricarboxylic acid cycle substrate oxidation by isolated cucumber mitochondria. 5369
- IPHISEIUS**  
Eight new Phytoseiidae (Acarina: Mesostigmata) from Florida. 3957
- IPOMOEA**  
Propanil and mixtures with propanil for weed control in rice. 4527
- IPS**  
Two larval rearing media for *Ips* bark beetles. 4181
- IQUILINA**  
A new parasitic genus of Ceratinini from Australia (Hymenoptera: Apoidea). 3952
- IRIDOMYRHEX**  
Effectiveness of insecticides against the rusty plum aphid and ants. 4298
- IRISH SETTER DOGS**  
Pathology and surgical correction of perianal fistulous tracts in a dog. 5041
- IRON**  
Some chemical components of *Drosophila melanogaster* egg shell. II. Amino sugars and elements. 4175
- Effect of iron supplementation of sow rations on the prevention of baby pig anemia. 4670
- Control of baby pig anemia by feeding high levels of iron to lactating sows. 4824
- Iron toxicity in the young pig. 4961
- Evaluation of an erythropoietic factor in the blood of anemic cattle, using iron-59. 5087
- IRON-DEXTRAN**  
Effects of intramuscular injections of iron-dextran in newborn lambs and calves. 4658

SUBJECT INDEX

IRRADIATED MEAT

IRRADIATED MEAT

Studies of the effect of meat exposed to gamma radiation or chemosterilants on the reproductive capacity of a blow fly *Phaenicia cuprina* (Wiedemann). 4195

Effects of methionine and estrogen on hemorrhages induced by feeding of irradiated beef. 4895

IRRADIATION

Dispersal of released irradiated laboratory-reared screw-worm flies. 3925

Studies on the postirradiation feeding activity of *Tribolium castaneum* (Tenebrionidae: Coleoptera). 4143

IRRIGATION

The changing world of agriculture. 4247

Competition between irrigated sugar beets and annual weeds. 4500

The influence of irrigation, fertilizing and MCPA on the competition between spring cereals and weeds. 4531

ISCHNURA

A new species of *Ischnura* from Guatemala, with revisionary notes on related North and Central American damselflies (Odonata: Coenagrionidae). 3901

ISLANDS OF LANGERHANS

Islet cell tumor of the bovine pancreas. 5101

ISO-OCTYL PHENOXY POLYETHOXY ETHANOL

Phytotoxicity of wetting agents on lychee. 4395

ISODRIN

Recent developments in the insecticidal control of the apple maggot. 4310

ISOLAN

The development and characterization of resistance to carbamate insecticides in the house fly, *Musca domestica*. 4185

ISOEROPYL N-(3-CHLOROPHENYL) CARBAMATE

Propanil and mixtures with propanil for weed control in rice. 4527

ISOPROPYL-3-METHYLPIRAZOLYL-(5)-DIMETHYLCARBAMATE, 1-

The development and characterization of resistance to carbamate insecticides in the house fly, *Musca domestica*. 4185

ISOPROPYLPHENYL-N-METHYLCARBAMATE, 3-

The development and characterization of resistance to carbamate insecticides in the house fly, *Musca domestica*. 4185

ISOPROPYLPHENYL METHYL-CARBAMATE-M

Hercules AC-5722 as a residual spray for adult mosquitoes. 4051

ITALY

Salmonella organisms found in healthy horses at slaughter. 4901

IXODES

New record of the tick *Ixodes affinis* in the United States. 3917

Results of a tick-host study in Northwest Arkansas. 3999

Observations on tick-transmission of louping-ill to sheep. 5175

IXODIDES

Results of a tick-host study in Northwest Arkansas. 3999

Some pathogenic agents found in hippopotamus in Uganda. 4556

Canine babesiasis (piroplasmosis) - a case report. 5026

IXODOIDEA

Observations on ticks (Ixodoidea) of Libya. 3930

IXODORHYNCHUS

*Ixodorhynchus uncatissimus*, a new species of parasitic mite (Acarina: Mesostigmata) from the snake, *Pseustes poecilonotus*. 4001

JAPYGDIDAE

Japygidae of North America, 5. Species of *Evalljapyx* with 30 (plus or minus 1) segments in the antenna (order Di-plura). 3991

JASMINUM

*Dialeurodes kirkaldyi* (Kotinsky), a whitefly new to the United States (Homoptera: Aleyrodidae). 3977

JAUNDICE

Clinical jaundice in a dolphin. 4921

JOHNE S DISEASE

Quantitative studies of *Mycobacterium johnei* in the tissues of sheep. 4762

An assessment of the single intradermal comparative test in the diagnosis of bovine tuberculosis in cattle previously vaccinated against Johne s disease. 4827

An extended study of a herd of cattle naturally infected with Johne s disease. I. The significance of the intradermic johnin test. 4861

An extended study of a herd of cattle naturally infected with Johne s disease. 11. The significance of the complement-fixation test. 4882

Studies on Johne s disease in cattle in Northern Ireland. II. Diagnosis of clinical infections. 4979

Studies on Johne s disease in cattle in Northern Ireland. III. Diagnosis of non-clinical infections-review of literature. 4981

Studies on Johne s disease in cattle in northern Ireland: IV.-Diagnosis of non-clinical infections serological and allergic tests in Northern Ireland. 4982

Studies on Johne s disease in cattle in Northern Ireland. I. Incidence and development. 4983

Studies of johne s disease in Canada VIII. Complement-fixation tests with protein fractions of johne s bacilli. 5005

Studies of Johne s disease in Canada. 5008

JOHNIN TEST

An extended study of a herd of cattle naturally infected with Johne s disease. I. The significance of the intradermic johnin test. 4881

JOINTS

Actinobacillosis in joints of rabbits. 4602

JUGLANS

Some eriophyid mites occurring in Georgia with descriptions of three new species. 4308

JUNIPERUS

Observations on the habits of larvae and adults of *Callidium texanum* Schaeffer (Coleoptera: Cerambycidae). 4031

KANAMYCIN

New chemotherapeutic agents. 4563

KARIBA LAKE

Problem of *Salvinia auriculata* Aubl. and associated aquatic weeds on Kariba Lake. 4508

KEPONE

Field studies with baits against *Solenopsis saevissima* v. *richteri*, the imported fire ant. 4021

European corn borer control in potatoes. 4290

Wireworm control on sweet corn in organic soils. 4349

KER

Cheyletidae (Acarina: Trombidiformes) associated with citrus in Florida. 3955

KERATINIZATION

Epithelial metaplasia in experimental vitamin A-deficient lambs. 4721



SUBJECT INDEX

LAPHYGMA

<b>KERATINOMYCES</b>			
Isolation of <i>Keratinomyces ajelloi</i> from skin lesions of a horse.	4985	Congenital trembling in lambs.	4704
<b>KERATINS</b>		Epithelial metaplasia in experimental vitamin A-deficient lambs.	4721
The antistreptococcal activity of bovine teat canal keratin.	4590	Field experience with <i>Clostridium enterotoxemia</i> in young animals.	4729
<b>KERATITIS</b>		Metastatic calcification associated with white muscle disease in lambs.	4756
Zinc metabolism and the zinc-deficiency syndrome in the dog.	5023	Serial cultures of lamb testicular cells and their use in virus studies.	4799
<b>KEROSINE</b>		Transmission of ovine viral abortion.	4922
Stability of allethrin and kerosene solutions of it in storage as demonstrated by bioassay.	4054	Effects of the chelate ethylenediamine di-( <i>o</i> -hydroxyphenyl)-acetate) in the rumen--possible relationship to bloat in lambs.	5075
The relative effectiveness of two synthetic pyrethroids more toxic to house flies than pyrethrins in kerosene sprays.	4055	Superinfection of pregnant ewes latently infected with a psittacosis-lymphogranuloma agent.	5082
<b>KETOSIS</b>		Properties of some viruses of the mucosal disease-virus complex.	5089
The clinical operation of a therapeutic trial on bovine ketosis.	4691	Effect on weaning age and creep rations on parasitism in lambs.	5205
The design of a therapeutic trial on bovine ketosis.	4872	Controlled test of the anthelmintic activity of thiabendazole and an organic phosphate (CL 38,023) in lambs.	5211
The evaluation of results from a therapeutic trial on bovine ketosis.	5024	A study on the control of lungworm ( <i>Dictyocaulus filaria</i> ) in sheep during the winter months.	5218
<b>KIDNEY BEANS</b>		Occurrence of screwworm infestation in Minnesota.	5221
Resistance to the Mexican bean beetle in several bean genera and species.	4442	Selection of nematodes resistant to anthelmintics--the effect of micronized purified phenothiazine on a resistant strain of <i>Haemonchus contortus</i> .	5224
Absorption and distribution of diuron-C14.	4491	Anthelmintic activity of two organic phosphorus compounds and phenothiazine in sheep.	5232
<b>KIDNEYS</b>		Drylot versus pasture lambing to control internal parasites.	5237
Growth and identification of field strains of foot-and-mouth disease virus in goat kidney cultures.	4853	Gastrointestinal nematode infections of lambs raised in drylot.	5262
Growth of Aujeszky's virus in rabbits and tissue culture.	4915	Effects of the stomach worm, <i>Haemonchus contortus</i> , of feeding lambs natural versus semipurified diets.	5264
Comparative cultural results of renal tissue and urine of striped skunks for leptospirae.	5031	An economical method for producing lambs relatively free of parasites.	5265
Histopathologic and serologic study of subclinical leptospirosis among cattle.	5050	Endrin residues in the fat of lambs grazed on endrin-treated pasture.	5320
The renal excretion of some sulphonamides in the fowl.	5363	<b>LAMBSQUARTERS</b>	
<b>KYASANUR FOREST DISEASE</b>		Competition between irrigated sugar beets and annual weeds.	4500
Kyasanur forest disease.	4578	<b>LAMENESS</b>	
<b>L. MONOCYTOGENES</b>		Momentary upward fixation of the patella in a cow, and treatment by patellar desmotomy.	4698
Host-parasite relations in initiation of infection		<b>LAMINATED PLASTICS</b>	
ii. hyperglycemia and stress in experimental infection with <i>L. monocytogenes</i> .	4959	Laminating moth wings and larvae.	3891
<b>LABIDUS</b>		<b>LAPAROCYSTOTOMY</b>	
<i>Androeuryps</i> , a new genus of Tachinidae (Diptera) from central America.	3876	Surgical removal of equine uroliths via the laparocystotomy approach.	4889
<b>LACRIMAL GLANDS</b>		<b>LAPAROTOMY</b>	
Dacryoadenitis in the Sprague-Dawley rat.	4822	Artificial pneumoperitoneum for treating tenesmus.	4732
<b>LACRIMATION</b>		<b>LAPHOCEREUS</b>	
Experimental feline viral rhinotracheitis.	4693	Biology of cactiphilic species of Ceratopogonidae (Diptera).	3979
<b>LACTATION</b>		<b>LAPHYGMA</b>	
Anemia prevention in baby pigs via sow lactation ration.	4666	DDT spray formulations and dosages for control of corn stem weevil, <i>Hyperodes humilis</i> .	4347
Prevalence of bovine mastitis during various stages of lactation.	4748	Treated bags for control of the corn earworm and fall armyworm.	4457
Lindane residues on alfalfa and in milk.	5336		
<b>LACTOBACILLUS</b>			
New chemotherapeutic agents.	4563		
<b>LADINO CLOVER</b>			
Chemical control of slugs in orchard grass-ladino white clover pastures in the Pacific northwest.	4465		
<b>LAMBS</b>			
Muscular dystrophy in early weaned lambs.	4631		
Effects of intramuscular injections of iron-dextran in newborn lambs and calves.	4658		

SUBJECT INDEX

LARVAE

LARVAE

Ecology of the immature stages of some Wisconsin black flies (Simuliidae: Diptera). 3870

Taxonomic observations on the larvae of the three American Cryptolestes (Coleoptera: Cucujidae) that infest stored grain. 3878

Indices of seasonal populations of the adults, eggs, and larvae of the corn earworm. 3911

Responses of the alfalfa weevil, *Hypera postica*, to controlled environments. 3938

*Angelothrombium pandorae* N. G., n. sp. (Acari, Trombid-iidae), and notes on the biology of the giant red velvet mites. 3959

Effects of soil temperature and moisture on the vertical distribution of European chafer larvae. 3986

Description of the larva of *Hydrovatus cuspidatus pustulatus* Melsheimer (Coleoptera: Dytiscidae). 3993

The ant larvae of the subfamily Myrmicinae. 4004

Effect of larval diet on the seasonal occurrence of diapause in the pink bollworm. 4015

The European corn borer, *Pyrausta nubilalis* (Hübner), and its principal host plant. VII. Larval feeding behavior and host plant resistance. 4022

A laboratory rearing method and dosage-mortality data on the bollworm, *Heliothis zea*. 4027

Observations on the habits of larvae and adults of *Callidium texanum* Schaeffer (Coleoptera: Cerambycidae). 4031

The haemocytes of nondiapause and diapause larvae and pupae of the pink bollworm. 4032

Biological observations on *Hemihalictus lustrans*, with a description of the larva (Hymenoptera: Halictidae). 4039

Factors influencing pink bollworm pupation and moth emergence from overwintering larvae in central Texas. 4047

Biology and immature stages of *Atrichomelina pubera* (Diptera: Sciomyzidae). 4049

Diapause in the sugarcane borer, *Diatraea saccharalis*. 4081

Effect of light on the temperature preference of larvae of the Mexican bean beetle, *Epilachna varivestis*. 4085

Feeding and oviposition habits of the jack-pine budworm. 4089

Development of the European corn borer at controlled constant and variable temperatures. 4107

Temporary storage of living soil and bark inhabiting coleopterous larvae in water. 4113

Loss of attractiveness to *Bessa harveyi* (Tn.) (Diptera: Tachinidae) of host larvae during cold storage. 4116

Controlling fluctuations of duration of developmental period in *Drosophila*. 4120

The toxicity of enzyme fractions of *Bacillus* larvae. 4125

Activity of larvae and pupae of the pink bollworm subjected to burial. 4139

Studies on total blood cell counts of the southern armyworm larva, *Prodenia eridania* (Lepidoptera). 4145

The toxicological action of three organophosphorus insecticides with three species of mosquito larvae. 4148

Influence of water and previous food on the longevity of unfed larvae of *Coleomegilla maculata lengi*. 4152

Some factors affecting pupation site of *Drosophila*. 4154

Effect of radiophosphorus (P32) on light response of *Aedes*

*aegypti* (L.) larvae. 4161

A technique for terminating diapause of Southwestern corn borer larvae. 4173

Chemical control of the rice water weevil. 4289

Evaluation of stalk shredders and cutters for pink bollworm control. 4297

The effect of centrifugal force on pink bollworm larvae. 4300

Long-term effectiveness of soil insecticides on the alfalfa snout beetle larva. 4328

Larvae of *Nomophila noctuella* feeding on Douglas-fir nursery seedlings. 4367

Early germ feeding and larval development of the Angoumois grain moth. 4390

Cyclical changes in numbers of moths and larvae of the peach twig borer in California. 4404

Egg parasitism and larval habits of the orange-striped oak-worm. 4464

Toxicity of several organophosphates administered in the diet of broilers to house fly larvae in the feces. 5163

Larvicidal activity of dithiazanine iodide administered in feed to pigs with artificial infections of *Ascaris suum*. 5203

Blood eosinophil response of calves to normal and irradiated larvae of *Dictyocaulus viviparus*. 5208

Production of immunity to *Dictyocaulus viviparus* by the parenteral administration of fourth stage larvae. 5209

Sheep lungworm larvae as a vaccine against cattle lungworm. 5263

**LARVAL GROWTH**  
Some effects of temperature on the development and activity of *Haemonchus contortus* larvae. 4685

**LATHYRISM**  
Experimental lathyrism in Aylesbury ducklings. 5345

**LEAD ARSENATE**  
Effects of preblossom miticides and subsequent insecticide applications on mite populations on apple in Wisconsin. 4122

Laboratory tests of some insecticides against adults of the apple maggot, *Rhagoletis pomonella*. 4385

**LEAF SPOT (AMARYLLIS)**  
Control of black scale and aphids on Easter lilies. 4231

**LEATHER**  
Bovine demodicidosis III. Its effects on hides and leather. 5070

**LEATHER-LEAF FERN**  
A new *Undulambia* species on leather-leaf fern in Florida, and note on a closely related Central American species (Lepidoptera: Pyraustidae, Nymphulinae). 4295

**LEAVES**  
Studies of the eggs of a strain of two-spotted spider mite, *Tetranychus telarius*, resistant to parathion. 4282

Effects of mixtures of cube with various drugs on the Mexican bean beetle. 4346

The reversal of some effects of a surfactant on pesticide deposits on foliage by different methods of application. 4441

**LECANIUM**  
The influence of oil viscosity and timing of treatment on semidormant control of European fruit lecanium. 4420

**LEGHORN CHICKENS**  
Avian erythroblastosis I. In vivo and in vitro incorporation of Fe59. 4705



- LEGISLATION**  
 Continued increase in pesticide sales predicted- despite factors threatening growth of market. 5412  
 Industry looks at the food additives amendment. 5420  
 Pesticide restrictions scored for threatening food supply. 5422
- LEGS**  
 Studies of relative growth in Gerridae (4) (Hemiptera: heteroptera). 4106
- LEGUMES**  
 Germination of small legume seeds after fumigation with methyl bromide and hydrocyanic acid. 4426  
 New herbicides. 4507
- LEMONS**  
 New disease threatens California citrus industry. 4249
- LEPIDANTHRAX**  
 Notes on and redescription of types of North American bombyliidae (Diptera) in European museums. 3962
- LEPIDOPHORA**  
 Notes on and redescription of types of North American bombyliidae (Diptera) in European museums. 3962
- LEPIDOPTERA**  
 Design of a sampling plan for studies on the population dynamics of the imported cabbageworm, *Pieris rapae* (L.) (Lepidoptera: Pieridae). 3920  
 Taxonomic studies on the *Acleris gloverana-variana* complex, the black-headed budworms (Lepidoptera: Tortricidae). 3967  
 Two previously undescribed species of Canadian Archipsini, with a report of the genus *Lozotaenia* Stephens in North America (Lepidoptera: Tortricidae). 3968  
 Relation of temperature for hatching to elimination of diapause in eggs of the pale western cutworm, *Agrotis orthogonia* Morrison (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae). 4075  
 A technique for individual rearing of small phytophagous insects. 4105  
 Life history and biological control of *Caligo eurilochus*, a pest of bananas. 4383
- LEPTOSPIRA**  
 Epidemiology of leptospirosis in Iowa- a study of sporadic and epidemic cases. 4636  
 Survey evidence of leptospira infection in Iowa dogs. 4637  
 Serological studies on the incidence of bovine virus diarrhoea, infectious bovine rhinotracheitis, bovine myxovirus parainfluenza-3, and *Leptospira pomona* in New York state. 4843  
 A serologic survey of *Leptospira* antibodies in an urban canine population. 4869  
 Leptospirosis in Canada. V. Infection in cattle with a serotype of the Hebdomadis group. 4926  
 Histopathologic and serologic study of subclinical leptospirosis among cattle. 5050  
 Serologic evidence of *Leptospira pomona* infections in meat inspectors. 5099
- LEPTOSPIRA POMONA**  
 Effect of leptospira pomona on the reproductive efficiency of cattle. 4885
- LEPTOSPIRA POMONA BACTERINS**  
 Comparison of leptospira pomona bacterin and attenuated live culture vaccine for control of abortion in cattle. 4851  
 A serologic survey of *Leptospira* antibodies in an urban canine population. 4869  
 Detection of *Leptospira pomona* in guinea pig and bovine urine with fluorescein-labelled antibody. 5194
- LEPTOSPIRES**  
 Comparative cultural results of renal tissue and urine of striped skunks for leptospires. 5031
- LEPTOSPIROSIS**  
 Q fever and leptospirosis. 4568  
 Epidemiology of leptospirosis in Iowa- a study of sporadic and epidemic cases. 4636  
 Survey evidence of leptospira infection in Iowa dogs. 4637  
 Leptospirosis in cattle and wildlife on a pennsylvania farm. 4678  
 Fluorescein-labeled antibody technique for identification of leptospiral serotypes--refixation of formalin-fixed organisms with osmic acid vapor. 4699  
 Bacteriologic and serologic investigations of brucellosis and leptospirosis in illinois deer. 4736  
 Experimental feline leptospirosis. 4738  
 Comparison of leptospira pomona bacterin and attenuated live culture vaccine for control of abortion in cattle. 4851  
 Leptospirosis in wild animals in eastern Canada with particular attention to the disease in rats. 4916  
 Leptospirosis in Canada. V. Infection in cattle with a serotype of the Hebdomadis group. 4926  
 Leptospirosis in the white-tailed deer, *Odocoileus virginianus*. 5000  
 Experimental *Leptospira pomona* infection in white-tailed deer, *Odocoileus virginianus*, and in cattle. 5001  
 Precipitating antigens of leptospires. I. Chemical properties and serologic activity of soluble fractions of *Leptospira pomona*. 5045  
 Precipitating antigens of leptospires.II. SEROLOGIC study of soluble fractions from 4 serotypes. 5046  
 Histopathologic and serologic study of subclinical leptospirosis among cattle. 5050  
 Transmission of bovine leptospirosis by coition and artificial insemination. 5069  
 Experimental leptospirosis in pregnant ewes. 1v. Intravenous and intrafetal inoculations. 5073  
 Serologic survey of *Leptospira pomona* infection in Wyoming cattle. 5093  
 Serologic evidence of *Leptospira pomona* infections in meat inspectors. 5099  
 The role of deer in the epizootiology of leptospirosis in Wisconsin. 5104  
 Leptospiral agglutinins in snake serums. 5134
- LEPTOSPIURIA**  
 Comparative cultural results of renal tissue and urine of striped skunks for leptospires. 5031
- LEPUS**  
 Some host relationships of the tortoise tick, *Hyalomma (Hyalommast) aegyptium* (L.) (Ixodoidea, Ixodidae) in Turkey. 3928
- LETTUCE**  
 The effect of wing movement by the green peach aphid on the transmission of lettuce mosaic virus. 4262  
 Increased early insect detection bearing fruit. 4319  
 General insect activity restricted. 4320  
 Soil-applied systematic insecticides in relation to insect and mite control on various vegetable crops. 4446

SUBJECT INDEX

LEUCOPHAEA

LEUCOPHAEA

Functions of the Madeira cockroach (*Leucophaea maderae*) alimentary tract in the absorption, metabolism, and excretion of rcnnel. 4068

Determination of nucleic acids in the testes of three cockroach species. 4114

The survival of the Madeira cockroach in various atmospheres. 4162

LEUKEMIA

A simple method for bone marrow aspiration in the cow. 4883

A case of chronic granulocytic leukemia with thrombocytopenic purpura in a dog. 4920

Bovine lymphosarcoma with acute terminal lymphocytic leukemia. A case report. 5091

LEUKOCYTES

A note on a new diluent for electronic counting of rat leukocytes. 4607

Endocrine control of vascular permeability and induced leukocytic emigration in the rabbit uterus. 4794

Abnormal leukocytes in bovine traumatic gastritis. 4890

Quantity productions of leukocyte cultures for use in hemadsorption tests with african swine fever virus. 5108

LEUKOPENIA

Isolation of a virus from clinical shipping fever in cattle. 4754

LIBYA

Observations on ticks (Ixodoidea) of Libya. 3930

LICENSES

Florida s commercial spraymen hear state licensing regulations. 4239

LIFE CYCLE

A monomorphic cycle of *Adelges cooleyi* (Gill.) (Homoptera: Phylloxeridae) living only on spruce. 3895

The life history of the blackworm, *Agrotis ipsilon* (Hufnagel), under controlled conditions. 3922

Life history and behaviour of the raspberry crown borer *Bembecia marginata* (harr.) (Lepidoptera: Aegeritidae). 3973

LIFE CYCLES

Biological notes on *Culiseta minnesota* Barr and *Culiseta morsitans* (Theobald) (Diptera: Culicidae). 4132

LIGHT

Effect of light on the temperature preferendum of larvae of the Mexican bean beetle, *Epilachna varivestis*. 4085

LIGHT TRAPS

Activity and abundance in insect light trap sampling. 3937

Some predators and scavengers feeding upon pink bollworm moths. 5391

Effective range of argon glow lamp survey traps for pink bollworm adults. 5396

LIGHTING

Effect of different levels of illumination on the life cycle of the face fly. 4084

LIGNIN

Ecology of plant pathogens in soil. I. Influence of chitin and lignin amendments on the development of bean root rot. 4261

LILIUM LONGIFLORUM

Systemic insecticides for control of aphids on field-grown Easter lily. 4321

LIMA BEANS

Resistance to the potato leafhopper in lima bean lines, interspecific *Phaseolus* crosses, *Phaseolus* spp., the cowpea, and the Bonavist bean. 4010

Tests with insecticides for seed-corn maggot control in lima beans. 4387

Experiments with granulated systemic insecticides for control of insects on potatoes, lima beans and sweet corn. 4413

Resistance to the Mexican bean beetle in several bean genera and species. 4442

LIME

Scabbing of rutabagas after applications of heptachlor, parathion, and lime to mineral soils of various acidities. 4408

LIMNATIS

Some pathogenic agents found in hippopotamus in uganda. 4556

LINDANE

Susceptibility of an eye gnat, *Hippelates pusio*, to residual insecticides. 4155

Evaluation of insecticides for control of the tobacco thrips on peanuts. 4342

Control of millipedes in greenhouse soil. 4352

Tests with insecticides for seed-corn maggot control in lima beans. 4387

Exploratory studies with soil toxicants to control the Mexican fruit fly. 4416

Appraisal of insecticidal granules in the row against damage by the northern corn rootworm. 4455

Resistance to chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides in the eye gnat, *Hippelates collusor*. 5168

*Cheyletiella parasitivorax* parasitism in dogs. 5266

Effectiveness of lindane, malathion, methoxychlor, and pyrethrins-piperonyl butoxide against the hairy spider beetle, *Ptinus villiger*. 5286

Chemical and biological assays of lindane residues on alfalfa. 5311

Factors affecting the volatilization of insecticidal residues from soils. 5313

Lindane residues in chickens and eggs following poultry house sprays. 5316

Lindane residues on alfalfa and in milk. 5336

Lindane in eggs and chicken tissues. 5337

LIONS

Pentobarbital anesthesia in lions with special reference to preanesthetic medication. 4675

LIPIDS

Utilization of 1-C14-acetate in lipid synthesis by adult house flies. 4141

LIPOMA

Hourglass extradural lipoma in a dog. 4752

LIPOXIDASE

Inhibition of soya lipoxidase. 5366

LIRIOMYZA

Intraspecific competition studies of the melon leaf miner, *Liriomyza pictella* (Thomson) (Diptera: Agromyzidae). 3961

Soil-applied systematic insecticides in relation to insect and mite control on various vegetable crops. 4446

LISPIDEOSOMA

New American Tachinidae and Sarcophagidae (Diptera). 3975

LISSORHOPTRUS

Chemical control of the rice water weevil. 4289



## SUBJECT INDEX

LYGUS

- LISTERIOSIS**  
 Many strains of listeria found in cattle and man. 4567  
 An antigen-fixation test for the serodiagnosis of *Listeria monocytogenes* infections. 4957
- LIVER**  
 Rupture of hepatic abscesses causes sudden death in cattle. 4575  
 Hepatic changes resulting from partial ligation of the posterior vena cava in cattle. 4592  
 Cytological studies of the liver in cows with puerperal paresis. 4813  
 Hepatocystic kochi in cercopithecus monkeys. 5117
- LIVER DISEASES**  
 The diagnostic value of transaminase and cholinesterase determinations in hepatic diseases of domestic animals. 4876
- LIVESTOCK**  
 Q fever and leptospirosis. 4568  
 Grass seed nematode poisoning in livestock. 4755  
 An annotated bibliography of surveys of the incidence of diseases of farm animals and birds in Great Britain published during 1931-1961. III. Cattle (surveys 58-87). 4768  
 An annotated bibliography of surveys of the incidence of diseases of farm animals and birds in Great Britain published during 1931-1961. II. Cattle. 4769  
 An annotated bibliography of surveys of the incidence of diseases of farm animals and birds in Great Britain published during 1931-1961. IV. Cattle (surveys 88-129). 4770  
 An annotated bibliography of surveys of the incidence of diseases of farm animals and birds in Great Britain published during 1931-1961. I. Surveys covering several species and surveys of pigs. 4771  
 Role of the veterinarian in time of national emergency. 4973  
 Report of the National Academy of Sciences Subcommittee for the assessment of damage to livestock from radioactive fallout. 5034  
 Mineral nutrients for livestock. 5097  
 Fallout and livestock--some observations on the situation as it appears today. 5142  
 Fly control in dairy barns sprayed with dimethoate and the determination of dimethoate residues in milk. 5157  
 Barn fogging as a fly control method. 5159  
 The primary evaluation of three organophosphorus compounds for possible use in the control of livestock insects. 5170  
 Control of horn flies and stable flies with three General Chemical compounds. 5179  
 A comparison of Co-Ral, ronnel, and Ruelene dusts for screw-worm control. 5188
- LIVESTOCK DISEASES**  
 Q fever in illinois-1958 to 1960. Prevalance of reactors and infections in livestock. 4735  
 The association of white-tailed deer and cattle in Wisconsin. 5105
- LOLIUM**  
 Toxin production during decay of *Agropyron repens* (couch grass) and other species. 4537
- LONCHAEA**  
*Dasiops alveofrons*, a new pest of apricots in California. 4392
- LONGEVITY**  
 House fly nutrition. II. Comparative survival values of sucrose and water. 4058  
 Longevity of the boll weevil under laboratory conditions. 4091  
 The longevity and productivity of adult male and female *Aedes aegypti* when reared separately and together on three different diets. 4097  
 Further studies on the relationship between parental age and the life cycle of the mealworm, *Tenebrio molitor*. 4103  
 Biology of the southern lyctus beetle, *Lyctus planicollis*. 4178  
 Fecundity and longevity of the adult female pink bollworm reared on natural and synthetic diets. 4454
- LOUISIANA**  
 Airplanes in forestry among Louisiana topics. 4217  
 Effectiveness of malathion dust as a protectant for farm-stored corn in Louisiana. 5281
- LOUPING ILL**  
 Observations on tick-transmission of louping-ill to sheep. 5175
- LOXOSTEGE**  
 Evaluation of thiodan and sevin for control of webworms in sugar beets. 4463
- LOZOTAENIA**  
 Two previously undescribed species of Canadian Archipsini, with a report of the genus *Lozotaenia* Stephens in North America (Lepidoptera: Tortricidae). 3968
- LS 0441**  
 The influence of oil viscosity and timing of treatment on semidormant control of European fruit lecanium. 4420
- LUCILIA**  
 Black pupa and white eye mutant studies in the Australian sheep blow fly. 4189
- LUNGS**  
 Pulmonary vascular pathology of bovine high mountain disease. 4597  
 Experimental research on the value of temporary partial prosthesis in pneumectomy. 4924  
 Neoplasms of dogs. 5095  
 Paragonimiasis in a dog and a cat. 5201
- LUNGWORMS**  
 The enhancing effect of swine lungworms on swine influenza infections. 4947
- LUPINE**  
 Quantitative isolation and improved nephelometric microdetermination of lupine alkaloids from plant tissues. 5377
- LUPININE**  
 Quantitative isolation and improved nephelometric microdetermination of lupine alkaloids from plant tissues. 5377
- LYCHEE**  
 Phytotoxicity of wetting agents on lychee. 4395
- LYCTUS**  
 Biology of the southern lyctus beetle, *Lyctus planicollis*. 4178
- LYDELLA**  
 Population fluctuations of *Lydella grisescens*, a parasite of the European corn borer. 3934
- LYGUS**  
 Effect of temperature on the rate of development of *Lygus lineolaris* (Hemiptera: Miridae). 4140  
 Laboratory tests with toxaphene, DDT, and Sevin against *Lygus hesperus* on cotton. 4288  
*Lygus* bug damage to table beet seed plants. 4296

SUBJECT INDEX

LYMFH NODES

An evaluation of insect resistance in broccoli, brussels sprouts, cabbage, collards, and kale. 4401

Control of the tarnished plant bug, *Lygus lineolaris*, on birdsfoot trefoil grown for seed. 4409

LYMFH NODES

*Demodex canis* in canine tissues. 4751

Quantitative studies of *Mycobacterium johnei* in the tissues of sheep. 4762

Salmonella types found in the mesenteric lymph nodes of various domestic animals. 4900

Growth of Newcastle disease virus in cell cultures derived from swine embryo lymph nodes. 4933

LYMFHOMA

Neoplastic and proliferative lesions of the bovine urinary bladder. 4643

Ocular changes in malignant lymphoma in dogs. 4668

Transient remission of canine circulating malignant lymphoma following viral infection. 4793

Cyclophosphamide therapy in lymphoma of the dog. 4909

Neoplasms of dogs. 5095

Portosystemic communications in animals with hepatic cirrhosis and malignant lymphoma. 5119

LYMFHOSARCOMA

The in vitro incorporation of tritium-3-thymidine into the mononuclear cells of the peripheral blood of cattle. 4789

Base-line lymphocyte counts relating to bovine lymphosarcoma. 4790

Bovine lymphosarcoma with acute terminal lymphocytic leukemia. A case report. 5091

A correlative study of bone marrow and peripheral blood in bovine lymphosarcoma. 5129

LYOPHILIZATION

Viability of low-egg passage, modified live-virus rabies vaccine following three and five years of storage. 5362

LYSINE

Lysine and alanine as mosquito attractants. 4191

Further studies on the limiting amino-acids in differently processed groundnut meals. 4553

MACROCHELES

Descriptions of three myrmecophilous Macrochelidae (Acarina: Mesostigmata) from Panama, British Guiana and the British West Indies. 3940

Notes on host specificity and behavior of myrmecophilous macrochelid mites. 4137

MACROSIPHUM

A preliminary list of Texas Aphids. 3942

Gas chromatography for measuring insect respiration. 4174

Insecticides and combinations of insecticides with oils and surfactants for insect control on various vegetable crops. 4444

Soil-applied systematic insecticides in relation to insect and mite control on various vegetable crops. 4446

MACROSTELIS

Systemic insecticides for six-spotted leafhopper control and reduction of incidence of lettuce yellows. 4430

MAGNESIUM

Magnesium important in nourishing crops and animals. 4235

Deficiencies of magnesium and vitamin D and antibody production and hematology of baby pigs. 5109

MAGNOLIA

Autecological studies of *Rhynacus breitlowi* Davis, (Acarina: Eriophyidae). 4309

MAINE

Some abnormalities in the foxglove aphid in northeastern Maine. 4003

MALATHION

The toxicity of some phosphorothioic acid esters to the two-spotted spider mite. 4025

Development of resistance to synergized pyrethrins in body lice, and cross resistance to DDT. 4036

Malathion synergism against organophosphate-resistant two-spotted spider mites. 4064

Stable fly tolerance to residues of DDT, dieldrin, malathion and diazinon. 4078

Laboratory tests with some phosphoric acid esters against cotton aphids. 4082

Fluctuations in response of male, KUN-1 STRAIN house flies to topically-applied malathion. 4086

Development of insecticide resistance in three field strains of house flies. 4092

Laboratory evaluation of insecticides against the adult horn fly. 4096

Effects of malathion and piperonyl butoxide combinations on the rate of oxygen consumption of house flies. 4123

Biology and control of the spittlebug *Prosapia bicincta* in coastal bermuda grass. 4124

Field tests for control of overwintered boll weevils. 4153

Susceptibility of an eye gnat, *Hippelates pusio*, to residual insecticides. 4155

The effectiveness of chemically treated screens in killing annoying punkies, *Culicoides obsoletus*. 4194

Wisconsin pesticide conference. 4281

Studies of the eggs of a strain of two-spotted spider mite, *Tetranychus telarius*, resistant to parathion. 4282

Effectiveness of fliar sprays for control of Fuller rose beetle on Florida citrus. 4292

Dosage levels and seasonal behavior of insecticides used in control of european pine shoot moth. 4293

Effectiveness of insecticides against the rusty plum aphid and ants. 4298

Control of several cotton insects in field experiments in 1960. 4305

Field tests with insecticides to control spotted alfalfa aphid in southwestern Kansas, 1955-1960. 4313

Control of vetch bruchid, *Bruchid brachialis*, in Oregon. 4314

Field experiments on control of overwintered boll weevils. 4330

Control of the tadpole shrimp, *Triops longicaudatus* in California rice fields. 4335

Studies on the control of thrips attacking onions. 4341

Foliage and soil treatments for the control of flower thrips in outdoor roses. 4354

The effect of acaricide-fungicide combination sprays on two-spotted spider mite populations, blackspot control, and winter injury to roses. 4355

Control of spider mites and black spot on roses with acaricide-fungicide sprays and dusts. 4356

Evaluation of new materials for codling moth control in



SUBJECT INDEX

Washington.	4363	<b>MALTOSE</b>	
Pesticides and bees.	4366	Chemical attractants for the adult house fly.	4192
Insecticidal susceptibility of <i>Nysius raphanus</i> , a pest of cotton.	4375	<b>MAMMALS</b>	
Clover mite control studies.	4381	Handling and treatment of common exotic mammal pets.	4565
Laboratory tests of some insecticides against adults of the apple maggot, <i>Rhagoletis pomonella</i> .	4385	<b>MAMMARY GLANDS</b>	
Control of the Angoumois grain moth, <i>Sitotroga cerealella</i> , in stored earcorn with malathion in Illinois, 1959-1960.	4393	Effect of experimental inflammation on vascular permeability in the mammary gland of the ewe.	5012
Control of pecan nut casebearer.	4399	Neoplasms of dogs.	5095
Introduction, colonization, and establishment of <i>Bathyplectes curculionis</i> , a parasite of the alfalfa weevil in the eastern United States.	4406	<b>MANAGEMENT</b>	
Airplane applications of malathion bait spray for Mexican fruit fly control.	4415	An economical method for producing lambs relatively free of parasites.	5265
Laboratory and field tests of new insecticides for grasshopper control.	4418	<b>MANEB</b>	
Lodgepole needle miner parasites: biological control and insecticides.	4429	Combination acaricide-insecticide-fungicide sprays on outdoor roses.	4224
The cotton leaf perforator and its control in Arizona.	4434	Control of black rot on grapes.	4251
Systemic insecticides as soil treatments for control of the mimosa webworm, <i>Homadula albizziae</i> .	4474	Control of scab of cucumber and other cucurbit crops.	4253
Chemical control of the ground pearl, <i>Eumargarodes laingi</i> .	4475	The effect of acaricide-fungicide combination sprays on two-spotted spider mite populations, blackspot control, and winter injury to roses.	4355
Granular herbicide use up, Illinois applicators are told.	4498	Control of spider mites and black spot on roses with acaricide-fungicide sprays and dusts.	4356
Field studies on the toxicity of insecticides to the mosquitofish, <i>Gambusia affinis</i> .	4543	Spray programs to control citrus rust mite in Florida.	4368
Low-volume, high concentration spraying for horn fly and face fly control on beef cattle.	5161	Sprays for control of angular leaf spot of cucumber in Wisconsin.	4541
Experiments on control of the face fly.	5167	Low volume versus high volume preplant fungicidal sprays.	4542
Sticktight flea control on chickens with malathion dust self-treatment.	5180	Spectrophotometric determination of dithiocarbamate residues on food crops.	5306
Effectiveness of malathion dust as a protectant for farm-stored corn in Louisiana.	5281	<b>MANGE</b>	
Influence of formulation on the effectiveness of malathion, methoxychlor, and synergized pyrethrum protective sprays for stored wheat.	5284	Foot rot and a mucosal-type disease caused by <i>Chorioptes bovis</i> .	4932
Effectiveness of lindane, malathion, methoxychlor, and pyrethrins-piperonyl butoxide against the hairy spider beetle, <i>Ptinus villiger</i> .	5286	<b>MANOMETRY</b>	
The effect of controlled temperature and humidity on the residual life of certain insecticides.	5318	Manometry calibration for insect respiration.	4067
<b>MALEIC HYDRAZIDE</b>		<b>MANSONIA</b>	
The effects of maleic hydrazide and 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid on roadside vegetation.	4539	New mosquito records from Nebraska, I.	3974
Pesticide situation for 1959-60.	5410	<b>MANURES</b>	
<b>MALIGNANT MELANOMA</b>		Effect of organic manures on natural enemies of nematodes in soil.	4472
Malignant melanoma in a pig.	4665	<b>MARKETING</b>	
Malignant melanomas in porcine littermates.	4804	Home garden sales prospects are bright.	4209
<b>MALLOPHAGA</b>		Why we entered the fertilizer business.	4226
Mallophaga (chewing lice) occurring on the turkey.	3908	The yes and no of marketing specialties.	4237
<b>MALT EXTRACTS</b>		Packaging innovation stimulates expanded market for shipping sacks.	4242
Chemical attractants for adult <i>Drosophila</i> species.	4172	<b>MARKETING COSTS</b>	
Chemical attractants for the adult house fly.	4192	Continued increase in pesticide sales predicted- despite factors threatening growth of market.	5412
		<b>MARSHES</b>	
		Biological notes on <i>Culiseta minnesota</i> Barr and <i>Culiseta morsitans</i> (Theobald) (Diptera: Culicidae).	4132
		<b>MARYLAND</b>	
		Observations on eastern equine encephalitis in Maryland in 1959.	4653
		Experiments on control of the face fly.	5167
		<b>MASTITIS</b>	
		Successful treatment of a herd outbreak of <i>Pseudomonas mastitis</i> .	4587
		The antistreptococcal activity of bovine teat canal keratin.	4590
		Studies on bovine staphylococcal mastitis. III.	

SUBJECT INDEX

MATHEMATICS

Inactivation and antigenicity of toxins. 4743

Prevalence of bovine mastitis during various stages of lactation. 4748

Bacteriophage typing and sensitivity testing to chlorquinaldol of staphylococci isolated from bovine mastitis. 4750

Bovine mastitis caused by Mycoplasma species. 4786

Survey of Nebraska veterinarians on mastitis and the antibiotic problem. 4828

Antigenic substances purified from Streptococcus agalactiae. I. Antibody response in infected cattle. 4958

The incidence and persistence of certain strains of Staphylococcus aureus in dairy herds. 4972

In vitro studies on staphylococci of bovine origin using penicillin BRL.1241 (celbenin). 4980

Influence of forages on mastitis. 4993

Attempted use of hormones to influence mastitis as measured by California mastitis test ratings and shedding of certain bacteria. 4995

A Mycoplasma from a bovine causing cytopathogenic effects in calf kidney tissue culture. 5032

An albumin-like protein in mastitic milk. I. Physical, chemical, and immunologic identification. 5052

Vaccination of dairy cattle against staphylococcal mastitis. 5068

The modified whiteside test. Recommended procedures for bulk of blended milk deliveries. 5090

MATHEMATICS

Complement-fixation tests of multiple antigen-antibody systems. The use of simple mathematical aids in preliminary evaluation of antibody titres and in antigen adjustment. 5004

MC-4000

Acaricidal activity of cellulose polymers. 4284

MCPA

The effects of sub-lethal doses of MCPA on the morphology of vegetable crops. II. Cabbage, cauliflower and brussel sprouts. 4243

Herbicide practice in arable farming districts of eastern england, 1959-60. 4497

The influence of irrigation, fertilizing and MCPA on the competition between spring cereals and weeds. 4531

Control of Sonchus arvensis (L.) with chemicals. 4535

MCPA-SODIUM

The effects of MCPA and 2,3,6-TBA on glasshouse cucumbers. 4227

MEASLES VACCINE

Features of immunity for canine distemper. 4759

MEASUREMENT

Environmental studies in pig housing. Ii. Ventilation and its measurement. 4555

MEASURING EQUIPMENT

The use of meters in fertilizer plants. 4211

MEAT

To ban DDT dusts and sprays. 5300

MEAT INSPECTION

How meat inspection can assist in disease control and eradication. 4832

MEAT PACKING INDUSTRY

Serologic evidence of Leptospira pomona infections in meat inspectors. 5099

MECOPROP

Herbicide practice in arable farming districts of eastern england, 1959-60. 4497

MEDICAGO

Toxin production during decay of Agropyron repens (couch grass) and other species. 4537

MEGACHILE

Managing colonies of bumble bees (Hymenoptera: Apidae) for pollination purposes. 4225

MEGASELIA

Horsemeat as food for rearing Diptera (Phoridae and Tabanidae). 5279

MEIOSIS

Miosis in atretic graafian follicles in cattle. 4797

MELANOPLUS

Suppression of grasshoppers by nemestrinid parasites (Diptera). 3969

An abnormal grasshopper with two median ocelli (Orthoptera, Acrididae). 3987

Extended diapause in eggs of high-altitude species of grasshoppers, and a note on food-plant preferences of Melanoplus bruneri. 4087

Development, survival and reproduction of Melanoplus bilituratus (Wlk.) (Orthoptera: Acrididae) reared on various food plants. 4129

MELANOTUS

Wireworm control on sweet corn in organic soils. 4349

Wireworm-control experiments on potatoes and corn in south Florida. 4448

MELOPHAGUS OVINUS

Studies on bluetongue I. Ineffectivity of the virus in the sheep ked, Melophagus ovinus (L.). 4772

MENACANTHUS

Mallophaga (chewing lice) occurring on the turkey. 3908

MENAZON

A laboratory test of three systemic insecticides against the spruce budworm, Choristoneura fumiferana (Clem.). 4407

MENOPON

An evaluation of coding systems for estimating populations of shaft louse, Menopon gallinae. 3923

MENTHA SPICATA

Control of insects and mites attacking mint in central washington. 4329

MEPERIDINE HYDROCHLORIDE

Pentobarbital anesthesia in lions with special reference to preanesthetic medication. 4679

MEPHENSIN

Tetanus in cattle. 4935

MERCURY CHLORIDE

Cutaneous streptothricosis in cattle. 4641

MESSOR

Harvester ant control. 4371

METABOLISM

A new DDT-<METABOLIZING enzyme in the German cockroach. 4017

The absorption and metabolism of c14-labeled endosulfan in the house fly. 4019

Relation of the rate of penetration and metabolism to the toxicity of Sevin to three insect species. 4045

Functions of the Madeira cockroach (Leucophaea maderae) alimentary tract in the absorption, metabolism, and excretion of ronnel. 4068

Metabolism of injected proline in DDT-POISONED German cockroaches. 4071

The effects of DDT on oxidative metabolism in susceptible



SUBJECT INDEX

METHYL BROMIDE

- and DDT-<RESISTANT *Aedes aegypti*. 4112
- Effect of inorganic molybdenum and type of roughage on the bovine. 4884
- Absorption and metabolism of Bayer 22408 by dairy cows and residues in the milk. 5155
- The metabolism of p32-labeled dimethoate in sheep. 5346
- METABOLITES**  
The effects of some insecticides on the metabolites of *Blattella germanica*. 4034
- METALDEHYDE**  
Chemical control of slugs in orchard grass-ladino white clover pastures in the Pacific northwest. 4465  
Control of European brown snail in citrus groves in southern California with Guthion and Metaldehyde sprays. 4545
- METAMORPHOSIS**  
A revision of the genus *Ephemera* (Ephemeroptera: Ephemereidae) 3. The subgenus *Attenuatella*. 3869  
Ecology of the immature stages of some Wisconsin black flies (Simuliidae: Diptera). 3870  
A review of the genus *Eulonchus* Gerstaecker. Part I. The species of the smaragdinus group (Diptera: Acroceridae). 3981  
A flatid planthopper, *Metcalfa pruinosa*. 4040  
Biology and immature stages of *Atrichomelina pubera* (Diptera: Sciomyzidae). 4049  
The oak skeletonizer, *Bucculatrix ainliella*, in a Michigan woodlot. 4057  
Pupal escape mechanism of certain Saturniid moths. 4066  
Further studies on the relationship between parental age and the life cycle of the mealworm, *Tenebrio molitor*. 4103  
Development of the European corn borer at controlled constant and variable temperatures. 4107  
Development and absorption of eggs in bumblebees (Hymenoptera: Apidae). 4110  
Development, survival and reproduction of *Melanoplus bilituratus* (Wlk.) (Orthoptera: Acrididae) reared on various food plants. 4129  
Biology of the brown stink bug, *Euschistus servus* Say. 4144  
Life history of the greater wax moth, *Galleria mellonella* L., in Arkansas. 4170  
Influence of *Typhlodromus* (T.) *pyri* Scheuten on the development of *Eryobia arborea* M. and A. populations in the greenhouse. 4358  
Early germ feeding and larval development of the Angoumois grain moth. 4390
- METAPHYCUS**  
Biological races of the black scale, *Saissetia oleae*, and their specific parasites. 3873
- METAPLASIA**  
Epithelial metaplasia in experimental vitamin A-deficient lambs. 4721
- METASTASIS**  
Canine mammary adenocarcinoma with metastasis to bone—a case report. 4954  
Malignant perianal gland tumor with metastasis in a dog. 5140
- METCALFA**  
A flatid planthopper, *Metcalfa pruinosa*. 4040
- METEPA**  
Scientists chemosterilize pink bollworms. 4014  
Studies of the effect of meat exposed to gamma radiation or chemosterilants on the reproductive capacity of a blow fly *Phaenicia cuprina* (Wiedemann). 4195
- METHANOINDAN, 1-**  
Residues from 1-bromochlordene against European corn borer on corn. 5325
- METHANOPHTHALAN, 1,3,4,6,7,8,8-**  
The cotton leaf perforator and its control in Arizona. 4434
- METHIONINE**  
Further studies on the limiting amino-acids in differently processed groundnut meals. 4555  
Effects of methionine and estrogen on hemorrhages induced by feeding of irradiated beef. 4895
- METHOCEL**  
Acaricidal activity of cellulose polymers. 4284
- METHOCEL MC-4000**  
Adjuvants increasing the residual activity of phosdrin. 4018
- METHODOLOGY**  
A new insect clearing technique. 3924  
Fleas (Siphonaptera) of small mammals in Kansas. 3966  
Host plants of *Spanogonicus albofasciatus* in Arizona. 3996  
A method for field detection of hornfly susceptibility to dDT residues. 4150  
A technique for terminating diapause of Southwestern corn borer larvae. 4173
- METHOXYCHLOR**  
Experiments on control of the face fly. 5167
- METHOXY-3,5,6-TRICHLORO BENZOIC ACID, 2-**  
Effect of inhibitors and herbicides on tricarboxylic acid cycle substrate oxidation by isolated cucumber mitochondria. 5369
- METHOXYBENZOXAZOLINONE, 6-**  
The European corn borer, *Pyrausta nubilalis* (Hbn.), and its principal host plant. VII. Larval feeding behavior and host plant resistance. 4022
- METHOXYCHLOR**  
Laboratory evaluation of insecticides against the adult horn fly. 4096  
Wisconsin pesticide conference. 4281  
Dosage levels and seasonal behavior of insecticides used in control of European pine shoot moth. 4293  
Control of vetch bruchid, *Bruchid brachialis*, in Oregon. 4314  
Methoxychlor in milk of dairy cows dusted with the wettable powder. 5158  
Influence of formulation on the effectiveness of malathion, methoxychlor, and synergized pyrethrum protective sprays for stored wheat. 5284  
Effectiveness of lindane, malathion, methoxychlor, and pyrethrins-piperonyl butoxide against the hairy spider beetle, *Ptinus villiger*. 5286  
Identification of pesticide residues in extracts of fruits, vegetables, and animal fats: II. rapid qualitative chemical tests for captan and methoxychlor. 5321
- METHYL BROMIDE**  
Control of cabbage clubroot in western North Carolina. 4230  
Inactivation of tobacco mosaic virus in tomato roots. 4259

## SUBJECT INDEX

## METHYL PARATHION

- Effect of methyl bromide and hydrocyanic acid fumigation on the germination of corn seed. 4425
- Germination of small legume seeds after fumigation with methyl bromide and hydrocyanic acid. 4426
- Drylot versus pasture lambing to control internal parasites. 5237

## METHYL PARATHION

- Field tests for control of overwintered boll weevils. 4153
- A new approach to boll weevil control. 4291
- Field experiments on control of overwintered boll weevils. 4330
- Cotton fiber quality as related to some cotton insect control programs and time of fruit setting. 4400
- The cotton leaf perforator and its control in Arizona. 4434
- Control of the beet armyworm on cotton in Arizona. 4438
- Insecticides and insecticide-oil combinations for corn earworm, boll weevil, and cowpea curculio control. 4445
- Pesticide situation for 1959-60. 5410

## METHYL TRITHION

- Residual activity of organophosphorous insecticides in soil as tested against the eye gnat, Hippelates collusor. 4196

## METHYL 2,4-DICHLOROCARBANILATE

- Propanil and mixtures with propanil for weed control in rice. 4527

## METHYLCELLULOSE

- Acaricidal activity of cellulose polymers. 4284

## METHYLPHOSPHORAMIDOTHIOATE

- Comparison of ronnel, Dowco 109, and Dowco 105 for systematic control of cattle grubs in Alberta. 5187

## METHOPIA

- New American Tachinidae and Sarcophagidae (Diptera). 3975

## METHRITIS

- An unusual case of retained pups and pyometra in a bitch. 4805
- Pharyngitis associated with pyometra in a dog. 5010

## MEVINEHOS

- Adjuvants increasing the residual activity of phosdrin. 4018
- Biology and control of the spittlebug Prosapia bicincta in coastal Bermuda grass. 4124
- Field tests with insecticides to control spotted alfalfa aphid in southwestern Kansas, 1955-1960. 4313
- Control of insects and mites attacking mint in central Washington. 4329
- Utilization of a nuclear polyhedrosis virus to control the cabbage looper on cole crops in Virginia. 4361
- Residues on oranges resulting from the use of DDT, parathion, phosdrin, and TDE for the control of orangeworms. 5278

## MEXECHHELES

- Cheyletidae (Acarina: Trombidiformes) associated with citrus in Florida. 3955

## MEXICAN BURROS

- Fascioliasis in a Mexican burro. 5206

## MEXICO

- Biological races of the black scale, Saissetia oleae, and their specific parasites. 3873
- Agrosoma, a new genus for Tettigonia pulchella Guerin and related species (Homoptera: Cicadellidae). 3951
- The colors of desert water beetles - environmental effect of

- protective coloration. 4013
- Incidence of pink bollworm resistance to DDT. 4470

## MICE

- Infection of laboratory animals with Mycobacterium johnei. V. Further studies on the comparative susceptibility of C57 black mice. 4669
- A comparison of serum tests in mice for the detection of foot-and-mouth disease antibody. 4696
- The use of mice for the potency testing of modified live-virus rabies vaccine. 4710
- The prevalence of toxoplasmosis in New Zealand sheep and cattle. 4829
- Chronic murine pneumonia: a review. 4842
- Studies on the pathogenicity of Pasteurella multocida for mice and chickens on the basis of O-groups. 4942
- Mycoplasma mycoides var. mycoides in mice a comparison of lesion and serological response in five inbred lines. 5029
- The behavior of Brucella neotomae and Brucella suis in reciprocal superinfection experiments in mice and guinea pigs. 5080
- The pathology of the brain of mice inoculated with tissues from scrapie sheep. 5150

## MICHIGAN

- The oak skeletonizer, Bucculatrix ainsliella, in a Michigan woodlot. 4057
- Helminth parasites of dogs in Southeastern Michigan. 5269

## MICROBIOLOGY

- Microbiologic investigations of natural epizootics of shipping fever in cattle. 4682

## MICROMELILOTUS

- Feeding preferences of the cowpea aphid among species of Melilotus. 4070

## MICROORGANISMS

- USDA tests effects of insect pathogens. 4274

## MICROPARSUS

- The genus Microparsus Patch (Aphidae: Homoptera). 3988

## MICROPOLYTOXUS

- Three new saicine genera (Hemiptera: Reduviidae). 3905

## MILK

- Effect of iron supplementation of sow rations on the prevention of baby pig anemia. 4670
- Control of baby pig anemia by feeding high levels of iron to lactating sows. 4824
- Survey of Nebraska veterinarians on mastitis and the antibiotic problem. 4828
- Variations in the size and number of fat globules in the milk of diseased cows. 4856
- Iodine content of cow s milk and endemic goitre. 4948
- In vitro studies on staphylococci of bovine origin using penicillin BRL 1241 (celbenin). 4980
- An albumin-like protein in mastitic milk. I. Physical, chemical, and immunologic identification. 5052
- The effect of fluorine on dairy cattle. II. Clinical and pathologic effects. 5059
- The concentration of some antibiotics in the milk after intermammary infusion. 5111
- Absorption and metabolism of Bayer 22408 by dairy cows and residues in the milk. 5155
- A three-year study on the effect of fly control on milk production by selected and randomized dairy herds. 5156



SUBJECT INDEX

MORTALITY

Methoxychlor in milk of dairy cows dusted with the wettable powder.	5158	Polyarthritis of sheep in the intermountain region caused by a psittacosis-lymphogranuloma agent.	5081
Residues in the milk of dairy cows sprayed with P32-labeled General chemical 4072.	5328	Superinfection of pregnant ewes latently infected with a psittacosis-lymphogranuloma agent.	5062
Residues in the milk of cows orally administered a mixture of heptachlor and heptachlor epoxide.	5332	<b>MOEHNIA</b>	
Lindane residues on alfalfa and in milk.	5336	A new classification of the paedogenic gall midges formerly assigned to the subfamily Heteropezinae (Diptera: Cecidomyiidae).	3971
Lcss of Cesium-137 in the ashing of milk samples.	5378	<b>MOLASSES</b>	
<b>MILK ANALYSIS</b>		Chemical attractants for the adult house fly.	4192
The modified whiteside test. Recommended procedures for bulk of blended milk deliveries.	5090	Field experiments on control of overwintered boll weevils.	4330
Extraction of milk for DDT determination: one-day complete method.	5333	Atypical bovine virus diarrhea.	4808
<b>MILK FEVER</b>		<b>MOLDS</b>	
Hypocalcemic tetany in the dog.	5003	Moldy corn toxicosis in cattle.	4596
<b>MILKING MACHINES</b>		<b>MOLECULAR DISTILLATION</b>	
The reduction of the microflora of milking machine inflations by teat dipping and teat cup pasteurization.	4950	Prentiss opens pyrethrum unit.	5392
<b>MIMOSA</b>		<b>MOLYBDENUM</b>	
Systemic insecticides as soil treatments for control of the mimosa webworm, <i>Homadaula albizziae</i> .	4474	Induced molybdenum toxicity in cattle on pasture.	4666
<b>MINERALS</b>		Effect of inorganic molybdenum and type of roughage on the bovine.	4884
Mineral nutrients for livestock.	5097	<b>MONELLIA</b>	
<b>MINKS</b>		A preliminary list of Texas Aphids.	3942
Diseases of mink.	4569	<b>MONILIASIS</b>	
Toxoplasmosis diagnosis by serological and cultural methods.	4742	Moniliasis in artificially reared pigs and its treatment with nystatin.	4583
Experimental transmission of Aleutian disease with urine.	4850	Mucormycosis and moniliasis in a litter of sucking pigs.	4764
Diethylstilbesterol as a contaminant in mink feeding.	4925	<b>MONKEYS</b>	
<b>MIREX</b>		Colony husbandry of the monkey.	4902
Harvester ant control.	4371	Major zoonoses of primates.	4904
<b>MISSISSIPPI</b>		Hepatocystic kochi in cercopithecus monkeys.	5117
Seasonal occurrence of diapause in the boll weevil in Mississippi.	4101	Internal parasitism of monkeys with the pentastomid, armillifer armillatus.	5227
Mississippi applicators plan more services to farmers.	4216	Echinococcosis in a drill baboon.	5249
<b>MITES</b>		<b>MONOCYTES</b>	
Ecological observations on the insects and other inhabitants of woody shelf fungi (Basidiomycetes: Polyporaceae) in the Chicago area.	3918	The in vitro incorporation of tritium-3-thymidine into the mononuclear cells of the peripheral blood of cattle.	4789
Effects of preblossom miticides and subsequent insecticide applications on mite populations on apple in Wisconsin.	4122	<b>MONOPSYLLUS</b>	
<i>Demodex canis</i> in canine tissues.	4751	Fleas (Siphonaptera) of small mammals in Kansas.	3966
Foot rot and a mucosal-type disease caused by <i>Chorioptes bovis</i> .	4932	<b>MORINDA</b>	
<i>Cheyletiella parasitovorax</i> infestation of pups.	4999	<i>Dialeurodes kirkaldyi</i> (Kotinsky), a whitefly new to the United States (Homoptera: Aleyrodidae).	3977
Parasitism of kennel puppies with the mite <i>Cheyletiella parasitovorax</i> .	5270	<b>MORPHINE</b>	
<b>MITOCHONDRIA</b>		A method utilizing morphine as an indicator of an alteration in the blood-brain barrier.	4866
Effect of inhibitors and herbicides on tricarboxylic acid cycle substrate oxidation by isolated cucumber mitochondria.	5369	<b>MORPHOLOGY</b>	
<b>MIYAGAWANELLA GROUP VIRUSES</b>		<i>Anaplasma marginale</i> . IT. Further studies of morphologic features with phase contrast and light microscopy.	4731
The pathogenesis of ovine pneumonia. I. Isolation of a virus of the PLV group.	4718	Hereditary encephalomyopathy: a hydrocephalus syndrome in newborn calves.	5110
Transmission of ovine viral abortion.	4922	Survey of microfilariae in Ohio dogs.	5223
The use of complement-fixation tests in the study and diagnosis of viral diseases in man and animals--a review.	5007	<b>MORTALITY</b>	
		Suppression of grasshoppers by nemestrinid parasites (Diptera).	3969
		Limitation on the pupal development of the eye-spotted bud moth in northeastern Wisconsin.	4094
		Deaths in two calves following vaccination with <i>Brucella abortus</i> strain 19 vaccine.	5022

SUBJECT INDEX

MOSAIC (BEANS)

MOSAIC (BEANS)

Aphid transmission of bean viruses in field beans in central Washington. 4269  
 Plant characteristics of *Phaseolus vulgaris* associated with potato leafhopper nymphal infestation. 4273

Insects active in south during spring. 4318  
 Increased early insect detection bearing fruit. 4319  
 Granular herbicide use up, Illinois applicators are told. 4498

MOSAIC (CUCUMBERS)

Effect of curly top and cucumber mosaic viruses on cantaloups. 4359

Control of face flies, *Musca autumnalis* on beef cattle in Indiana. 5160

MOSAIC (LETTUCE)

The effect of wing movement by the green peach aphid on the transmission of lettuce mosaic virus. 4262  
 A method for rearing the lettuce root aphid, *Pemphigus bursarius*. 5400

Low-volume, high concentration spraying for horn fly and face fly control on beef cattle. 5161

Toxicity to fly larvae of the feces of insecticide-fed cattle. 5166

Experiments on control of the face fly. 5167

MOSAIC (SUGARCANE)

Effectiveness of insecticides against the rusty plum aphid and ants. 4298

Tests against face flies on cattle in New Jersey during 1960. 5171

MOSERINA

*Moserina maculata* gen. et sp. nov. (Hymenoptera: Chalcidoidea: Eulophidae), parasite of *Pachypsylla* (Hemiptera: Psyllidae) on *Celtis*. 3897

The effect of free-choice coumaphos salt mixtures on cattle and cattle parasites. 5174

MUSCA DOMESTICA

The absorption and metabolism of C<sup>14</sup>-labeled endosulfan in the house fly. 4019

MOTHS

Laminating moth wings and larvae. 3891

Esterase activity and susceptibility to parathion at different stages in the life cycle of organophosphorus-resistant and susceptible house flies. 4025

Factors influencing pink bollworm pupation and moth emergence from overwintering larvae in central Texas. 4047

A comparison of some house fly bioassay methods. 4038

Some eggs of moths among the Olethreutidae and Tortricidae (Lepidoptera). 4126

Laboratory tests of residues of organophosphorus compounds against house flies. 4044

Field behavior of the adult bollworm, *Heliothis zea* (Eoddie). 4128

Relation of the rate of penetration and metabolism to the toxicity of Sevin to three insect species. 4045

USDA releases insects. 4277

Synergism of carbamate insecticides with octachlorodipropyl ether. 4053

Cyclical changes in numbers of moths and larvae of the peach twig borer in California. 4404

Stability of allethrin and kerosene solutions of it in storage as demonstrated by bioassay. 4054

Incidence of pink bollworm resistance to DDT. 4470

MOTOR FUELS

Ringworm with complicating acanthosis in swine. 5204

The relative effectiveness of two synthetic pyrethroids more toxic to house flies than pyrethrins in kerosene sprays. 4055

MOUTH

Epidemiologic aspects of oral and pharyngeal neoplasms of the dog. 4680

Reproducibility of the toxicity ratio of allethrin to pyrethrins applied to house flies by the turntable method. 4056

MUCK SOILS

Effect of repeated applications of nematocides on vegetable yields and nematode populations in a muck soil. 4476

House fly nutrition. II. Comparative survival values of sucrose and water. 4058

MUCORMYCOSIS

Mucormycosis and moniliasis in a litter of sucking pigs. 4764

The utilization and metabolism of 4-C<sup>14</sup>-cholesterol by the adult house fly. 4080

MUCOSAL DISEASE

Attempts to recover bovine mucosal disease virus from artificially infected pigeons. 4812

Fluctuations in response of male, KUN-STRAIN house flies to topically-applied malathion. 4086

Cattle lice and their relation to nutrition. Preliminary observations. 4839

Hydrolysis of certain organophosphate insecticides by house fly enzymes. 4088

Foot rot and a mucosal-type disease caused by *Chorioptes bovis*. 4932

Development of insecticide resistance in three field strains of house flies. 4092

Properties of some viruses of the mucosal disease-virus complex. 5089

Effect of dietary cholesterol on house fly reproduction. 4115

MUCROICTER

A new harpactorine genus (Hemiptera: Reduviidae). 3904

Effects of malathion and piperonyl butoxide combinations on the rate of oxygen consumption of house flies. 4123

MULES

African horse-sickness. 4905

The toxicity of enzyme fractions of *Bacillus* larvae. 4125

MUSCA

Parasites of the face fly, *Musca autumnalis*, in New Hampshire. 3879

Utilization of 1-C<sup>14</sup>-acetate in lipid synthesis by adult house flies. 4141

Effect of different levels of illumination on the life cycle of the face fly. 4084

A method for selection for DDT-susceptibility. 4164

A comparison of the susceptibility of the face fly, *Musca autumnalis*, and the house fly, *M. domestica*, to insecticides in the laboratory. 4166

A comparison of the susceptibility of the face fly, *Musca autumnalis*, and the house fly, *M. domestica*, to insecticides in the laboratory. 4166

Chemical attractants for adult *Drosophila* species. 4172

Gas chromatography for measuring insect respiration. 4174



SUBJECT INDEX

NALED

Pigmented bacteria occurring in fly cultures and some relationships to house fly strains.	4182	MYCOPLASMOSIS	Bovine mastitis caused by <i>Mycoplasma</i> species.	4796
The development and characterization of resistance to carbamate insecticides in the house fly, <i>Musca domestica</i> .	4185		Comparison of isolates of <i>Mycoplasma hyorhinis</i> by indirect hemagglutination.	5033
The composition of ribonucleic acid in the developing house fly ovary.	4187	MYCOSIS	Mycosis and brisket disease in cattle.	5126
Chemical attractants for the adult house fly.	4192	MYCOTIC DERMATITIS	Notes on host specificity and behavior of mycotic dermatitis in a dog.	4809
The effect of centrifugal force on pink bollworm larvae.	4300	MYIASIS	Human myiasis in North America.	4198
Toxicity to face fly and house fly larvae of feces from insecticide-fed cattle.	5153	MYRMECOPHILOUS INSECTS	Notes on host specificity and behavior of myrmecophilous macrochelid mites.	4137
Effect of feeding <i>Bacillus thuringiensis</i> to caged layers for fly control.	5154	MYRMICINAE	The ant larvae of the subfamily Myrmicinae.	4004
Absorption and metabolism of Bayer 22408 by dairy cows and residues in the milk.	5155	MYXOSARCOMA	A triturate and filtrate transmissible avian fibromyxosarcoma found in Nigeria, West Africa.	4708
A three-year study on the effect of fly control on milk production by selected and randomized dairy herds.	5156	MYXOVIRUS PARAINFLUENZA-3	Serological studies on the incidence of bovine virus diarrhoea, infectious bovine rhinotracheitis, bovine myxovirus parainfluenza-3, and <i>Leptospira pomona</i> in New York state.	4845
Fly control in dairy barns sprayed with dimethoate and the determination of dimethoate residues in milk.	5157	MYXOVIRUSES	A comparative study of a strain of Myxovirus from cattle in California affected with shipping fever with American and European strains of parainfluenza 3 virus.	4917
Barn fogging as a fly control method.	5159		The use of the complement-fixation test in the study and diagnosis of viral diseases in man and animals - a review.	5006
Toxicity of several organophosphates administered in the diet of broilers to house fly larvae in the feces.	5163	MYZUS	Some abnormalities in the foxglove aphid in northeastern Maine.	4003
Toxicity to fly larvae of the feces of insecticide-fed cattle.	5166		A quantitative and qualitative study of sugars found in tobacco as affected by the green peach aphid, <i>Myzus persicae</i> , and its honeydew.	4020
<i>Bacillus thuringiensis</i> as a feed additive to control dipterous pests of cattle.	5169		Aphid-virus relationships in the transmission of bean yellow mosaic virus by <i>Myzus persicae</i> .	4163
Toxicity to fly larvae of droppings from chicks reared on insecticide-treated feed.	5184		The effect of wing movement by the green peach aphid on the transmission of lettuce mosaic virus.	4262
Factors affecting the volatilization of insecticidal residues from soils.	5313		Aphid transmission of bean viruses in field beans in central Washington.	4269
Technique for a housefly bioassay for pesticides.	5334		European corn borer control in potatoes.	4290
<b>MUSCIDAE</b>			Experiments with insecticides applied in the soil for tobacco flea beetle and green peach aphid control.	4317
Continuous propagation of the horn fly, <i>Haematobia irritans</i> (L.) (Diptera: Muscidae).	4042		An evaluation of insect resistance in broccoli, brussels sprouts, cabbage, collards, and kale.	4401
<b>MUSCULAR DYSTROPHY</b>			Experiments with insecticides for control of the green peach aphid on potatoes.	4411
Muscular dystrophy in early weaned lambs.	4631		Effect of various insecticide treatments on populations of the green peach aphid on peppers in southern California.	4417
Combined therapy with vitamin E and selenite in experimental nutritional muscular dystrophy of pigs.	4966		Sequential plans for sampling aphids on sugar beets in Kern County, Calif.	4427
<b>MYASTHENIA GRAVIS</b>			Resistance in <i>Nicotiana</i> to the green peach aphid and some other tobacco insect pests.	4431
Myasthenia gravis in a cocker spaniel.	4965		<b>MYZUS PERSICAE</b>	
<b>MYCOBACTERIUM</b>			Control of certain potato insects in Arizona with soil applications of granulated phorate.	4332
Infection of laboratory animals with <i>Mycobacterium johnei</i> . V. Further studies on the comparative susceptibility of C57 black mice.	4669	<b>NALED</b>	Adjuvants increasing the residual activity of phosdrin.	4018
Quantitative studies of <i>Mycobacterium johnei</i> in the tissues of sheep.	4762		Laboratory tests of residues of organophosphorus compounds against house flies.	4044
The production of niacin by mycobacteria.	4774			
Recent research findings on bovine tuberculosis and their application in eradication.	4834			
<b>MYCOBACTERIUM TUBERCULOSIS</b>				
Avian tubercle bacillus infection in the cat.	4802			
Recent research findings on bovine tuberculosis and their application in eradication.	4834			
<b>MYCOPLASMA</b>				
<i>Mycoplasma mycoides</i> var. <i>mycoides</i> in mice a comparison of lesion and serological response in five inbred lines.	5029			
A <i>Mycoplasma</i> from a bovine causing cytopathogenic effects in calf kidney tissue culture.	5032			

SUBJECT INDEX

NAPHTHA

Laboratory tests with some phosphoric acid esters against cotton aphids. 4082

Control of the yellowjacket, *Vespula pennsylvanica*, in public parks. 4201

Field tests with insecticides to control spotted alfalfa aphid in southwestern Kansas, 1955-1960. 4313

Control of vetch bruchid, *Bruchid brachialis*, in Oregon. 4314

Control of insects and mites attacking mint in central Washington. 4329

Effect of various insecticide treatments on populations of the green peach aphid on peppers in southern California. 4417

Laboratory and field tests of new insecticides for grasshopper control. 4418

The cotton leaf perforator and its control in Arizona. 4434

Control of the beet armyworm on cotton in Arizona. 4438

Tests against face flies on cattle in New Jersey during 1960. 5171

Effectiveness of several insecticidal aerosols against the Japanese beetle. 5285

**NAPHTHA**

Aromatic solvents for pesticides. 5384

**NAPHTHALENEACETIC ACID**

Kinetics of chlrella inhibition by herbicides. 4258

**NAPHTHYLPHTHALAMIC ACID, N-1-**

Granular pesticides for 1960. 4238

**NATURAL CONTROL (INSECTS)**

Boll weevil campaign begins second phase. 4280

Natural control of caterpillar populations on cole crops. 4402

Natural control of aphid populations on cole crops. 4403

**NAUPHOETA**

Determination of nucleic acids in the testes of three cockroach species. 4114

**NDGA**

Inhibition of soya lipoxidase. 5366

**NECROSIS**

Infectious bovine rhinotracheitis virus diagnosed by lesions in a calf. 4586

Comparative studies on plasma arginase and transaminases in hepatic necrosis. 4687

Perosis secondary to naturally occurring muscle necrosis in the duck. 5011

Histopathologic lesions of induced porcine rinderpest infection. 5125

**NECTARINES**

Tedion use approved on eleven deciduous fruits. 4540

**NEISSERIA**

*Neisseria flava* II, etiologic agent in canine conjunctivitis. 4690

**NEMATOCIDE 18133**

Field tests with new insecticides for sugarcane borer control in Louisiana in 1960. 4380

**NEMATOCIDES**

Effect of repeated applications of nematocides on vegetable yields and nematode populations in a muck soil. 4476

**NEMATODE CONTROLLING FUNGI**

Effect of organic manures on natural enemies of nematodes in soil. 4472

NEMATODES

New disease threatens California citrus industry. 4249

Effect of organic manures on natural enemies of nematodes in soil. 4472

Changes in serum proteins and other blood values associated with experimental *Ostertagia ostertagi* infections in calves. 4561

Thelaziasis in cats and dogs- a case report. 4864

Combination drug treatment for internal parasite infections of cattle. 5086

Neoplasms of dogs. 5095

A simple method for collecting large numbers of live gastrointestinal nematodes from large animals. 5226

Osteogenic sarcoma of the canine esophagus associated with *Spirocerca lupi* infection. 5261

Rapid centrifugal flotation technique for separation of nematodes from soil. 5397

**NEMATODIASIS**

Controlled test of the anthelmintic activity of thiabendazole and an organic phosphate (CL 38,023) in lambs. 5211

Spinal nematodiasis in sheep. 5243

**NEMATODIRUS**

Controlled tests with bephenium hydroxynaphthoate as an anthelmintic against *Nematodirus battus* in sheep. 5191

**NEMOTELUS**

Notes on *Nemotelus* (Diptera: Stratiomyidae). 3919

**NEODIPRION**

The relationship of *Spathimeigenia spinigera* Townsend (Diptera: Tachinidae) to its host, *Neodiprion swainei* Midd. (Hymenoptera: Diprionidae). 4433

*Neodiprion merkeli* from south Florida. 4440

**NEOMOLGUS**

The Icelandic *Bdellidae* (Acarina). 3871

**NEOMYCIN**

Effect of neomycin on experimentally induced anaplasmosis in splenectomized calves. 4617

Serum hepatitis in the horse. 4806

Prophylaxis of diarrhea in newborn pigs. 4867

A *Mycoplasma* from a bovine causing cytopathogenic effects in calf kidney tissue culture. 5032

**NEOPLASMS**

Intraocular tumors in animals. III. Secondary intraocular tumors. 4614

Epidemiologic aspects of oral and pharyngeal neoplasts of the dog. 4680

Cervical ganglioneuroma in a dog. 4734

Diabetes mellitus with pituitary neoplasms in a horse and a dog. 4855

Canine perianal gland tumors. 4952

Malignant ependynoma in a dog. 5039

Neoplasms of dogs. 5095

Islet cell tumor of the bovine pancreas. 5101

Malignant perianal gland tumor with metastasis in a dog. 5140

**NEOPLASTIC DISEASES**

Attempts to induce neoplasia in vitro with Shope papilloma virus. 4940



## SUBJECT INDEX

NOCTUIDAE

- NEORHYNCHOCEPHALUS**  
Suppression of grasshoppers by nemestrinid parasites (Diptera). 3969
- NEOSEIULUS**  
Eight new Phytoseiidae (Acarina: Mesostigmata) from Florida. 3957
- NEOSTIGMINE**  
Myasthenia gravis in a cocker spaniel. 4965
- NEOSYCOPHILA**  
The Florida fig wasp, *Secundeisenia mexicana* (Ashm.), and some of its Hymenopterous symbionts. 3886
- NEOTEPHRETTIS**  
The types of North American Tephritidae in the Snow Museum, the University of Kansas (Diptera). 3915
- NEPHRECTOMY**  
Nephrectomy in cattle and sheep. 4816
- NEPHRITIS**  
Some important disorders of cats. 4815
- NERVES**  
Distribution of the scrapie agent in the tissues of experimentally inoculated goats. 4977  
Experimental lathyrism in Aylesbury ducklings. 5345
- NERVOUS SYSTEM DISEASES**  
Cervical ganglioneuroma in a dog. 4734
- NESTING**  
The genus *Ceratina* in Australia, with notes on its nests (Hymenoptera: Apoidea). 4111
- NESTING HABITS**  
Biological observations on *Hemihalictus lustrans*, with a description of the larva (Hymenoptera: Halictidae). 4039
- NEUROTROPIC VIRUSES**  
The use of complement-fixation tests in the study and diagnosis of viral diseases in man and animals—a review, part IV. Some neurotropic viruses. 5359
- NEUTRALIZATION TEST**  
The neutralization test for vesicular stomatitis virus in chicken embryos and tissue cultures. 5112
- NEW BRUNSWICK**  
Life history studies of the armyworm, *Pseudaletia unipuncta* (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae), in New Brunswick. 4131  
One hundred planes to spray budworm in New Brunswick. 4452
- NEW YORK**  
The life cycle of the hackberry gall-former, *Pachypsella celtidis-gemma* (Homoptera, Psyllidae). 4169  
Infectious bovine rhinotracheitis in New York dairy cattle. 4737  
Serological studies on the incidence of bovine virus diarrhoea, infectious bovine rhinotracheitis, bovine myxovirus parainfluenza-3, and *Leptospira pomona* in New York state. 4843
- NEWCASTLE DISEASE**  
The control of Newcastle disease. 4701  
Newcastle disease in turkeys. 4753  
The intranasal newcastle disease vaccination of chicks from immune parents. 4877
- NEWCASTLE DISEASE VACCINES**  
A comparison of the immune response of chickens vaccinated with formalin- and beta-propiolactone-inactivated Newcastle disease vaccines. 4601
- NEWCASTLE DISEASE VIRUS**  
The presence and properties of Newcastle disease virus in the aqueous humor of chickens. 4609  
The effect of bursectomy of chickens in antibody response to Newcastle disease virus. 4673
- Growth of Newcastle disease virus in cell cultures derived from swine embryo lymph nodes. 4935  
Newcastle disease virus in tissue culture cells derived from chickens. 4934
- NICOTIANA**  
Resistance in *Nicotiana* to the green peach aphid and some other tobacco insect pests. 4431
- NICOTINE**  
Pesticides and bees. 4366  
Toxicology of insecticides. 5352
- NICOTINIC ACID**  
The production of niacin by mycobacteria. 4774
- NIGERIA**  
A triturate and filtrate transmissible avian fibromyxosarcoma found in Nigeria, West Africa. 4706  
Rinderpest in tissue culture. Iii. Use of the attenuated strain as a vaccine for cattle. 4835  
Rinderpest in tissue virus culture, I. Methods for virus production. 4836  
Rinderpest in tissue culture. Ii. Serum neutralization tests. 4837  
Further observations on helminthiasis in Nigerian zebu cattle: The serological response. 5030
- NIGHTSHADES**  
Competition between irrigated sugar beets and annual weeds. 4500
- NIPPOSTRONGYLUS**  
Some aspects of the mechanism of immunity to helminths. 5076
- NITRATES**  
Urea, nitrates, and vitamin A in ruminant nutrition. 5098
- NITRO-2,5-DICHLOROBENZOIC ACID, 3-**  
Effect of inhibitors and herbicides on tricarboxylic acid cycle substrate oxidation by isolated cucumber mitochondria. 5369
- NITROFURANS**  
Studies on swine dysentery. 4706  
In vitro sensitivity of *Escherichia coli* to antibiotics and nitrofurans. 4765  
Thiofuradene as an anthelmintic and growth stimulant for swine. 5220  
Trials of candidate bovine coccidiostats. 5248
- NITROFURAZONE**  
A nitrofurazone coccidiostat aids in control of pullorum disease under stress conditions. 4626
- NITROGEN**  
The survival of the Madeira cockroach in various atmospheres. 4162  
Russian fertilizer disparity. 4223  
A study of the competition between barley and oats as influenced by barley seedrate, nitrogen level, and barban treatment. 4233  
The response to variations in nitrogen level of some weed species of the Sudan. 4496  
The effect of simazine on nitrogenous components of corn. 5327
- NOCTUIDAE**  
Relation of temperature for hatching to elimination of diapause in eggs of the pale western cutworm, *Agrotis orthogonia* Morrison (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae). 4075  
Egg types among moths of the Noctuidae (Lepidoptera). 4127

SUBJECT INDEX

<b>NODELE</b>		
<b>NODELE</b>		
Cheyletidae (Acarina: Trombidiformes) associated with citrus in Florida.	3955	
<b>NOMENCLATURE</b>		
Designation of insecticides by trademarked names or code numbers in society publications.	3989	
<b>NOMIA</b>		
The biology of <i>Heterostylum robustum</i> (Diptera: Bombyliidae), a parasite of the alkali bee.	3880	
<b>NOMOPHILA</b>		
Larvae of <i>Nomophila noctuella</i> feeding on Douglas-fir nursery seedlings.	4367	
<b>NORCADIA</b>		
Isolation of <i>Nocardia brasiliensis</i> from a cat with a review of its prevalence and geographic distribution.	4595	
<b>NORDIHYDROGUAIARETIC ACID</b>		
Inhibition of soya lipoxidase.	5366	
<b>NOROBIOCIN</b>		
The concentration of some antibiotics in the milk after intermammary infusion.	5111	
<b>NORTH AMERICA</b>		
Japygidae of North America, 5. Species of <i>Evalljapyx</i> with 30 (plus or minus 1) segments in the antenna (order Diptera).	3991	
<b>NORTH AFRICA</b>		
Observations on the subgenus <i>Argas</i> (Ixodoidea, Argasidae, <i>Argas</i> ). I. Study of <i>A. reflexus reflexus</i> (Fabricius, 1794), the European bird argasid.	3927	
<b>NORTH AMERICA</b>		
New North American Simuliidae of the genus <i>Cnephia</i> Endlein (Diptera).	3900	
<b>NORTH AMERICA</b>		
A new North American fruit fly genus, <i>Procecidocharoides</i> (Diptera: Teparitidae).	3914	
<b>NORTH AMERICA</b>		
A review of the genus <i>Omalus</i> Panzer in North America (Hymenoptera, Chrysididae).	3881	
Addendum to a review of the genus <i>Omalus</i> Panzer in North America (Hymenoptera, Chrysididae).	3882	
New North American Tabanidae. XI- Supplemental notes pertinent to a catalog of Nearctic species.	3965	
Two previously undescribed species of Canadian Archipsini, with a report of the genus <i>Lozotaenia</i> Stephens in North America (Lepidoptera: Tortricidae).	3968	
A systematic study on the strawberry aphid complex ( <i>Pentatrichopus</i> spp.).	3980	
The family Projapygidae and Anajapygidae (Diptera) in North America.	3992	
<i>Laphystia</i> Loew in North America (Diptera: Asilidae).	4007	
<b>NORTH AMERICAN BLASTOMYCOSIS</b>		
North American blastomycosis in a dog.	4562	
<b>NORTH CAROLINA</b>		
Biological studies of <i>Polistes</i> in North Carolina (Hymenoptera: Vespidae).	4135	
<b>NORTHERN IRELAND</b>		
Studies on Johne s disease in cattle in Northern Ireland. Iii. Diagnosis of non-clinical infections-review of literature.	4981	
<b>NORTHERN IRELAND</b>		
Studies on Johne s disease in cattle in Northern Ireland. Ii. Diagnosis of clinical infections.	4979	
Studies on Johne s disease in cattle in northern Ireland: Iv.-Diagnosis of non-clinical infections serological and allergic tests in Northern Ireland.	4982	
Studies on Johne s disease in cattle in Northern Ireland. I. Incidence and development.	4983	
<b>NORTHWESTERN UNITED STATES</b>		
Suppression of grasshoppers by nemestrinid parasites (Diptera).	3969	
<b>NORTHWESTERN UNITED STATES</b>		
The biology of <i>Heterostylum robustum</i> (Diptera: Bombyliidae), a parasite of the alkali bee.	3880	
<b>NOSE</b>		
Characteristics of staphylococci from the nose of healthy dogs.	4564	
<b>NOTONECTIDAE</b>		
Morphology and evolution of the pleurosternal region of the pterothorax in Notonectidae and related families.	3950	
<b>NUCHAR C-115N</b>		
Adjuvants increasing the residual activity of phosdrin.	4018	
<b>NUCLEAR POLYHEDROSIS VIRUS</b>		
USDA tests effects of insect pathogens.	4274	
<b>NUCLEIC ACIDS</b>		
Determination of nucleic acids in the testes of three cockroach species.	4114	
<b>NUTRITION</b>		
A review of vitamin A nutrition of ruminants.	4589	
Permanent rumen fistulae in cattle.	4608	
Osteomalacia in horses. II. Nutrition as an etiologic factor.	4611	
The effect of microbial contamination on the requirement of chicks for certain nutrients.	4726	
Cattle lice and their relation to nutrition. Preliminary observations.	4839	
Vitamin A nutrition of beef cattle fed corn silages.	4841	
Mineral nutrients for livestock.	5097	
<b>NYMPHALIDAE</b>		
Life history and biological control of <i>Caligo eurilochus</i> , a pest of bananas.	4383	
<b>NYSIUS</b>		
Insecticidal susceptibility of <i>Nysius raphanus</i> , a pest of cotton.	4375	
<b>NYSSA</b>		
Some eriophyid mites occurring in Georgia with descriptions of three new species.	4308	
<b>NYSTATIN</b>		
Moniliasis in artificially reared pigs and its treatment with nystatin.	4583	
<b>O.D.E.</b>		
Synergism of carbamate insecticides with octachlorodipropyl ether.	4053	
<b>O-(3-CHLORO-4-METHYLUMBELLIFERONE)O,O-DIETHYL PHOSPHORO-</b>		
Control of cattle grubs and horn flies by summer dipping with Co-Ral.	5185	
<b>O-(3-CHLORO-4-METHYLUMBELLIFERONE) O,O-DIETHYL PHOSPHORO-</b>		
Field tests with new cattle grub systemics.	5182	
<b>O-METHYL O-2,4,5-TRICHLOROPHENYL PHOSPHORAMIDOTHIOATE</b>		
Recent developments in the insecticidal control of the apple maggot.	4310	
<b>O-O-DIETHYL S-ISOPROPYLTHIOMETHYL PHOSPHORODITHIOATE</b>		
Incidence of field spread of internal cork of sweet potato in insecticide-treated plots.	4369	
<b>O-4-TERT-BUTYL-2-CHLOROPHENYL O-METHYL METHYLPHOSPHORAMID-</b>		
Horn fly control by the pour-on technique using Ruelene or toxaphene.	5181	
<b>O-4-TERT-BUTYL-2-CHLORO-PHENYL O-METHYL METHYLPHOSPHORAMID-</b>		
A comparison of Co-Ral, ronnel, and Ruelene dusts for screw-worm control.	5188	



- 0-4-TERT-BUTYL-2-CHLOROPHENYL O-METHYL METHYLPHOSPHORAMI-  
Effectiveness of ruelene and ronnel for ear tick compared  
with cattle grub control. 5172
- 0-4-TERT-BUTYL-2-CHLOROPHENYL O-METHYL  
Comparison of ronnel, Dowco 109, and Dowco 105 for  
systematic control of cattle grubs in Alberta. 5167
- 0-4-TERT-BUTYL-2-CHLOROPHENYL O-METHYL METHYLPHOSPHORAMI-  
Toxicity of several organophosphates administered in the  
diet of broilers to house fly larvae in the feces. 5163
- 0, 0-  
Toxicity to face fly and house fly larvae of feces from  
insecticide-fed cattle. 5153
- Toxicity to fly larvae of the feces of insecticide-fed  
cattle. 5166
- 0,0-  
Practical application methods for systemic cattle grub  
control. 5178
- 0,0-DIETHYL-0-3-(2-PROPYL-6-METHYL-4-PYRIMIDINYL) PHOS-  
Recent developments in the insecticidal control of the apple  
maggot. 4310
- Absorption and translocation of Di-Syston by cotton  
plants. 5371
- 0,0-DIETHYL O-NAPHTHALIMIDO PHOSPHOROTHIOATE  
Field tests with new cattle grub systemics. 5182
- 0,0-DIETHYL O-2-PYRAZINYL PHOSPHOROTHIOATE  
Field tests with new insecticides for sugarcane borer con-  
trol in Louisiana in 1960. 4380
- 0,0-DIETHYL O-2-PYRAZINYL PHOSPHOROTHIOATE  
Control of millipedes in greenhouse soil. 4352
- 0,0-DIETHYL S-(BETA-DIETHYLAMINO)-ETHYL PHOSPHOROTHIOATE  
Hazards associated with the implantation of Tetram into elm  
trees for Dutch elm disease control. 4250
- OATS  
A study of the competition between barley and oats as  
influenced by barley seedrate, nitrogen level, and barban  
treatment. 4233
- Seed systemics for control of aphids on oats and barley. 4350
- The effects of surfactants on efficiency of foliar-applied  
diuron. 4492
- OCCUPATIONAL DISEASES  
Occupational health aspects of pesticide use are reported. 5289
- OCTACHLORODIPROPYL ETHER  
Synergism of carbamate insecticides with octachlorodipropyl  
ether. 4053
- OESOPHAGOSTOMUM  
Combination drug treatment for internal parasite infections  
of cattle. 5086
- OESTRIDAE  
Systemic insecticides for control of tropical warble fly  
(*dermatobia hominis*) in cattle. 4599
- Observations and results of using an organic phosphate  
compound for the treatment of bots and strongyles in horses. 5251
- OESTROSCOPE  
The use of the oestroscope and its value in detecting  
oestrus in dairy cattle. 4546
- OESTRUS  
Human myiasis in North America. 4198
- OGCCDOCERA  
Notes on and redescription of types of North American  
bombyliidae (Diptera) in European museums. 3962
- OILS  
Field studies with baits against *Solenopsis saevissima*  
*v. richteri*, the imported fire ant. 4021
- Relative effectiveness of various anti-foaming agents for  
pasture bloat therapy. 5115
- DDT and heptachlor as black-fly larvicides in clear and  
turbid water. 5413
- OINTMENTS  
Cutaneous streptothricosis in cattle. 4541
- OKLAHOMA  
Arthropod pests collected in Oklahoma greenhouses. 4405
- OLEANDOMYCIN  
An evaluation of oleandomycin as a control of American  
foulbrood disease of honey bees. 3868
- OLETHREUTIDAE  
Some eggs of moths among the Olethreutidae and Tortricidae  
(Lepidoptera). 4126
- OLFACTOMETERS  
Olfactometer and procedure for testing baits and chemical  
attractants against Hippelates eye gnats. 3954
- OLIGOSACCHARIDES  
A quantitative and qualitative study of sugars found in to-  
bacco as affected by the green peach aphid, *Myzus persicae*,  
and its honeydew. 4020
- OLIODRANES  
Notes on and redescription of types of North American  
bombyliidae (Diptera) in European museums. 3962
- OMALUS  
A review of the genus *Omalus* Panzer in North America  
(Hymenoptera, Chrysididae). 3881
- Addendum to a review of the genus *Omalus* Panzer in North  
America (Hymenoptera, Chrysididae). 3882
- OMPHALITIS  
Observations on hatchery sanitation. 4678
- ONCOGENIC VIRUSES  
Attempts to induce neoplasia in vitro with Shope papilloma  
virus. 4940
- ONCOPELTUS  
The effect of inbreeding and crossbreeding on number of in-  
sects. 4000
- The role of esterases in parathion poisoning of eggs of the  
large milkweed bug. 4419
- ONIONS  
Effect of migration, temperature, precipitation on thrips  
infestations in south Texas. 3921
- Studies on the control of thrips attacking onions. 4341
- OPISOCROSTIS  
Fleas (Siphonaptera) of small mammals in Kansas. 3966
- OPUNTIA  
Biology of cactiphilic species of Ceratopogonidae (Dip-  
tera). 3979
- ORANGES  
Factors influencing citrus red mite populations on navel  
oranges and scheduling of acaricide applications in southern  
California. 4365
- Spray programs to control citrus rust mite in Florida. 4368
- Residues on oranges resulting from the use of DDT,  
parathion, phosdrin, and TDE for the control of  
orangeworms. 5278
- Paper chromatographic identification of thiourea in extracts  
of oranges. 5322
- ORCHIDACEAE  
Feeding habits of *hemileius* new species (Acari: Crypto-  
stigmata: Oribatulidae) on Florida orchids. 4311
- ORCHOPEAS  
Fleas (Siphonaptera) of small mammals in Kansas. 3966

SUBJECT INDEX

<b>OREGON</b>		
<b>OREGON</b>	Control of vetch bruchid, <i>Bruchid brachialis</i> , in Oregon.	4314
	Selective control of downy brome and rattail fescue in irrigated perennial grass seed fields of central Oregon.	4512
	Anaplasmosis. XI. immunoserologic characteristics of the parasites present in the blood of calves infected with the Oregon strain of <i>Anaplasma marginale</i> .	5234
<b>ORELLIA</b>	The types of North American Tephritidae in the Snow museum, the University of Kansas (Diptera).	3915
<b>ORGANIC COMPOUNDS</b>	The infrared spectra of organic phosphate pesticides and their application to some problems in phosphate pesticide analysis.	5383
<b>ORIEATEI</b>	A new species of soil-inhabiting mite, <i>Hypoaspis marksi</i> (Acarina, Laelaptidae).	3997
<b>ORIBATIDAE</b>	Some interesting aspects of oribatid ecology (Acarina).	4011
<b>ORIBATULIDAE</b>	Feeding habits of <i>Hemileius</i> new species (Acari: Cryptostigmata: Oribatulidae) on Florida orchids.	4311
<b>ORIUS</b>	The habits and seasonal abundance of <i>Orius insidiosus</i> (Say) (Hemiptera-Heteroptera: Anthocoridae) on corn.	4043
	Field studies on egg predators of the bollworm, <i>Heliothis zea</i> (Boddie).	4287
<b>ORNAMENTAL PLANTS</b>	Arthropod pests collected in Oklahoma greenhouses.	4405
<b>ORNITHOSIS</b>	Comparison of the indirect and implemented direct complement-fixation test in the diagnosis of turkey ornithosis.	4632
	Experimental ornithosis in ewes.	4986
	The nature of the cross reactions between a bacterium of the genus <i>Herrelea</i> and the ornithosis virus in complement fixation.	5054
<b>ORTHETRUM</b>	Territorialism and residentiality in a dragon fly, <i>Orthetrum albistylum speciosum</i> Uhler (odonata: anisoptera).	4074
<b>ORTHOPODOMYIA</b>	New mosquito records for South Dakota.	3903
<b>ORTHOPTERA</b>	Development, survival and reproduction of <i>Melanoplus bilituratus</i> (Wlk.) (Orthoptera: Acrididae) reared on various food plants.	4129
<b>ORYCTOLAGUS</b>	Influence of the route of exposure on the titre of rinderpest virus in rabbits.	5047
<b>ORYZAEPHILUS</b>	Seed cleaning as a source of infestation for stored grain.	5283
<b>OSMIA</b>	On the identity of <i>Osmia gaudiosa</i> Cockerell (Hymenoptera, megachilidae).	3953
<b>OSMIC ACID</b>	Fluorescein-labeled antibody technique for identification of leptospiral serotypes--refixation of formalin-fixed organisms with osmic acid vapor.	4699
<b>OSSIIFYING MYOPATHY</b>	Fibrotic myopathy and ossifying myopathy in the hindlegs of horses.	4591
<b>OSTEITIS FIBROSA</b>	Nutritional secondary hyperparathyroidism in the cat.	4874
<b>OSTEOARTHROPATHY</b>	Inherited osteoarthritis of dairy cattle.	5002
<b>OSTEODYSTROPHY</b>	Osteodystrophic diseases of sheep. I. An osteoporotic condition of hogs known as double scalp or cippi.	4955
<b>OSTEOGENESIS IMPERFECTA</b>	Juvenile osteoporosis (osteogenesis imperfecta)-a calcium deficiency.	5014
<b>OSTEOPOROSIS</b>	Osteodystrophic diseases of sheep. I. An osteoporotic condition of hogs known as double scalp or cippi.	4955
	Juvenile osteoporosis (osteogenesis imperfecta)-a calcium deficiency.	5014
<b>OSTERTAGIA</b>	Changes in serum proteins and other blood values associated with experimental <i>Ostertagia ostertagi</i> infections in calves.	4561
	Further observations on the free-living stages of <i>Ostertagia ostertagi</i> in cattle.	5252
<b>OSTERTAGIASIS</b>	Breed resistance to ostertagiasis in sheep.	5048
	The efficacy of thiabendazole and bephenium hydroxynaphthoate against <i>Ostertagia ostertagi</i> and <i>Cooperia oncophora</i> in experimentally infected calves.	5157
	Controlled test of the anthelmintic activity of thiabendazole and an organic phosphate (CL 38,023) in lambs.	5211
	Anthelmintic activity of two organic phosphorus compounds and phenothiazine in sheep.	5232
	Transmission of resistance to ovine ostertagiasis.	5256
	Control of some internal parasites of chinchillas.	5258
<b>OSTRINIA</b>	Population fluctuations of <i>Lydella grisescens</i> , a parasite of the European corn borer.	3934
	Predicting moth flight and oviposition of European corn borer by the use of temperature accumulations.	4077
	Development of the European corn borer at controlled constant and variable temperatures.	4107
	The recovery of genes controlling corn borer resistance in backcrossing program.	4186
	Insects active in south during spring.	4318
	Biology of the four-spotted fungus beetle, <i>Glischrochilus g. quadrisignatus</i> and its effect on European corn borer populations.	4386
<b>OSTRINIA NUBILALIS</b>	Fall European corn borer counts are up in 16 states.	4459
<b>OTITIS</b>	Detection of otitis media in the rat.	4776
<b>OTOBIUS</b>	Effectiveness of ruelene and ronnel for ear tick compared with cattle grub control.	5172
<b>OVA</b>	Some eggs of moths among the Olethreutidae and Tortricidae (Lepidoptera).	4126
<b>OVARIES</b>	The composition of ribonucleic acid in the developing house fly ovary.	4187
	Effect of ovarian status on the acute response to inflammatory stimuli in the mammary gland of the ewe.	4795



SUBJECT INDEX

PARACHEYLETIA

OVICIDES		celtidis-gemma (Homoptera, Psyllidae).	4169
The uptake and metabolism of parathion by insect eggs.	4121		
OVINE VIBRIOSIS		PACHYZANCLA	
Experimental treatment of ovine vibriosis.	5036	Description of a new Pachyzancla species reared on sweet potato in southern United States (Lepidoptera: Pyraustidae).	3889
OVIPosition		Effects of some fungicide mixtures on sod webworms in south Florida turfgrasses.	4254
Intraspecific competition studies of the melon leaf miner, Liriomyza pictella (Thomson) (Diptera: Agramyzidae).	3961	PACHYZANCLA BIPUNCTALIS	
The oviposition of Enallagma exsulans. (Odonata: Agrionidae).	4046	Description of a new Pachyzancla species reared on sweet potato in southern United States (Lepidoptera: Pyraustidae).	3889
Daily rate of oviposition of a brood of the mosquito, Aedes vexans.	4069	PACKED CELL VOLUME	
Territorialism and residentiality in a dragon fly, Orthetrum albistylum speciosum Uhler (Odonata: Anisoptera).	4074	Interrelationship of growth rate, hemoglobin dilution, packed cell volume, and incidence of anemia in suckling pigs.	4757
Influence of photoperiod on oviposition by the army cutworm, Chorizagrotis auxiliaris (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae), in an insectary.	4076	PACKING	
Predicting moth flight and oviposition of European corn borer by the use of temperature accumulations.	4077	Packaging innovation stimulates expanded market for shipping sacks.	4242
Feeding and oviposition habits of the jack-pine budworm.	4089	Continued increase in pesticide sales predicted- despite factors threatening growth of market.	5412
Further studies on the feeding and oviposition preferences of the boll weevil (Anthonomus grandis).	4159	PALMAE	
Fecundity and longevity of the adult female pink bollworm reared on natural and synthetic diets.	4454	A new species of Aleurodicus douglas and two close relatives (Homoptera: Aleyrodidae).	4410
OVIPosITORS		PANASOL AN-2K	
Oviposition response of the army cutworm, Chorizagrotis auxiliaris, to different media.	4133	Aromatic solvents for pesticides.	5384
OXAEA		PANCREAS	
Observations of nests of Oxaea (Hymenoptera: Andrenidae).	4167	Islet cell tumor of the bovine pancreas.	5101
OXIDATION		PANONYCHUS	
A plant surface oxidation product of endosulfan.	5307	Effects of preblossom miticides and subsequent insecticide applications on mite populations on apple in Wisconsin.	4122
OXODEC-TRANS-2-ENOIC ACID, 9-		Effects of gibberellin on nutrition of the mites, Tetranychus telarius and Panonychus ulmi.	4142
Effect of synthetic queen substance and some related chemicals on immature stages of Aedes aegypti.	5177	Polybutenes in orchard pest control.	4323
OXOLUPANINE		Pear leaf scorch and its relation to the European red mite.	4324
Quantitative isolation and improved nephelometric microdetermination of lupine alkaloids from plant tissues.	5377	Factors influencing citrus red mite populations on navel oranges and scheduling of acaricide applications in southern California.	4365
OXYGEN		Tedion use approved on eleven deciduous fruits.	4540
The survival of the Madeira cockroach in various atmospheres.	4162	PANORPA	
OXYLIPEURUS		Descriptions and distributional records of American mecoptera 2.	3888
Mallophaga (chewing lice) occurring on the turkey.	3908	PANTARBES	
OXYTETRACYCLINE		Notes on and redescription of types of North American bombyliidae (Diptera) in European museums.	3962
Effect of antibiotics on the growth rate and intestinal flora (Escherichia coli) of calves.	4552	PANTOMORUS	
Oxytetracycline hydrochloridene in East Coast fever (Theileria parva infection).	4644	Effectiveness of foliar sprays for control of Fuller rose beetle on Florida citrus.	4292
Antibiotic uterine infusion to aid fertility.	4758	PAPILLOMA	
Survey of Nebraska veterinarians on mastitis and the antibiotic problem.	4828	Incidence of bovine cutaneous papillomatosis in beef cattle.	4963
A Mycoplasma from a bovine causing cytopathogenic effects in calf kidney tissue culture.	5032	PARA-AMINOBENZOIC ACID	
P, 1-(NITRO-2-FURALDEHYDE)-4-		The effects of incorporating sulphadimidine-pteridine mixtures in the diet of young chicks.	4598
Studies on swine dysentery.	4706	PARA-AMINOSALICYLIC ACID	
PACHYCEREUS		On the occurrence of intranuclear PAS- positive material in liver cells of cattle.	4814
Biology of cactiphilic species of Ceratopogonidae (Diptera).	3979	PARABOMBYLIUS	
PACHYPSYLLA		Notes on and redescription of types of North American bombyliidae (Diptera) in European museums.	3962
Moserina maculata gen. et sp. nov. (Hymenoptera: Chalcidoidea: Eulophidae), parasite of Pachypsylla (Bemiptera: Psyllidae) on Celtis.	3897	PARACHEYLETIA	
The life cycle of the hackberry gall-former, Pachyopsella		Cheyletidae (Acarina: Trombidiformes) associated with citrus in Florida.	3955

SUBJECT INDEX

PARACOSMUS

PARACOSMUS

Notes on and redescription of types of North American bombyliidae (Diptera) in European museums. 3962

PARAFFIN OILS

The influence of oil viscosity and timing of treatment on semidormant control of European fruit lecanium. 4420

Insecticides and combinations of insecticides with oils and surfactants for insect control on various vegetable crops. 4444

Insecticides and insecticide-oil combinations for corn earworm, boll weevil, and cowpea curculio control. 4445

PARAGONIMIASIS

Paragonimiasis in a dog and a cat. 5201

PARAINFLUENZA-3

Experimental immunization of cattle against shipping fever. 4787

PARAINFLUENZA-3 VIRUS

Isolation of a virus from clinical shipping fever in cattle. 4754

A comparative study of a strain of Myxovirus from cattle in California affected with shipping fever with American and European strains of parainfluenza 3 virus. 4917

PARALOBESIA

Evaluation of insecticides for the control of the grape berry moth, *Paralobesia viteana*. 4304

PARALYSIS

Experimental lathyrism in Aylesbury ducklings. 5345

PARAMPHISTOMA

Some pathogenic agents found in hippopotamus in Uganda. 4556

PARAMPHISTOMES

The frequency distribution of some helminth parasites. 5216

PARAMPHISTOMUM

Combination drug treatment for internal parasite infections of cattle. 5086

PARAMYELOIS

The navel orangeworm in northern California. 4471

PARASARCOPHAGA

Toxicity to fly larvae of droppings from chicks reared on insecticide-treated feed. 5184

PARASITES

Ecology of the immature stages of some Wisconsin black flies (Simuliidae: Diptera). 3870

Effect on weaning age and creep rations on parasitism in lambs. 5205

Anaplasmosis. XIII. The growth and survival in deer and sheep of the parasites present in the blood of calves infected with the Oregon strain of *Anaplasma marginale*. 5233

Drylot versus pasture lambing to control internal parasites. 5237

An economical method for producing lambs relatively free of parasites. 5265

PARASITIC INSECTS

Biological races of the black scale, *Saissetia oleae*, and their specific parasites. 3873

Parasites of the face fly, *Musca autumnalis*, in New Hampshire. 3879

The biology of *Heterostylum robustum* (Diptera: Bombyliidae), a parasite of the alkali bee. 3880

Two new phytophagous species and one new parasitic species of the genus *Eurytoma* (Hymenoptera: Eurytomidae). 3885

Key to adults of dipterous parasites of spruce budworm, *Christoneura fumiferana* (Clem.) (Lepidoptera: Tortricidae). 3892

*Moserina maculata* gen. et sp. nov. (Hymenoptera: Chalcidoidea: Eulophidae), parasite of *Pachypsylla* (Hemiptera: Psyllidae) on *Celtis*. 3897

The genus *Penenirmus* (Mallophaga) found on North American woodpeckers. 3907

A new species of Mallophaga from the bighorn sheep. 3909

The nasal mites of the genus *Ptilonyssus* (Acarina: Rhinonyssidae) occurring in some North American passeriform birds. 3916

New record of the tick *Ixodes affinis* in the United States. 3917

Observations on ticks (Ixodoidea) of Libya. 3930

A new parasitic genus of Ceratinini from Australia (Hymenoptera: Apoidea). 3952

*Angelothrombium pandorae* N. G., n. sp. (Acari, Trombididae), and notes on the biology of the giant red velvet mites. 3959

Fleas (Siphonaptera) of small mammals in Kansas. 3966

A review of the genus *Fulonchus* Gerstaecker. Part I. The species of the *smaragdinus* group (Diptera: Acroceridae). 3981

Biological notes on Pacific Coast aphid parasites, and lists of California parasites (Aphidiinae) and their aphid hosts (Hymenoptera: Braconidae). 3982

The genus *Microparsus* Patch (Aphidae: Homoptera). 3988

Wheat stem sawfly parasites, *Collyria calcitrator* and *Pediobius nigratarsis*, in Eastern United States. 3998

Results of a tick-host study in Northwest Arkansas. 3999

*Ixodorhynchus uncatissimus*, a new species of parasitic mite (Acarina: Mesostigmata) from the snake, *Pseustes poecilonotus*. 4001

Host records for some North American spider wasps, with notes on prey selection (Hymenoptera: Pompilidae). 4002

The relationship of spider mite infestation in cotton to early season use of insecticides. 4026

Observations on the habits of larvae and adults of *Callidium texanum* Schaeffer (Coleoptera: Cerambycidae). 4031

The habits and seasonal abundance of *Orius insidiosus* (Say) (Hemiptera-Heteroptera: Anthrenidae) on corn. 4043

Some notes on sapygid parasitism in the nests of carpenter bees belonging to the genus *Xylocopa latreille* (Hymenoptera: Aculeata). 4073

A comparison of procedures for making adult endoparasitic wasps with P32. 4136

Notes on host specificity and behavior of myrmecophilous macrochelid mites. 4137

The biology, behavior, and morphology of *Praon palitans* Muesebeck, an internal parasite of the spotted alfalfa aphid *Therioaphis maculata* (Buckton) (Hymenoptera: Braconidae, Aphidiinae). 4147

Egg parasitism and larval habits of the orange-striped oak-worm. 4464

Phoresy in *Xenufens* (Hymenoptera: Trichogrammatidae), a parasite of *Caligo eurilochus* (Lepidoptera: Nymphalidae). 5176

PARASITISM

The parasitic Hymenoptera: specialists in population regulation. 4048

Some pathogenic agents found in hippopotamus in Uganda. 4556

Clinical evaluation of surgical removal of adult heartworms



SUBJECT INDEX

PASTEURELLA

(Dirofilaria immitis) from dogs.	5219	Insecticides and combinations of insecticides with oils and surfactants for insect control on various vegetable crops.	4444
Internal parasitism of monkeys with the pentastomid, armillifer armillatus.	5227	Insecticides and insecticide-oil combinations for corn ear-worm, boll weevil, and cowpea curculio control.	4445
Gastrointestinal parasitism in Iowa cattle.	5271	Field studies on the toxicity of insecticides to the mosquito fish, Gambusia affinis.	4543
<b>PARATHION</b>		Treatment of organic phosphate poisoning.	4570
Esterase activity and susceptibility to parathion at different stages in the life cycle of organophosphorous-resistant and susceptible house flies.	4025	Diagnosis and treatment of poisoning in dogs.	4953
Laboratory tests of residues of organophosphorus compounds against house flies.	4044	Resistance to chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides in the eye gnat, Hippelates collusor.	5168
A laboratory evaluation of Ethion with other acaricides against the adult two-spotted spider mite, Tetranychus telarius.	4100	Residues on oranges resulting from the use of DDT, parathion, phosdrin, and TDE for the control of orangeworms.	5278
The uptake and metabolism of parathion by insect eggs.	4121	Lawn and household pesticides are discussed by CSMA speakers.	5257
A comparison of the susceptibility of the face fly, Musca autumnalis, and the house fly, M. domestica, to insecticides in the laboratory.	4166	Colorimetric method for determination of parathion.	5292
Toxicity of TDE to different instars and strains of the red-banded leaf roller and the response of a TDE-RESISTANT strain to parathion and endrin.	4188	The effect of controlled temperature and humidity on the residual life of certain insecticides.	5318
Wisconsin pesticide conference.	4281	A method and results of screening insecticides against adult Hippelates eye gnats.	5351
Studies of the eggs of a strain of two-spotted spider mite, Tetranychus telarius, resistant to parathion.	4282	Toxicology of insecticides.	5352
Effectiveness of foliar sprays for control of Fuller rose beetle on Florida citrus.	4292	Loss of parathion and DDT to soil from aqueous dispersions and vermiculite granules.	5386
Evaluation of insecticides for the control of the grape berry moth, Paralobesia viteana.	4304	Pesticide situation for 1959-60.	5410
Control of pea enation mosaic in peas with insecticides.	4306	<b>PARESIS</b>	
Field tests with insecticides to control spotted alfalfa aphid in southwestern Kansas, 1955-1960.	4313	Cytological studies of the liver in cows with puerperal paresis.	4813
Pear leaf scorch and its relation to the European red mite.	4324	The association between hypocalcemia and abnormal rumen function in puerperal paresis of cows.	4830
Control of insects and mites attacking mint in central Washington.	4329	<b>PARKS</b>	
Studies on the control of thrips attacking onions.	4341	Control of the yellowjacket, Vespula pennsylvanica, in public parks.	4201
Evaluation of insecticides for control of the tobacco thrips on peanuts.	4342	<b>PAROXYNA</b>	
Control of millipedes in greenhouse soil.	4352	The types of North American Tephritidae in the Snow museum, the University of Kansas (Diptera).	3915
Evaluation of new materials for codling moth control in Washington.	4363	<b>PARTHENOGENESIS</b>	
Tests with some insecticides against the paddy borer, Schoenobius incertulas, in Taiwan.	4374	A new classification of the paedogenic gall midges formerly assigned to the subfamily Heteropezinae (Diptera: Cecidomyiidae).	3971
Control of pecan nut casebearer.	4399	Epididymitis in rams - studies on pathogenesis.	4622
Scabbing of rutabagas after applications of heptachlor, parathion, and lime to mineral soils of various acidities.	4408	<b>PARTICLE SIZE DETERMINATION</b>	
Control of the tarnished plant bug, Lygus lineolaris, on birdsfoot trefoil grown for seed.	4409	Direct photomicrography of air-borne droplets and its application for particle size determination of insecticidal aerosols in the field.	4234
Experiments with insecticides for control of the green peach aphid on potatoes.	4411	Increased basic research called for at symposium on pesticide residues.	5297
Effect of various insecticide treatments on populations of the green peach aphid on peppers in southern California.	4417	<b>PARTURITION</b>	
The role of esterases in parathion poisoning of eggs of the large milkweed bug.	4419	Drylot versus pasture lambing to control internal parasites.	5237
Control of the peach tree borer with Guthion, parathion and thiodan.	4422	<b>PASSERIFORM</b>	
Control of Sparganothis sulfurana on cranberry.	4432	The nasal mites of the genus Ptilonyssus (Acarina: Rhinonyssidae) occurring in some North American passeriform birds.	3916
		<b>PASSIVE IMMUNITY</b>	
		The intranasal Newcastle disease vaccination of chicks from immune parents.	4677
		<b>PASTEURELLA</b>	
		Formalinized erythrocytes in the haemagglutination test for typing Pasteurella multocida.	4551
		Studies on the pathogenicity of Pasteurella multocida for mice and chickens on the basis of O-groups.	4942
		Tularmia in Wyoming sheep.	5035

SUBJECT INDEX

PASTEURELLA ANTIGENS

Pasteurellosis of cattle: clinical and epidemiological observations in the Ankole district of Uganda 1953-1961. 5131

PASTEURELLA ANTIGENS

Effect of three shipping fever bacterins on brucella titers in cattle. 4858

PASTEURELLA BACTERINS

Preparation and use of an autogenous fowl cholera bacterin for turkeys. 4625

Isolation of a virus from clinical shipping fever in cattle. 4754

Experimental immunization of cattle against shipping fever. 4787

Serological studies on *Pasteurella multocida*. IV. Type distribution of the organisms on the basis of their capsule and O groups. 4946

The isolation of a virulent strain of *Pasteurella multocida* from an apparently healthy buffalo. 4964

PASTEURELLOSIS

Serological studies on *Pasteurella multocida*. IV. Type distribution of the organisms on the basis of their capsule and O groups. 4946

PASTEURIZATION

Q fever and leptospirosis. 4568

The reduction of the microflora of milking machine inflations by teat dipping and teat cup pasteurization. 4950

PASTURES

Drylot versus pasture lambing to control internal parasites. 5237

Dieldrin residue on vegetation in an irrigated pasture. 5331

PATASSON

Biological notes on five recently imported parasites of the Egyptian alfalfa weevil, *Hypera brunneipennis*. 4327

PATHOGENICITY

The pathogenicity of *Vibrio fetus* isolated from ovine bile. 4741

Studies on the pathogenicity of *Pasteurella multocida* for mice and chickens on the basis of O-groups. 4942

PEACHES

Laboratory rearing of the peach tree borer and notes on its biology. 4421

Control of the peach tree borer with Guthion, parathion and thiodan. 4422

Tedion use approved on eleven deciduous fruits. 4540

PEANUTS

Evaluation of insecticides for control of the tobacco thrips on peanuts. 4342

Further studies on the limiting amino-acids in differently processed groundnut meals. 4553

PEAR LEAF SCORCH

Pear leaf scorch and its relation to the European red mite. 4324

PEARS

Bionomics of the pear psylla, *Psylla pyricola* Foerster in pear orchards of the Kootenay Valley of British Columbia, 1960. 4008

Control of cabbage clubroot in western North Carolina. 4230

Performance of several new chemicals for the control of fireblight of pear. 4257

Pear leaf scorch and its relation to the European red mite. 4324

Tedion use approved on eleven deciduous fruits. 4540

PEAS

Control of pea enation mosaic in peas with insecticides. 4306

PEAT

Chemical attractants for adult *Drosophila* species. 4172

PECAN SCAB FUNGUS

Toxicity of various oils to the pecan scab fungus in culture. 5370

PECANS

Control of pecan nut casebearer. 4399

PECTINOPHORA

The haemocytes of nondiapause and diapause larvae and pupae of the pink bollworm. 4032

Short-day cotton stocks as possible sources of host plant resistance to the pink bollworm. 4473

PECTINOPHORA GOSSYPIELLA

Effect of larval diet on the seasonal occurrence of diapause in the pink bollworm. 4015

A comparative study of the free amino acids and carbohydrates of the pink bollworm, *Pectinophora gossypiella*. 4033

Factors influencing pink bollworm pupation and moth emergence from overwintering larvae in central Texas. 4047

Activity of larvae and pupae of the pink bollworm subjected to burial. 4139

Evaluation of stalk shredders and cutters for pink bollworm control. 4297

The effect of centrifugal force on pink bollworm larvae. 4300

Field tests with insecticides for pink bollworm control in 1958. 4388

Emergence of overwintered pink bollworm in Arizona. 4437

Fecundity and longevity of the adult female pink bollworm reared on natural and synthetic diets. 4454

Incidence of pink bollworm resistance to DDT. 4470

Some predators and scavengers feeding upon pink bollworm moths. 5391

Effective range of argon glow lamp survey traps for pink bollworm adults. 5396

PEDIOBIUS

Wheat stem sawfly parasites, *Collyria calcitrator* and *Pediobius nigratarsis*, in Eastern United States. 3998

PEKIN DUCKS

Perosis secondary to naturally occurring muscle necrosis in the duck. 5011

PELECYPHORUS

Two new *Pelecyphorus* from California (Notes on North American Coleoptera, No. 13). 3964

PEMPHIGUS

A preliminary list of Texas Aphids. 3942

Insecticides and combinations of insecticides with oils and surfactants for insect control on various vegetable crops. 4444

Soil-applied systematic insecticides in relation to insect and mite control on various vegetable crops. 4446

A method for rearing the lettuce root aphid, *Pemphigus bursarius*. 5400

PENENIRMUS

The genus *Penenirmus* (Mallophaga) found on North American woodpeckers. 3907



SUBJECT INDEX

PESTICIDE RESIDUES

<b>PENICILLIN</b>			
Effect of antibiotics on the growth rate and intestinal flora ( <i>Escherichia coli</i> ) of calves.	4552		
Characteristics of staphylococci from the nose of healthy dogs.	4564		
Preliminary investigations on shipping fever under field conditions.	4581		
Some effects of feeding stilbestrol, chlortetracycline and penicillin with alfalfa soilage on steer performance and carcass quality.	4796		
Survey of Nebraska veterinarians on mastitis and the antibiotic problem.	4828		
The incidence and persistence of certain strains of <i>Staphylococcus aureus</i> in dairy herds.	4972		
In vitro studies on staphylococci of bovine origin using penicillin BRL.1241 (celbenin).	4980		
Pharyngitis associated with pyometra in a dog.	5010		
Avian spirochetosis ( <i>Borrelia anserina</i> ) epizootics in Arizona poultry.	5025		
Pathology and surgical correction of perianal fistulous tracts in a dog.	5041		
Effects of high concentration of penicillin on canine distemper virus in chick embryos.	5061		
The concentration of some antibiotics in the milk after intermammary infusion.	5111		
Effects of a combination of antibiotics administered for prevention of pasture bloat.	5114		
<b>PENICILLIN BRL.1241</b>			
In vitro studies on staphylococci of bovine origin using penicillin BRL.1241 (celbenin).	4980		
<b>PENICILLINANATE MONOHYDRATE, 6-(2:6-DIMETHOXYBENZAMIDO),</b>			
In vitro studies on staphylococci of bovine origin using penicillin BRL.1241 (celbenin).	4980		
<b>PENNSYLVANIA</b>			
Leptospirosis in cattle and wildlife on a pennsylvania farm.	4678		
<b>PENTACHLORONITROBENZENE</b>			
Control of cabbage clubroot in western North Carolina.	4230		
Effects of some fungicide mixtures on sod webworms in south Florida turfgrasses.	4254		
Low volume versus high volume preplant fungicidal sprays.	4542		
<b>PENTASTOMID</b>			
Internal parasitism of monkeys with the pentastomid, armillifer armillatus.	5227		
<b>PENTATRICHOPUS</b>			
A systematic study on the strawberry aphid complex ( <i>Pentatrachopus</i> spp.).	3980		
<b>PENTOBARBITAL SODIUM</b>			
Pentobarbital anesthesia in lions with special reference to preanesthetic medication.	4679		
<b>PENTOSE NUCLEIC ACID</b>			
Determination of nucleic acids in the testes of three cockroach species.	4114		
<b>PER OS INOCULATION</b>			
A method of inducing salmonella typhimurium infection in chicks.	4549		
<b>PERDIX</b>			
Some host relationships of the tortoise tick, <i>Hyalomma (Hyalomma) aegyptium</i> (L.) (Ixodoidea, Ixodidae) in Turkey.	3928		
<b>PERIPLANETA</b>			
The penetration and excretion of P32 labelled diazinon in the American cockroach.	4016		
Dietary inositol requirement of <i>Periplaneta americana</i> (L.).	4050		
Calcium oxalate in the oothecae of cockroaches.	4156		
<b>PERITONITIS</b>			
On the occurrence of intranuclear PAS- positive material in liver cells of cattle.	4814		
Some important disorders of cats.	4815		
Internal parasitism of monkeys with the pentastomid, armillifer armillatus.	5227		
<b>PEROSIS</b>			
Perosis secondary to naturally occurring muscle necrosis in the duck.	5011		
<b>PERPHENAZINE</b>			
Tetanus in cattle.	4935		
<b>PERSIMMONS</b>			
Some eriophyid mites occurring in Georgia with descriptions of three new species.	4308		
<b>PERTHANE</b>			
Adequate sprays and proper timing.	5418		
<b>PEST CONTROL</b>			
WACA speakers are pessimistic about long-range pest control outlook.	4232		
<b>PESTICIDE APPLICATION</b>			
Liability, weed control, training are among Texas conference topics.	4205		
Responsibilities told at Texas meeting.	4206		
New chemicals and methods of application.	4207		
Specific information is needed.	4215		
A promising new concept: triband application of herbicides.	4511		
The safe handling of pesticides.	5329		
Closer coordination.	5390		
<b>PESTICIDE RESIDUAL ACTIVITY</b>			
Adequate sprays and proper timing.	5418		
<b>PESTICIDE RESIDUES</b>			
Specific information is needed.	4215		
USDA clears heptachlor use on food crops.	4279		
Much maligned arsenicals are a valuable class of herbicides.	4502		
Ban heptachlor on alfalfa.	5296		
Increased basic research called for at symposium on pesticide residues.	5297		
To ban DDT dusts and sprays.	5300		
Catfish vs. insecticides.	5305		
Cornell pesticide team to study changes in pesticides.	5310		
Drift sampling method told CAAA.	5323		
The safe handling of pesticides.	5329		
Rutgers to investigate pesticides.	5339		
A.I.C.H.E. holds pesticides.	5411		
Continued increase in pesticide sales predicted- despite factors threatening growth of market.	5412		

SUBJECT INDEX

PESTICIDES

**PESTICIDES**  
 Careful pest control augurs bigger crop yields. 4203  
 Secretary Benson endorses safe use of agricultural pesticides as essential in production of nation s food supply. 4204  
 New chemicals and methods of application. 4207  
 1963 pesticide sales show 8 percent increase. 4210  
 Specific infcrmation is needed. 4215  
 The yes and no of marketing specialties. 4237  
 Packaging innovation stimulates expanded market for shipping sacks. 4242  
 Science cr hunger. 4244  
 Pesticides and bees. 4366  
 Occupational health aspects of pesticide use are reported. 5289  
 Report on analytical methods for pesticides. 5314  
 Ohio health official defends safe use of pesticides. 5335  
 Txicology of insecticides. 5352  
 Determination of elemental sulfur in pesticide formulations. 5372  
 Report on enzymatic methods for organic phosphate pesticides\* 5374  
 Physical properties of pesticides. 5376  
 Determining the particle count per pound of granular pesticides. 5379  
 The infrared spectra of organic phosphate pesticides and their application to some problems in phosphate pesticide analysis. 5383  
 A.I.C.H.E. holds pesticides. 5411  
 Weather weeds and weevils:a rerort on the pesticide year. 5414  
 Pesticide names found in U.S.S.R. technical literature. 5419  
**PETROCHELIDON**  
 Observations on the subgenus Argas (Ixodoidea, Argasidae, Argas). 2. A. cooleyi, new species, from western North American birds. 3939  
**PETROLEUM**  
 Why we entered the fertilizer business. 4226  
**PETS**  
 Handling and treatment of common exotic mammal pets. 4565  
**PEUCETIA**  
 The mating behavior of Peucetia viridans (Araneida: Oxyopidae). 4006  
**PHACOCHOERUS**  
 The incidence of African swine fever in wart hogs in Kenya - a preliminary report. 4711  
**PHAGOCYTOSIS**  
 Histopathologic lesions of induced porcine rinderpest infection. 5125  
**PHANEROTOMA**  
 A comparison of procedures for making adult endoparasitic wasps with P32. 4136  
**PHARYNGEAL GLANDS**  
 Quantitative studies of Mycobacterium johnei in the tissues of sheep. 4762  
**PHARYNGITIS**  
 Pharyngitis associated with pyometra in a dog. 5010

**PHARYNX**  
 Epidemiologic aspects of oral and pharyngeal neoplasts of the dog. 4680  
**PHASE-CONTRAST MICROSCOPY**  
 Direct phase microscopic examination of bile as an aid in diagnosing avian vibrionic hepatitis. 4727  
 Anaplasma marginale. IT. Further studies of morphologic features with phase contrast and light microscopy. 4731  
**PHENOLS**  
 Susceptibility of cats to phenol. 4730  
**PHENOTHIAZINE**  
 Use of trimeprazine in dogs and cats. 4654  
 Combination drug treatment for internal parasite infections of cattle. 5086  
 Parasite control in horses. 5123  
 Some experiences with small daily doses of phenothiazine as a means of control of strongylid worms in the horse. 5196  
 Selection of nematodes resistant to anthelmintics--the effect of micronized purified phenothiazine on a resistant strain of Haemonchus contortus. 5224  
 Efficacy of thiabendazole. 5225  
 Anthelmintic activity of two organic phosphorus compounds and phenothiazine in sheep. 5232  
**PHENYL-3-METHYLPYRAZOLYL-(5)-DIMETHYLCARBAMATE, 1-**  
 The development and characterization of resistance to carbamate insecticides in the house fly, Musca domestica. 4185  
**PHENYLBUTAZONE**  
 New chemotherapeutic agents. 4563  
**PHEUM**  
 Use of grass-killing herbicides in establishing grass-legume mixture. 4534  
**PHONY DISEASE (PEACHES)**  
 Overwintering habits of Homalodisca coagulata, the principal natural vector of phony peach disease virus. 4130  
**PHORATE**  
 Granular pesticides for 1960. 4236  
 Effect of insecticide fertilizer mixtures and seed treatments on emergence of sugar beet seedlings. 4283  
 Biological activity and localization of phorate residue toxins in soil-drench treated chrysanthemums. 4285  
 European corn borer control in potatoes. 4290  
 Systemic insecticides for control of aphids on field-grown Easter lily. 4321  
 Tests with systemic insecticides on rice. 4322  
 Predisposition of pythium seedling disease and an activated charcoal-fungicide interaction as factors influencing emergence of cotton seed treated with phorate. 4326  
 Control of certain potato insects in Arizona with soil applications of granulated phorate. 4332  
 Phorate accumulation by cotton plants and recovery from soil. 4339  
 Emergence of phorate-treated cotton seed as affected by substrate moisture and temperature. 4340  
 Seed systemics for control of aphids on oats and barley. 4350  
 Foliage and soil treatments for the control of flower thrips in outdoor roses. 4354  
 Control of hunting billbugs. 4370  
 Systemic activity of dimethoate applied to cotton seeds. 4376



## SUBJECT INDEX

PHYSOTHORAX

- Field tests with new insecticides for sugarcane borer control in Louisiana in 1960. 4380
- A physiological response of potato to foliar applications of the insecticide, Guthion. 4412
- Systemic insecticides for six-spotted leafhopper control and reduction of incidence of lettuce yellows. 4430
- Soil-applied systematic insecticides in relation to insect and mite control on various vegetable crops. 4446
- Wireworm-control experiments on potatoes and corn in south Florida. 4448
- Effects of various soil types and methods of application upon uptake of three systemic insecticides by cotton plants in the greenhouse. 4450
- Appraisal of insecticidal granules in the row against damage by the northern corn rootworm. 4455
- Systemic insecticides as soil treatments for control of the mimosa webworm, *Homadaula albizziae*. 4474
- Factors affecting the volatilization of insecticidal residues from soils. 5313
- PHOROTHIOATE**  
Recent developments in the insecticidal control of the apple maggot. 4310
- PHOSPHAMIDON**  
Laboratory tests with some phosphoric acid esters against cotton aphids. 4082
- European corn borer control in potatoes. 4290
- Seed systemics for control of aphids on oats and barley. 4350
- A laboratory test of three systemic insecticides against the spruce budworm, *Choristoneura fumiferana* (Clem.). 4407
- Experiments with granulated systemic insecticides for control of insects on potatoes, lima beans and sweet corn. 4413
- Insecticides and combinations of insecticides with oils and surfactants for insect control on various vegetable crops. 4444
- Systemic and contact insecticidal effectiveness of selected chemicals administered orally or dermally to rabbits. 5350
- PHOSPHATES**  
Hydrolysis of certain organophosphate insecticides by house fly enzymes. 4088
- Further electron microscopic observations of a strain of *Vibrio fetus*. 5132
- Cheyletiella parasitivorax* parasitism in dogs. 5266
- Occupational health aspects of pesticide use are reported. 5289
- The infrared spectra of organic phosphate pesticides and their application to some problems in phosphate pesticide analysis. 5383
- PHOSPHINE**  
Toxicity of hydrogen phosphide to the granary weevil, *Sitophilus granarius*, and other insects. 4134
- PHOSPHOLIPIDS**  
Studies of bovine erythrocytes in anaplasmosis. III. Partition of erythrocytic phospholipids. 5044
- PHOSPHOROTHIOATE**  
Control of cattle grubs and horn flies by summer dipping with Co-Ral. 5185
- PHOSPHORUS**  
Flight distances of *Drosophila* determined with radioactive phosphorus. 4012
- Osteomalacia in horses. II. Nutrition as an etiologic factor. 4611
- Effect of calcium and phosphorus levels on baby pig performance. 5147
- Toxicology of insecticides. 5352
- PHOSPHORUS 32**  
The penetration and excretion of P32 labelled diazinon in the American cockroach. 4016
- PHOSPHORYLATION**  
Selective action of solan on tomato and eggplant. 4499
- Effect of inhibitors and herbicides on tricarboxylic acid cycle substrate oxidation by isolated cucumber mitochondria. 5369
- PHOTOMICROGRAPHY**  
Direct photomicrography of air-borne droplets and its application for particle size determination of insecticidal aerosols in the field. 4234
- PHOTOPERIODISM**  
Effects of temperature and photoperiod on voltinism of geographical populations of the european corn borer, *Pyrausta nubilalis*. 3875
- Influence of photoperiod on oviposition by the army cutworm, *Chorizagrotis auxiliaris* (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae), in an insectary. 4076
- Effects of day length and light intensity on growth of barley. III. Vegetative development. 4213
- Conversion equipment to produce a cyclic environment within constant temperature cabinets. 5394
- PHOTOSYNTHESIS**  
Photosynthesis in dodder. 4518
- Determinations of phytotoxicity using continuous infrared CO2 analysis. 5360
- An assembly for continuous recording of CO2 exchange and transpiration of whole plants. 5404
- PHOTOTROPISM**  
Effect of radiophosphorus (P32) on light response of *Aedes aegypti* (L.) larvae. 4161
- PHROSINELLA**  
New American Tachinidae and Sarcophagidae (Diptera). 3975
- PHTHIRIA**  
Notes on and redescription of types of North American bombyliidae (Diptera) in European museums. 3962
- PHYCOMYCOSIS**  
Phycomycosis of horses caused by *Entomophthora coronata*. 4639
- A phycomycosis of horses caused by *Hyphomyces destruens*. 4640
- PHYLLOCOPTRUTA**  
Spray programs to control citrus rust mite in Florida. 4368
- PHYLLOSTOMUS**  
Epizootic bat rabies in Surinam. 4650
- PHYLOTRETA**  
Granular systemic insecticides applied to spinach, turnips, and cabbage for insect control. 4343
- An evaluation of insect resistance in broccoli, brussels sprouts, cabbage, collards, and kale. 4401
- PHYSATOCHELIA**  
New species and taxonomic changes in the Tingidae (Hemiptera). 3902
- PHYSCUS**  
Biology of *Phycus* sp. (Eulophidae, Aphelininae) from Burma. 3912
- PHYSOTHORAX**  
The Florida fig wasp, *Secundeisenia mexicana* (Ashm.), and some of its Hymenopterous symbionts. 3886

SUBJECT INDEX

PHYTOSEIIDAE			
PHYTOSEIIDAE			5237
Four new Phytoseiidae (Acari. Mesostigmata) from Florida.	3898	PIPERAZINE CITRATE	
The population of Phytoseiidae on Florida citrus.	4394	Combination drug treatment for internal parasite infections of cattle.	5086
PHYTOTOXICITY		PIPERONYL BUTOXIDE	
Phytotoxicity of wetting agents on lychee.	4395	Experiments on control of the face fly.	5167
PICEA		Effectiveness of lindane, malathion, methoxychlor, and pyrethrins-piperonyl butoxide against the hairy spider beetle, <i>Ptirus villiger</i> .	5286
A monomorphic cycle of <i>Adelges cooleyi</i> (Gill.) (Homoptera: Phylloxeridae) living only on spruce.	3895	Determination of piperonyl butoxide in wheat.	5324
A laboratory test of three systemic insecticides against the spruce budworm, <i>Choristoneura fumiferana</i> (Clem.).	4407	Colorimetric determination of piperonyl butoxide.	5387
PICIFORMES		PIRAZINON	
The genus <i>Penenirmus</i> (Mallophaga) found on North American woodpeckers.	3907	Recent developments in the insecticidal control of the apple maggot.	4310
PICLORAM		PIROPLASMOSIS	
Chemical control of mugwort.	4493	Canine babesiasis (piroplasmosis) -a case report.	5026
Effect of inhibitors and herbicides on tricarboxylic acid cycle substrate oxidation by isolated cucumber mitochondria.	5369	Distribution of the tropical horse tick in the United States, with notes on associated cases of equine piroplasmosis.	5083
PIERIDAE		Electron microscopy of canine and equine babesia.	5257
Design of a sampling plan for studies on the population dynamics of the imported cabbageworm, <i>Pieris rapae</i> (L.) (Lepidoptera: Pieridae).	3920	PITUITARY GLAND	
PIERIS		Diabetes mellitus with pituitary neoplasms in a horse and a dog.	4855
An evaluation of insect resistance in broccoli, brussels sprouts, cabbage, collards, and kale.	4401	Distribution of the scrapie agent in the tissues of experimentally inoculated goats.	4977
PIGEONS		PLACENTA	
Attempts to recover bovine mucosal disease virus from artificially infected pigeons.	4812	Abortions associated with mycotic lesions of the placenta in mares.	4893
PIGMENTATION		Placental pathology. III. PLACENTAL lesions of sheep experimentally infected with <i>Brucella abortus</i> .	4926
Pigmented bacteria occurring in fly cultures and some relationships to house fly strains.	4182	Placental pathology. I. Placental lesions of sheep experimentally infected with <i>Brucella ovis</i> .	4929
Studies on bovine ocular squamous carcinoma ( cancer eye ) xiv. Heritabilities, phenotypic correlations, and genetic correlations involving corneoscleral and lid pigmentation.	5120	Placental pathology. II. Placental lesions of sheep experimentally infected with <i>Brucella melitensis</i> .	4930
PIGWEEDES		PLAGUE	
Competition between irrigated sugar beets and annual weeds.	4500	Public health potential of sylvatic plague.	4193
PINUS		PLANT BREEDING	
Feeding and oviposition habits of the jack-pine budworm.	4089	The recovery of genes controlling corn borer resistance in backcrossing program,.	4186
Effect of chemicals on infection of shortleaf pine stumps by <i>Fomes annosus</i> .	4252	PLANT COMPOSITION	
Systemic insecticidal action of certain phosphates in <i>Pinus strobus</i> against <i>Diprion similis</i> .	4302	Foaming properties of alfalfa related to bloat.	4996
Aerial application of virus for control of a pine sawfly, <i>Neodiprion pratti pratti</i> .	4389	PLANT DISEASE TRANSMISSION	
The relationship of <i>Spathimeigenia spinigera</i> Townsend (Diptera: Tachinidae) to its host, <i>Neodiprion swaini</i> Midd. (Hymenoptera: Diprionidae).	4433	Aphid-virus relationships in the transmission of bean yellow mosaic virus by <i>Myzus persicae</i> .	4163
<i>Neodiprion merkeli</i> from south Florida.	4440	The effect of wing movement by the green peach aphid on the transmission of lettuce mosaic virus.	4262
The jack-pine budworm as a pest of other conifers with special reference to red pine.	4467	PLANT DORMANCY	
PINWORMS		Dormancy in <i>Homeria breyniana</i> (L.) Lewis.	4519
Anthelmintic activity of low doses of piperazine in horses.	5212	PLANT DWARFING	
PIPER NIGRUM		Some effects of toxaphene-DDT and calcium arsenate on growth and development of cotton.	5367
Control of bacterial spot on pepper fruit.	4255	PLANT EXTRACTS	
Disinfectant treatment for freshly harvested pepper seeds.	4256	A quantitative and qualitative study of sugars found in tobacco as affected by the green peach aphid, <i>Myzus persicae</i> , and its honeydew.	4020
PIPERAZINE		Quantitative isolation and improved nephelometric microdetermination of lupine alkaloids from plant tissues.	5377
Anthelmintic activity of low doses of piperazine in horses.	5212	PLANT GALLS	
Drylot versus pasture lambing to control internal parasites.		The life cycle of the hackberry gall-former, <i>Pachypsylla celtidis-gemma</i> (Homoptera, Psyllidae).	4169
		PLANT GEOGRAPHY	
		Dealing with poisonous plants.	4860



SUBJECT INDEX

PLYMOUTH ROCK CHICKENS

<b>PLANT GROWTH INHIBITORS</b>		The movement of labelled 2,4-D in young barley plants.	4487
Laboratory evaluation of several herbicides.	4530		
<b>PLANT HORMONES</b>		Preliminary studies on the translocation of 14c-labelled herbicides in bracken ( <i>Pteridium aquilinum</i> ).	4514
Auxin content of extracts of host plants and honeydew of different biotypes of the corn leaf aphid, <i>Rhopalosiphum maidis</i> (Fitch).	4108		
Kinetics of chlorella inhibition by herbicides.	4258	Studies on the translocation in <i>Agropyron repens</i> of 14C-labelled 2,2-dichloropropionic acid.	4515
<b>PLANT HOSTS</b>		Effect of method of application on uptake of Di-Syston by the cotton plant.	5326
Host plants of <i>Spanogonicus albofasciatus</i> in Arizona.	3996	Absorption and translocation of Di-Syston by cotton plants.	5371
<b>PLANT INJURIES</b>		Dimethoate absorption and its translocation and distribution in the cotton plant.	5380
A comparison of the injury to alfalfa by the aphids, <i>Therioaphis maculata</i> and <i>Macrosiphum pisi</i> .	4391		
Determinations of phytotoxicity using continuous infrared CO2 analysis.	5360	<b>PLANT TRANSPIRATION</b>	
		An assembly for continuous recording of CO2 exchange and transpiration of whole plants.	5404
<b>PLANT INSECT RESISTANCE</b>		<b>PLANTING EQUIPMENT</b>	
Resistance to the potato leafhopper in lima bean lines, interspecific <i>Phaseolus</i> crosses, <i>Phaseolus</i> spp., the cowpea, and the Bonavist bean.	4010	Applying granular herbicides.	4480
Use of test crosses in breeding corn for resistance to European corn borer.	4336	<b>PLANTS</b>	
Resistance to the Mexican bean beetle in several bean genera and species.	4442	Cornell pesticide team to study changes in pesticides.	5310
Resistance to common bean lines to the potato leafhopper.	4443	Rutgers to investigate pesticides.	5339
Short-day cotton stocks as possible sources of host plant resistance to the pink bollworm.	4473	<b>PLASMA MEMBRANE</b>	
		Further electron microscopic observations of a strain of <i>Vibrio fetus</i> .	5132
<b>PLANT METABOLISM</b>		<b>PLATYGERRIS</b>	
Effect of inhibitors and herbicides on tricarboxylic acid cycle substrate oxidation by isolated cucumber mitochondria.	5369	Studies of relative growth in Gerridae (4) (Hemiptera: heteroptera).	4106
<b>PLANT NUTRITION</b>		<b>PLATYSAMIA</b>	
Weed conference covers fate of herbicides in soils.	5298	Pupal escape mechanism of certain Saturniid moths.	4066
<b>PLANT PEST RESISTANCE</b>		<b>PLEA</b>	
The European corn borer, <i>Pyrausta nubilalis</i> (Hüb.), and its principal host plant. VII. Larval feeding behavior and host plant resistance.	4022	An unusual habitat for <i>Flea striola</i> (Hemiptera: Pleidae).	3906
Description and results of a new greenhouse technique for evaluating tolerance of small grains to the greenbug.	4449	<b>PLEIDAE</b>	
		Morphology and evolution of the pleurosternal region of the pterothorax in Notonectidae and related families.	3950
<b>PLANT PHYSIOLOGY</b>		<b>PLEUROPNEMONIA-LIKE ORGANISMS</b>	
The effect of competition from cereal crops on germination and growth of <i>Avena fatua</i> L. in a naturally infested field.	4532	Observations on the spread of pleuropneumonia-like organisms of chickens.	4879
<b>PLANT PROTECTION</b>		Studies of Johnes disease in Canada VIII. Complement-fixation tests with protein fractions of Johnes bacilli.	5005
Fluorescent dye technique for studying distribution of spray oil deposit on citrus.	5368	A Mycoplasma from a bovine causing cytopathogenic effects in calf kidney tissue culture.	5032
<b>PLANT REGULATORS</b>		<b>PLEUROSTERNUM</b>	
Kinetics of chlorella inhibition by herbicides.	4258	Morphology and evolution of the pleurosternal region of the pterothorax in Notonectidae and related families.	3950
Studies on the biotypes of <i>Cynodon dactylon</i> (L.) Pers. II. Growth response to trichloroacetic and 2,2-dichloropropionic acids.	4525	<b>PLUMOSE HAIR</b>	
		The plumose hair of <i>Heteropogon</i> and two new species from Mexico (Diptera: Asilidae).	3947
<b>PLANT RESIDUES</b>		<b>PLUMS</b>	
Performance of tillage implements in a stubble mulch system. I. residue conservation. II. Effects of soil cloddiness. III. Effects of tillage sequences on residues, soil cloddiness, weed control and wheat yield.	4246	Control of the apple maggot and plum curculio with soil insecticides.	4398
<b>PLANT RESPIRATION</b>		Tedion use approved on eleven deciduous fruits.	4540
Effect of inhibitors and herbicides on tricarboxylic acid cycle substrate oxidation by isolated cucumber mitochondria.	5369	<b>PLYAC</b>	
An assembly for continuous recording of CO2 exchange and transpiration of whole plants.	5404	Adjuvants increasing the residual activity of phosdrin.	4018
<b>PLANT TRANSLOCATION</b>		The reversal of some effects of a surfactant on pesticide deposits on foliage by different methods of application.	4441
Laboratory studies of the translocation of benzene hexachloride in rice for control of the Asiatic rice borer, <i>Chilo suppressalis</i> .	4093	<b>PLYMOUTH ROCK CHICKENS</b>	
		<i>Eimeria maxima</i> --pathogenicity and incidence in Georgia broilers.	5250

SUBJECT INDEX

PNEUMECTOMY

PNEUMECTOMY

Experimental research on the value of temporary partial prosthesis in pneumectomy. 4924

PNEUMONIA

The pathogenesis of ovine pneumonia. I. Isolation of a virus of the PLV group. 4718

Bordetella bronchiseptica (brucella bronchiseptica) in pneumonia in young pigs. 4720

A practitioner s experience with SPF pigs. 4725

A respiratory disease of pigs (type XI) differing from enzootic pneumonia The field disease. 4766

Chronic murine pneumonia:a review. 4842

Influence of Pasteurella multocida and Mycoplasma hyorhinis (pp10) on the histopathology of field cases of swine pneumonia. 5019

Pathology of the visceral organs of swine inoculated with mycoplasma hyorhinis. 5020

PNEUMOPERITONEUM

Artificial pneumoperitoneum for treating tenesmus. 4732

PODOSPHAERA

Correct use of karathane, sulfur controls powdery mildew. 4266

POECILANTHRA

Notes on and redescription of types of North American bombyliidae (Diptera) in European museums. 3962

POISONING

Much maligned arsenicals are a valuable class of herbicides. 4502

Treatment of organic phosphate poisoning. 4570

Moldy corn toxicosis in cattle. 4596

Observations on moldy corn toxicosis. 4603

Induced molybdenum toxicity in cattle on pasture. 4686

Grass seed nematode poisoning in livestock. 4755

Electrocardiographic changes in experimental thallium poisoning. 4781

Bersama abyssinica poisoning. The effects of a purified extract on cattle. 4791

Probable thallium poisoning with concurrent mycotic dermatitis in a dog. 4809

Diagnosis and treatment of poisoning in dogs. 4953

Hydrogen sulphide poisoning in swine. 4960

Evaluation of the hazard of secondary poisoning by warfarin-poisoned rodents. 4997

Studies on chronic copper poisoning: I. Toxicity of copper sulphate and copper acetate in sheep. 5100

Toxicologic effects of silvex on yearling cattle. 5354

Thallotoxicosis. 5364

POISONOUS PLANTS

Dealing with poisonous plants. 4860

POLAND

Organization of testing and approval of herbicides in poland. 4536

POLIOMYELITIS

The use of complement-fixation tests in the study and diagnosis of viral diseases in man and animals-a review. 5009

POLISTES

Biological studies of Polistes in North Carolina (Hymenoptera: Vespidae). 4135

POLLINATION

Artificial nesting sites for the propagation of the leaf-cutter bee, Megachile (Eutricharaea) rotundata, for alfalfa pollination. 4158

POLOCHRUM

Some notes on sapygid parasitism in the nests of carpenter bees belonging to the genus Xylocopa latreille (Hymenoptera: Aculeata). 4073

POLYACETYLENIC FATTY ACIDS

Inhibition of soya lipoxidase. 5366

POLYBUTENES

Polybutenes in orchard pest control. 4323

POLYCENTROPUS

New Trichoptera from mexico. 3899

POLYCYTHEMIA VERA

Clinical and erythrokinetic studies on a case of bovine polycythemia vera. 4746

POLYHEDROSES

Control of the cabbage looper with a nuclear polyhedrosis virus disease. 4325

Utilization of a nuclear polyhedrosis virus to control the cabbage looper on cole crops in Virginia. 4361

The efficiency of a polyhedrosis virus and Bacillus thuringiensis for control of the cabbage looper on cauliflower. 4414

POLYMORPHISM

The colors of desert water beetles - environmental effect of protective coloration. 4013

POLYPEDILUM

New Chironomidae from florida (Diptera). 3874

POLYSEBROSITIS

The pathology of mycoplasma hyorhinis arthritis produced experimentally in swine. 5021

POLYTETRAFLUOROETHYLENE

Two simple devices for rearing aphids. 4104

POMPILUS

Host records for some North American spider wasps, with notes on prey selection (Hymenoptera: Pompilidae). 4002

POPILLIA

Effectiveness of several insecticidal aerosols against the Japanese beetle. 5285

POPULATION

Indices of seasonal populations of the adults, eggs, and larvae of the corn earworm. 3911

Bionomics of the apple aphid, Aphis pomi, on young nonbearing apple trees. 3960

Seasonal history and rearing of Scaphytopius acutus (Say) (Homoptera: Cicadellidae). 3963

The effect of inbreeding and crossbreeding on number of insects. 4000

Some factors affecting pupation site of Drosophila. 4154

Natural control of aphid populations on cole crops. 4403

POPULATION STATISTICS

Notes on miscellaneous insects of Arizona. 3877

An evaluation of coding systems for estimating populations of shaft louse, Menopon gallinae. 3923

Population fluctuations of Lydella grisescens, a parasite of the European corn borer. 3934

Activity and abundance in insect light trap sampling. 3937

Distribution of army cutworm larvae in wheat and barley fields. 3972

Resistance to the potato leafhopper in lima bean lines, interspecific Phaseolus crosses, Phaseolus spp., the



SUBJECT INDEX

PREGNANCY

cowpea, and the Bonavist bean.	4010	<b>POULTRY</b>	
A comparative study of certain biological phenomena of a resistant and a susceptible strain of the bollweevil, <i>Anthonomus grandis</i> .	4165	The control of Newcastle disease.	4701
An improved backpack motor fan for suction sampling of insect populations.	5393	Residues in tissues and eggs of poultry dusted with Co-Ral (Bayer 21-199).	5162
<b>POPULUS</b>		Toxicity of several organophosphates administered in the diet of broilers to house fly larvae in the feces.	5163
Some eriophyid mites occurring in Georgia with descriptions of three new species.	4308	Residues in tissues and eggs of poultry receiving Co-Ral (Bayer 21-199) in the feed.	5164
<b>PORCINE ENTEROVIRUSES</b>		<b>POULTRY HOUSES</b>	
Enteric infections in weaned pigs.	4579	Lindane residues in chickens and eggs following poultry house sprays.	5316
The study of some viral infections of swine by means of the agar double-diffusion precipitation reaction.	4633	Fly control costs on Northern California poultry ranches.	5417
Experimental disease produced in pigs following infection with Konratice and Talfan strains of the Teschen group of viruses.	4819	<b>POULTRY MANURE</b>	
The neutralisation of four strains of Teschen virus by the sera of pigs infected with the Talfan strain.	4820	Toxicity to fly larvae of droppings from chicks reared on insecticide-treated feed.	5184
The growth curve of a porcine enterovirus (ECPO-1) in porcine kidney monolayers.	5064	<b>POULTS</b>	
Encephalomyelitis of pigs produced experimentally by a porcine enterovirus.	5065	Comparison of the indirect and implemented direct complement-fixation test in the diagnosis of turkey ornithosis.	4632
<b>PORTHETRIA</b>		The nature of the cross reactions between a bacterium of the genus <i>Herellea</i> and the ornithosis virus in complement fixation.	5054
Attractiveness of gyplure masked by impurities.	4171	<b>POXVIRUSES</b>	
Prior local approval is key to successful spray programs.	4276	The use of the complement-fixation test in the study and diagnosis of viral diseases in man and animals—a review. part II: The pox viruses.	5358
<b>PORTHETRIA DISPAR</b>		<b>PRAON</b>	
<i>Bacillus thuringiensis</i> tested in Connecticut for gypsy moth control.	4316	The biology, behavior, and morphology of <i>Praon palitans</i> <i>muesebeck</i> , an internal parasite of the spotted alialfa aphid <i>Therioaphis maculata</i> (Buckton) (Hymenoptera: Braconidae, Aphidiinae).	4147
<b>PORTOCAVAL SHUNT</b>		<b>PRATYLENCHUS</b>	
Use of the portocaval shunt in the treatment of ascites in a dog.	4846	Effect of repeated applications of nematocides on vegetable yields and nematode populations in a muck soil.	4476
<b>PORTOSYSTEMIC COMMUNICATIONS</b>		<b>PRECIPITIN TEST</b>	
Portosystemic communications in animals with hepatic cirrhosis and malignant lymphoma.	5119	Precipitating antigens of leptospirae. II. SEROLOGIC study of soluble fractions from 4 serotypes.	5046
<b>POSTSURGICAL RADIATION</b>		<b>PREDACEOUS FUNGI</b>	
The treatment of mastocytomas in dogs.	4910	Abortions associated with mycotic lesions of the placenta in mares.	4893
<b>POTASSIUM</b>		<b>PREDACEOUS INSECTS</b>	
Potassium and hemoglobin types in sheep with special reference to the transmission of scrapie.	4702	Predatory mites of the family Cunaxidae associated with citrus in Florida.	3956
<b>POTASSIUM IODIDE</b>		<i>Angelothebium pandorae</i> N. G., n. sp. (Acari, Trombid-iidae), and notes on the biology of the giant red velvet mites.	3959
Systemic control of bark beetle.	4360	Biological studies of <i>Polistes</i> in North Carolina (Hymenoptera: Vespidae).	4135
<b>POTATOES</b>		Effects of insecticides on the predaceous arthropod fauna of Louisiana sugarcane fields.	4357
European corn borer control in potatoes.	4290	Some predators and scavengers feeding upon pink bollworm moths.	5391
Control of certain potato insects in Arizona with soil applications of granulated phorate.	4332	<b>PREDACEOUS NEMATODES</b>	
Wireworm control on sweet corn in organic soils.	4349	Effect of organic manures on natural enemies of nematodes in soil.	4472
Experiments with insecticides for control of the green peach aphid on potatoes.	4411	<b>PREDNISOLONE</b>	
A physiological response of potato to foliar applications of the insecticide, Guthion.	4412	cribbing cow responds to hypoglycemia therapy.	4887
Experiments with granulated systemic insecticides for control of insects on potatoes, lima beans and sweet corn.	4413	Use of adrenal cortical steroids in metabolic, neoplastic, and infectious diseases.	5074
The control of weeds in potatoes by pre-emergence application of herbicides.	4529	<b>PREGNANCY</b>	
Spectrophotometric determination of dithiocarbamate residues on food crops.	5308	Infection of laboratory animals with <i>Mycobacterium johnei</i> . V. Further studies on the comparative susceptibility of C57 black mice.	4669
A portable sprayer for experimental plots.	5403	Relationship of progesterone to prolonged gestation in cattle.	4854
<b>POTOMOCHOERUS</b>			
The incidence of African swine fever in wart hogs in Kenya - a preliminary report.	4711		

SUBJECT INDEX

PREVENTIVE MEDICINE

Experimental leptospirosis in pregnant ewes. 1v. Intravenous and intrafetal inoculations.	5073	PROPACIN	Chemical control of downy brome in grasslands of western Nebraska.	4536
The safety of an organic phosphorus insecticide for pregnant cattle and nursing calves.	5229	PROPERTIES	Physical properties of pesticides.	5376
PREVENTIVE MEDICINE		PROPIONIC ACID, 2-(2,4,5-TRICHLOROPHENOXY)	Results of feeding of herbicide-treated plants to calves and sheep.	4647
Some aspects of footrot in sheep.	5128	PROPRIOSEIOPSIS	Eight new Phytoseiidae (Acarina: Mesostigmata) from Florida.	3957
Pre-exposure rabies immunization in man using duck-embryo vaccine.	5349	PROPYL DIPROPYLTHIOLCARBAMATE	Chemical control of mugwort.	4493
PRICES		PROPYLENE GLYCOL	The clinical operation of a therapeutic trial on bovine ketosis.	4691
Carbide reduces price of sevin.	4212	PROREX NO. 1	The influence of oil viscosity and timing of treatment on semidormant control of European fruit lecanium.	4420
PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND		PROREX NO. 2	The influence of oil viscosity and timing of treatment on semidormant control of European fruit lecanium.	4420
Scabbing of rutabagas after applications of heptachlor, parathion, and lime to mineral soils of various acidities.	4406	PROREX-1	Adjuvants increasing the residual activity of phosdrin.	4018
PRIOCNEMIOIDES		PROSAPIA	Biology and control of the spittlebug <i>Prosapia bicincta</i> in coastal bermuda grass.	4124
Hcst records for some North American spider wasps, with notes on prey selection (Hymenoptera: Pompilidae).	4002	PROSTHESIS	Experimental research on the value of temporary partial prosthesis in pneumectomy.	4924
PRIOCNEMIS		PROTEIN FRACTIONS	Studies of johnes disease in canada VIII. Complement-rix-ation tests with protein fractions of johnes bacilli.	5005
Hcst records for some North American spider wasps, with notes on prey selection (Hymenoptera: Pompilidae).	4002	PROTERMITOBIA	New termitophilous Staphylinidae of zoogeographic significance (Coleoptera).	3983
PRISCAPALPUS		PROTHROMBIN	Effects of methionine and estrogen on hemorrhages induced by feeding of irradiated beef.	4895
New Tenuipalpidae (false spider mites) from British Guiana with notes on four described species.	4312	PROTOPARCE	Assay of the principal gustatory stimulant for the tobacco hornworm, <i>Protoparce sexta</i> , from solanaceous plants.	4179
PRISTIPHORA			The specificity of the tobacco hornworm, <i>Protoparce sexta</i> , to solanaceous plants.	4180
The relative effects of cocoon submergence on the mortality of the larch sawfly, <i>Pristiphora erichsonii</i> . (Hymenoptera: Tenthredinidae), and its parasite <i>Bessa harveyi</i> (Diptera: Tachinidae).	4065	PROTOXAEA	Brief notes on the habits of <i>Protoxaea</i> (Hymenoptera: andrenidae).	4099
PROCECIDOCHARES		PROTOZOA	Ecology of the immature stages of some Wisconsin black flies (Simuliidae: Diptera).	3870
The types of North American Tephritidae in the Snow museum, the University of Kansas (Diptera).	3915	PROTURA	A new family of Protura from California.	3970
PROCECIDOCHAROIDES		PRUNES	Tedion use approved on eleven deciduous fruits.	4540
A new North American fruit fly genus, <i>Procecidocharoides</i> (Diptera: Teparitidae).	3914	PSAENYTHIA	Notes on the species of <i>psaenythia</i> (Hymenoptera: andrenidae) in the Eastern United states.	3890
PROCESSING		PSALLUS	Field experiments for control of thrips, cotton fleahoppers, and overwintered boll weevils in 1960.	4307
Pesticide technology.	5401	PSEUDALETIA	Life history studies of the armyworm, <i>Pseudaletia unipuncta</i> (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae), in new brunswick.	4131
PROCTACANTHUS				
The mistaken identity of <i>Proctacanthus arno</i> Townsend and a new species.	3948			
PRODENIA				
Studies on total blood cell counts of the southern armyworm larva, <i>Prodenia eridania</i> (Lepidoptera).	4145			
PROGESTERONE				
Relationship of progesterone to prolonged gestation in cattle.	4854			
Attempted use of hormones to influence mastitis as measured by California mastites test ratings and shedding of certain bacteria.	4995			
PROJAPYRIDAE				
The family <i>Projapygidae</i> and <i>Anajapygidae</i> (Diplura) in North America.	3992			
PROLINE				
Metabolism of injected proline in DDT-POISONED German cckroaches.	4071			
PROMAZINE				
Pentobarbital anesthesia in lions with special reference to preanesthetic medication.	4679			
Pharyngitis associated with pyometra in a dog.	5010			
PROMETRYNE				
Selective control of downy brome and rattail fescue in irrigated perennial grass seed fields of central Oregon.	4512			
PROPANIL				
Propanil and mixtures with propanil for weed control in rice.	4527			



SUBJECT INDEX

PYRAUSTA

<b>PSEUDOMONAS</b>		<b>PUBLIC HEALTH</b>	
Pigmented bacteria occurring in fly cultures and some relationships to house fly strains.	4182	Public health potential of sylvatic plague.	4193
Successful treatment of a herd outbreak of Pseudomonas mastitis.	4587	The public health and economic effects of vesicular stomatitis in a herd of dairy cattle.	4728
Pseudomonas Fluorescens penetration of egg shell membranes as influenced by shell porosity, age of egg and degree of bacterial challenge.	4792	Pets and salmonella infection.	4845
<b>PSEUDORABIES</b>		Salmonella organisms found in healthy horses at slaughter.	4901
The pathology of Aujeszky's disease in cattle.	4716	Catfish vs. insecticides.	5305
Growth of Aujeszky's virus in rabbits and tissue culture.	4915	Ohio health official defends safe use of pesticides.	5335
<b>PSEUDOTSUGA</b>		<b>PUBLICITY</b>	
Larvae of Nomophila noctuella feeding on Douglas-fir nursery seedlings.	4367	Press critical of Flemming, additives bill.	4202
<b>PSEUDOTUBERCULOSIS</b>		Spray controversy hinders efficient control operations.	4219
Differentiation of Pasteurella pseudotuberculosis and Bordetella bronchiseptica by simple biochemical tests.	4733	<b>PULEX</b>	
Two cases of generalized corynebacterium pseudotuberculosis infection in mares.	4821	Fleas (Siphonaptera) of small mammals in Kansas.	3966
<b>PSEUSTES</b>		<b>PULLORUM DISEASE</b>	
Ixodorhynchus uncatissimus, a new species of parasitic mite (Acarina: Mesostigmata) from the snake, Pseustes poecilonotus.	4001	A nitrofurantoin coccidiostat aids in control of pullorum disease under stress conditions.	4626
<b>PSILA ROSAE</b>		<b>PULMONARY EMPHYSEMA</b>	
Fall European corn borer counts are up in 16 states.	4459	Pulmonary emphysema in cattle.	4939
<b>PSILODRYINUS</b>		<b>PUPAE</b>	
A flatid planthopper, Metcalfa pruinosa.	4040	Discrimination between the pupae of Tribolium confusum Duv. and T. castaneum (Hbst.) (Coleoptera: Tenebrionidae).	3926
<b>PSITHYRUS</b>		Responses of the alfalfa weevil, Hypera postica, to controlled environments.	3938
Managing colonies of bumble bees (Hymenoptera: Apidae) for pollination purposes.	4225	The haemocytes of nondiapause and diapause larvae and pupae of the pink bollworm.	4032
<b>PSOROPHORA</b>		Factors influencing pink bollworm pupation and moth emergence from overwintering larvae in central Texas.	4047
New mosquito records for South Dakota.	3903	The relative effects of cocoon submergence on the mortality of the larch sawfly, Pristiphora erichsonii (Hymenoptera: Tenthredinidae), and its parasite Bessa harveyi (Diptera: Tachinidae).	4065
New mosquito records from Nebraska, I.	3974	Development of the European corn borer at controlled constant and variable temperatures.	4107
<b>PSOROPTES EQUI</b>		Controlling fluctuations of duration of developmental period in Drosophila.	4120
Attempts to transfer psoroptic mites from elk to cattle to sheep.	4798	Activity of larvae and pupae of the pink bollworm subjected to burial.	4139
<b>PSYCHODA</b>		Some factors affecting pupation site of Drosophila.	4154
Filter fly larva (Psychoda alternata) from human sputum.	4200	Early germ feeding and larval development of the Angoumois grain moth.	4390
<b>PSYCHODIDAE</b>		<b>PUPAL CASES</b>	
Filter fly larva (Psychoda alternata) from human sputum.	4200	Empty cocoons of the introduced pine sawfly, Diprion similis, as habitat niches for arthropods.	3893
<b>PSYLLA</b>		<b>PURPURA HEMORRHAGICA</b>	
Bionomics of the pear psylla, Psylla pyricola Foerster in pear orchards of the Kootenay Valley of British Columbia, 1960.	4008	A case of chronic granulocytic leukemia with thrombocytopenic purpura in a dog.	4920
Control of the apple sucker, Psylla mali Schmidb., by the fungus Entomophthora sphaerosperma (Fresenius).	4364	<b>PURULENT CONJUNCTIVITIS</b>	
<b>PSYLLIDAE</b>		Clinical manifestations of IBR in New York state. A case report.	4588
The life cycle of the hackberry gall-former, Pachypsella celtidis-gemma (Homoptera, Psyllidae).	4169	<b>PUTRESCINE</b>	
<b>PTERIDINE</b>		Chemical attractants for the adult house fly.	4192
The effects of incorporating sulphadiazine-pteridine mixtures in the diet of young chicks.	4598	<b>PYELONEPHRITIS</b>	
<b>PTERIDIUM</b>		Nephrectomy in cattle and sheep.	4816
Preliminary studies on the translocation of 14C-labelled herbicides in bracken (Pteridium aquilinum).	4514	<b>PYEMOTES</b>	
<b>PTILONYSSUS</b>		Pyemotes ventricosus (straw itch mite) ontogeny.	4199
The nasal mites of the genus Ptilonyssus (Acarina: rhinonyssidae) occurring in some North American passeriform birds.	3916	<b>PYRAUSTA</b>	
<b>PTINUS</b>		Effects of temperature and photoperiod on voltinism of geographical populations of the European corn borer, Pyrausta nubilalis.	3875
Effectiveness of lindane, malathion, methoxychlor, and pyrethrins-piperonyl butoxide against the hairy spider beetle, Ptinus villiger.	5286		

SUBJECT INDEX

PYRETHRUM

The European corn borer, *Pyrausta nubilalis* (Hubn.), and its principal host plant. VII. Larval feeding behavior and host plant resistance. 4022

European corn borer control in potatoes. 4290

Interactions of the European corn borer and stalk rot in corn. 4299

Use of test crosses in breeding corn for resistance to European corn borer. 4336

Residues from 1-bromochlordene against European corn borer on corn. 5325

PYRETHRUM

Synergism of carbamate insecticides with octachlorodipropyl ether. 4053

The relative effectiveness of two synthetic pyrethroids more toxic to house flies than pyrethrins in kerosene sprays. 4055

Reproducibility of the toxicity ratio of allethrin to pyrethrins applied to house flies by the turntable method. 4056

Utilization of a nuclear polyhedrosis virus to control the cabbage looper on cole crops in Virginia. 4361

Barn fogging as a fly control method. 5159

Experiments on control of the face fly. 5167

Cheyletiella parasitivorax parasitism in dogs. 5266

Effectiveness of malathion dust as a protectant for farm-stored corn in Louisiana. 5281

Influence of formulation on the effectiveness of malathion, methoxychlor, and synergized pyrethrum protective sprays for stored wheat. 5284

Effectiveness of several insecticidal aerosols against the Japanese beetle. 5285

Effectiveness of lindane, malathion, methoxychlor, and pyrethrins-piperonyl butoxide against the hairy spider beetle, *Ptinus villiger*. 5286

Prentiss opens pyrethrum unit. 5392

PYRILLA

Spray demonstration: Tata-Fison shows helicopter spraying in India for *Pyrilla* control on cane. 4248

PYROLAN

The development and characterization of resistance to carbamate insecticides in the house fly, *Musca domestica*. 4185

PYRRHOCORIS

Oxygen consumption during the postembryonic development of *Pyrrhocoris apterus* (Heterometabola: Heteroptera), and its comparison with that of *Holometabola*. 4151

PYRRHOPAPPTUS

Biological observations on *Hemihalictus lustrans*, with a description of the larva (Hymenoptera: Halictidae). 4039

PYTHIUM

Relation between the recolonization of partially sterilized soil and the attack of seedlings by *pythium debaryanum*. 4270

Predisposition of *pythium* seedling disease and an activated charcoal-fungicide interaction as factors influencing emergence of cotton seed treated with phorate. 4326

P32-LABELED DIMETHOATE

The metabolism of p32-labeled dimethoate in sheep. 5346

Q FEVER

Q fever and leptospirosis. 4568

Q fever in Illinois-1958 to 1960. Prevalance of reactors and infections in livestock. 4735

QUEEN BEES

Effect of synthetic queen substance and some related chemicals on immature stages of *Aedes aegypti*. 5177

QUERCUS

Elm spanworm egg mass studies. 4460

Egg parasitism and larval habits of the orange-striped oak-worm. 4464

QUERCUS RUBRA

The oak skeletonizer, *Bucculatrix ainssiella*, in a Michigan woodlot. 4057

QUINCES

Tedion use approved on eleven deciduous fruits. 4540

RABBIT PAPILLOMA VIRUS

Attempts to induce neoplasia in vitro with Shope papilloma virus. 4940

RABBITS

Actinobacillosis in joints of rabbits. 4602

Electrocardiographic changes in experimental thallium poisoning. 4781

Effect of antibiotics on growth and enteritis in rabbits. 4785

Endocrine control of vascular permeability and induced leukocytic emigration in the rabbit uterus. 4794

Growth of *Aujeszky s virus* in rabbits and tissue culture. 4915

Attempts to induce neoplasia in vitro with Shope papilloma virus. 4940

Studies on the pathogenicity of *Escherichia coli*. II. The effect of a substance obtained from *pseudoeosinophils* of rabbits on the organism. 4945

*Vibrio fetus* toxin. I. Hypersensitivity and abortifacient action. 4967

*Cheyletiella parasitivorax* infestation of pups. 4999

Precipitating antigens of leptospire. II. SEROLOGIC study of soluble fractions from 4 serotypes. 5046

Influence of the route of exposure on the titre of rinderpest virus in rabbits. 5047

Systemic and contact insecticidal effectiveness of selected chemicals administered orally or dermally to rabbits. 5350

RABIES

Epizootic bat rabies in Surinam. 4650

The use of mice for the potency testing of modified live-virus rabies vaccine. 4710

Recovery of a rat from experimentally induced rabies. 4861

Isolation of flury rabies vaccine virus from the salivary gland of a cat. 5116

Colostr antibody to rabies in cattle vaccinated with HEP flury strain of the virus. 5138

Colostr antibodies to rabies in cattle. 5139

Rabies in piglets. 5347

Pre-exposure rabies immunization in man using duck-embryo vaccine. 5349

RABIES VACCINES

Isolation of flury rabies vaccine virus from the salivary gland of a cat. 5116

RABIES VIRUS

The isolation of the rabies virus from insectivorous bats in British Columbia. 5343

Evaluation of rabies vaccines of chick embryo origin. 5355



SUBJECT INDEX

RESIDUES

Viability of low-egg passage, modified live-virus rabies vaccine following three and five years of storage.	5362	RECURVARIA	Lodgepole needle miner parasites: biological control and insecticides.	4429
<b>RADIOACTIVE CONTAMINATION</b>		<b>RED CLOVER</b>	The dispersion of field bees on alfalfa in relation to a neighboring apiary.	4095
Report of the National Academy of Sciences Subcommittee for the assessment of damage to livestock from radioactive fallout.	5034	Insecticide residues on red clover after clover root borer control with aldrin and heptachlor granules.	4315	
Fallout and livestock--some observations on the situation as it appears today.	5142	The economic importance of the clover root borer.	4372	
<b>RADIOACTIVE SUBSTANCES</b>		Chemical and biological assays of lindane residues on alfalfa.	5311	
Apparatus for treating insects with radioactive fumigants.	5389	<b>RED RICE</b>	Propanil and mixtures with propanil for weed control in rice.	4527
<b>RADIOACTIVE TRACERS</b>		<b>RED WATER DISEASE</b>	Epizootic hemorrhagic disease in white-tailed deer.	4988
Distribution of foragers from honey bee colonies placed in the middle of a large field of alfalfa.	3943	<b>REDSTEM</b>	Propanil and mixtures with propanil for weed control in rice.	4527
Flight distances of <i>Drosophila</i> determined with radioactive phosphorus.	4012	<b>REFRIGERATION</b>	Chilling vs. other methods of immobilizing flies.	4062
A comparison of procedures for making adult endoparasitic wasps with P32.	4136	<b>REGRESSION ANALYSIS</b>	Activity and abundance in insect light trap sampling.	3937
Effect of radicphosphorus (P32) on light response of <i>Aedes aegypti</i> (L.) larvae.	4161	<b>RENAL LITHIASIS</b>	Nephrectomy in cattle and sheep.	4816
Preliminary studies on the translocation of <sup>14</sup> C-labelled herbicides in bracken ( <i>Pteridium aquilinum</i> ).	4514	<b>RENAL OSTEODYSTROPHY</b>	Renal osteodystrophy in the dog.	4645
Studies on the translocation in <i>Agropyron repens</i> of <sup>14</sup> C-labelled 2,2-dichloropropionic acid.	4515	<b>REPRODUCTION</b>	Suppression of grasshoppers by nemestrinid parasites (Diptera).	3965
Clinical and erythrokinetic studies on a case of bovine polycythemia vera.	4746	Continuous propagation of the horn fly, <i>Haematobia irritans</i> (L.) (Diptera: Muscidae).	4042	
Effect of method of application on uptake of Di-Syston by the cotton plant.	5326	Effect of captan upon reproduction in the two-spotted spider mite, <i>Tetranychus telarius</i> .	4072	
Dimethoate absorption and its translocation and distribution in the cotton plant.	5380	The longevity and productivity of adult male and female <i>Aedes aegypti</i> when reared separately and together on three different diets.	4097	
<b>RADIOISOTOPES</b>		Mass-rearing the cabbage looper, <i>Trichoplusia ni</i> , with notes on its biology in the laboratory.	4109	
Relative absorption and excretion by beef cattle of copper from various sources.	5053	Effect of dietary cholesterol on house fly reproduction.	4115	
<b>RAMS</b>		Field behavior of the adult bollworm, <i>Heliothis zea</i> (Boddie).	4128	
Epididymitis in rams - studies on pathogenesis.	4622	Development, survival and reproduction of <i>Melanoplus bilituratus</i> (Wlk.) (Orthoptera: Acrididae) reared on various food plants.	4129	
<b>RANDOX</b>		<b>REPRODUCTIVE EFFICIENCY</b>	Effect of <i>leptospora pomona</i> on the reproductive efficiency of cattle.	4885
Applying granular herbicides.	4480	<b>REPRODUCTIVE ORGANS</b>	Sternite modification in males of the <i>Drosophilidae</i> (Diptera).	4005
<b>RANGES</b>		Observations on the ability of two biochemical types of <i>Vibrio fetus</i> to proliferate in genital tract of cattle and their respect to infertility.	4974	
Seasonal losses in rangeland vegetation due to grasshoppers.	4286	<b>RESERPINE</b>	Reserpine in aortic rupture in turkeys and heat stress in laying hens.	4577
<b>RATS</b>		<b>RESIDUES</b>	Fly control in dairy barns sprayed with dimethoate and the determination of dimethoate residues in milk.	5157
A note on a new diluent for electronic counting of rat leukocytes.	4607	Chemical and biological assays of lindane residues on alfalfa.	5311	
Naturally occurring and sulfonamide-induced lesions in rats during a 1-year toxicity study.	4773			
Detection of otitis media in the rat.	4776			
Dacryoadenitis in the Sprague-Dawley rat.	4822			
Chronic murine pneumonia: a review.	4842			
Recovery of a rat from experimentally induced rabies.	4861			
Effect of vitamin B 12 deficiency and excess on the embryonic development of the rat.	4949			
Chronic arteritis in the laboratory rat.	5067			
Some aspects of the mechanism of immunity to helminths.	5076			
Evaluation of an erythropoietic factor in the blood of anemic cattle, using iron-59.	5087			
Properties of some viruses of the mucosal disease-virus complex.	5089			
Mammalian congenital abnormalities in avitaminosis.	5092			

SUBJECT INDEX

RESINS

Endrin residues in the fat of lambs grazed on endrin-treated pasture. 5320  
 Residues in the milk of dairy cows sprayed with P32-labeled General chemical 4072. 5328  
 A direct feeding method for bioassay of insecticide residue in scil with Drosophila. 5330  
 Lindane in eggs and chicken tissues. 5337  
 BHC contamination of chicken eggs from treated litter. 5338  
 The metabolism of p32-labeled dimethoate in sheep. 5346

RESINS

A study of infectious bronchitis virus before and after resin treatment for separation from a cell-attachment-and-growth factor. 4896

RESPIRATORS

Resuscitation- a new method and a new invention. 4943

RESPIRATORY DISEASES

A respiratory disease of pigs (type XI) differing from enzootic pneumonia The field disease. 4766

Bovine respiratory infections. II. Field trial using bacterial vaccine products as a means of prophylaxis. 4971

The present status of infectious bronchitis vaccines. 4998

RESPIRATORY DISTRESS.

Clinical manifestations of IBR in New York state. A case report. 4588

RESPIRATORY SYSTEM

Distribution and persistence of infectious bovine rhinotracheitis virus in experimentally infected cattle. 4916

RESPIROMETERS

Manometry calibration for insect respiration. 4067

RESUSCITATION

Resuscitation- a new method and a new invention. 4943

RETAIL MARKETING

Sales and selling in the agricultural chemicals field. 5416

RHADINOPSYLLA

Fleas (Siphonaptera) of small mammals in Kansas. 3966

RHAGOLETIS

The types of North American Tephritidae in the Snow museum, the University of Kansas (Diptera). 3915

Recent developments in the insecticidal control of the apple maggot. 4310

Control of the apple maggot and plum curculio with soil insecticides. 4398

RHINACLOA

Spanogonicus albofasciatus and Rhinacloa forticornis on cotton in Arizona. 3995

RHINOTRACHEITIS

Infectious bovine rhinotracheitis abortion in California beef cattle. 4694

RHINEICEPHALUS

Results of a tick-host study in Northwest Arkansas. 3999

Some pathogenic agents found in hippopotamus in Uganda. 4556

RHOPALOSIPHUM

A preliminary list of Texas Aphids. 3942

Auxin content of extracts of host plants and honeydew of different biotypes of the corn leaf aphid, Rhopalosiphum maidis (Fitch). 4108

Insecticides and combinations of insecticides with oils and surfactants for insect control on various vegetable crops.

RHYACIONIA

Dosage levels and seasonal behavior of insecticides used in control of European pine shoot moth. 4444  
 4293

RHYNACUS

Autecological studies of Rhynacus breitlewi Davis, (Acarina: Eriophyidae). 4309

RHYSSA

The parasitic Hymenoptera: specialists in population regulation. 4048

RHYZOPERTHA

Seed cleaning as a source of infestation for stored grain. 5283

RIBONUCLEIC ACID

The composition of ribonucleic acid in the developing house fly ovary. 4187

RICE

Laboratory studies of the translocation of benzene hexachloride in rice for control of the Asiatic rice borer, Chilo suppressalis. 4093

Chemical control of the rice water weevil. 4289

Tests with systemic insecticides on rice. 4322

Control of the tadpole shrimp, triops longicaudatus in California rice fields. 4335

Tests with some insecticides against the paddy borer, Schoenobius incertulas, in Taiwan. 4374

Propanil and mixtures with propanil for weed control in rice. 4527

RICHARDIIDAE

Two new species of Sepsisoma from Kansas (Diptera: richardiidae). 3994

RICKETS

Epiphyseal compression in young horses. 5028

RICKETTSIAL DISEASES

Q fever and leptospirosis. 4568

RIPT VALLEY FEVER VIRUS

The growth of Rift Valley fever virus in cultures of established lines of cells. 4723

RINDERPEST

Rinderpest in tissue culture. Iii. Use of the attenuated strain as a vaccine for cattle. 4835

Rinderpest in tissue virus culture, I. Methods for virus production. 4836

Rinderpest in tissue culture. Ii. Serum neutralization tests. 4837

Histopathologic lesions of induced porcine rinderpest infection. 5125

RINDERPEST VIRUS

Influence of the route of exposure on the titre of rinderpest virus in rabbits. 5047

RING TEST

Eradication of bovine brucellosis in Sweden. 4629

RINGWORM

Isolation of Keratinomyces ajelloi from skin lesions of a horse. 4985

Diagnosis and treatment of common skin disorders of the cat. 5094

Ringworm with complicating acanthosis in swine. 5204

Trichophytosis in cattle at agricultural estates. Disease of the herd. 5246

ROADS

Highway weed control. 4483



## SUBJECT INDEX

RUST (WHEAT)

- ROADSIDE PLANTING**  
The effects of maleic hydrazide and 2,4-dichlorophenoxy-acetic acid on roadside vegetation. 4539
- ROCKY MOUNTAINS**  
Extended diapause in eggs of high-altitude species of grasshoppers, and a note on food-plant preferences of *Melanoplus bruneri*. 4087
- RODENTS**  
Evaluation of the hazard of secondary poisoning by warfarin-poisoned rodents. 4997
- ROLLERS**  
Some shortcuts in laboratory rearing of boll weevils. 5395
- RONNEL**  
Functions of the Madeira cockroach (*Leucophaea maderae*) alimentary tract in the absorption, metabolism, and excretion of ronnel. 4068  
Recent developments in the insecticidal control of the apple maggot. 4310  
Studies on the control of thrips attacking onions. 4341  
Toxicity to face fly and house fly larvae of feces from insecticide-fed cattle. 5153  
Toxicity of several organophosphates administered in the diet of broilers to house fly larvae in the feces. 5163  
Effectiveness of ruelene and ronnel for ear tick compared with cattle grub control. 5172  
Hog louse control by ground treatment. 5173  
Comparison of ronnel, Dowco 109, and Dowco 105 for systematic control of cattle grubs in Alberta. 5187  
A comparison of Co-Ral, ronnel, and Ruelene dusts for screw-worm control. 5188  
A method and results of screening insecticides against adult *Hippelates* eye gnats. 5351
- ROOT CROPS**  
Pesticide restrictions scored for threatening food supply. 5422
- ROOT KNOT**  
Control of black scale and aphids on Easter lilies. 4231
- ROOT ROT (BEANS)**  
Ecology of plant pathogens in soil. I. Influence of chitin and lignin amendments on the development of bean root rot. 4261  
Gibberellin and fungicides tested for control of bean rot. 4263  
Low volume versus high volume preplant fungicidal sprays. 4542
- ROOT-KNOT NEMATODE**  
Methods of application for nematode control. 4453
- ROOTS**  
Inactivation of tobacco mosaic virus in tomato roots. 4259  
Highway weed control. 4483
- ROPALOPHORUS**  
*Ropalophorus Haliday* - a genus new to North America (Hymenoptera: Braconidae: Euphrinae). 3985
- ROSA**  
Combination acaricide-insecticide-fungicide sprays on outdoor roses. 4224  
Correct use of karathane, sulfur controls powdery mildew. 4266  
Acaricidal activity of cellulose polymers. 4284  
The effect of clean culture and early spring acaricide treatments on overwintering spider mite populations in outdoor rose plots. 4353
- Foliage and soil treatments for the control of flower thrips in outdoor roses. 4354  
The effect of acaricide-fungicide combination sprays on two-spotted spider mite populations, blackspot control, and winter injury to roses. 4355  
Control of spider mites and black spot on roses with acaricide-fungicide sprays and dusts. 4356
- ROTENONE**  
Effects of mixtures of cube with various drugs on the Mexican bean beetle. 4346  
Effect of various insecticide treatments on populations of the green peach aphid on peppers in southern California. 4417  
Determination of rotenone. 5386
- ROUGHAGE**  
Effect of inorganic molybdenum and type of roughage on the bovine. 4884
- RUELENE**  
Toxicity of several organophosphates administered in the diet of broilers to house fly larvae in the feces. 5163  
Effectiveness of ruelene and ronnel for ear tick compared with cattle grub control. 5172  
Practical application methods for systemic cattle grub control. 5178  
Horn fly control by the pour-on technique using Ruelene or toxaphene. 5181  
A comparison of Co-Ral, ronnel, and Ruelene dusts for screw-worm control. 5188  
Magnitude and nature of residues in tissues and eggs of poultry receiving Ruelene in the feed. 5306
- RUELENE 25E**  
The safety of an organic phosphorus insecticide for pregnant cattle and nursing calves. 5229
- RUMEN**  
Properties of a slime isolated from the rumen fluid of cattle bloating on clover pasture. 4783  
The association between hypocalcemia and abnormal rumen function in puerperal paresis of cows. 4830  
Effects of the chelate ethylenediamine di-(o-hydroxyphenyl)-acetate in the rumen--possible relationship to bloat in lambs. 5079
- RUMEN FISTULA**  
Permanent rumen fistulae in cattle. 4608  
Physiologic rumenectomy of dairy calves. I. Growth and health data. 4684
- RUMENOTOMY**  
Physiologic rumenectomy of dairy calves. I. Growth and health data. 4684  
Studies on acute bovine traumatic reticuloperitonitis III. Hematology. 4803  
Studies on acute bovine traumatic reticuloperitonitis I. Platform method of treatment. 4807  
Abnormal leukocytes in bovine traumatic gastritis. 4890
- RUMINANTS**  
A review of vitamin A nutrition of ruminants. 4589  
Urea, nitrates, and vitamin A in ruminant nutrition. 5098
- RUSSIAN LANGUAGE**  
Pesticide names found in U.S.S.R. technical literature. 5419
- RUST (WHEAT)**  
Chemical control of wheat rusts in the United Arab Republic. 4267

SUBJECT INDEX

RUSTY SPOT (PEACHES)			
RUSTY SPOT (PEACHES)			
Control of cabbage clubroot in western North Carolina.	4230	SALVINIA	
		Problem of <i>Salvinia auriculata</i> Aubl. and associated aquatic weeds on Kariba Lake.	4508
RUTABAGAS		SAMOA	
Scabbing of rutabagas after applications of heptachlor, parathion, and lime to mineral soils of various acidities.	4408	A new species of <i>Omania</i> from Samoa, with notes on its biology (Heteroptera: Saldidae).	3936
RYANIA		SAMPLING	
Effects of preblossom miticides and subsequent insecticide applications on mite populations on apple in Wisconsin.	4122	An airflow indicator to aid in fumigant sampling.	5402
SABADILLA		SAMPLING (STATISTICS)	
Determination of sabadilla alkaloids.	5340	Design of a sampling plan for studies on the population dynamics of the imported cabbageworm, <i>Pieris rapae</i> (L.) (Lepidoptera: Pieridae).	3920
SABETHANE Z		Evaluation of insecticides and sampling methods against the apple aphid, <i>Aphis pomi</i> .	4382
Chemical control of wheat rusts in the United Arab Republic.	4267	Sequential plans for sampling aphids on sugar beets in Kern County, Calif.	4427
SAISSETIA		SANITATION	
Biological races of the black scale, <i>Saissetia oleae</i> , and their specific parasites.	3873	Mass-rearing the cabbage looper, <i>Trichoplusia ni</i> , with notes on its biology in the laboratory.	4109
Control of black scale and aphids on Easter lilies.	4231	Colony husbandry of the monkey.	4902
SALES		Brucella tube-agglutination titers resulting from the use of syringes containing viable strain 19 vaccine.	5344
1963 pesticide sales show 8 percent increase.	4210	SANNINOIDEA	
Upward trend continues: Herbicides lead increase in pesticide sales.	4484	Laboratory rearing of the peach tree borer and notes on its biology.	4421
SALICYLIC ACID		Control of the peach tree borer with guthion, parathion and thiodan.	4422
Cutaneous streptothricosis in cattle.	4641	SAPONINS	
SALIVARY GLANDS		Further observations on the relationship of bloat in cattle to respiratory inhibition in vitro by alfalfa saponins.	4919
Distribution of the scrapie agent in the tissues of experimentally inoculated goats.	4977	SARCOMA	
SALMON		A triturate and filtrate transmissible avian fibromyxosarcoma found in Nigeria, West Africa.	4708
One hundred planes to spray budworm in New Brunswick.	4452	Osteogenic sarcoma of the canine esophagus associated with <i>Spirocerca lupi</i> infection.	5261
SALMONELLA		SARCOPHAGA	
Some pathogenic agents found in hippopotamus in Uganda.	4556	Human myiasis in North America.	4198
Salmonella types found in the mesenteric lymph nodes of various domestic animals.	4900	SARCOPHAGIDAE	
Salmonella organisms found in healthy horses at slaughter.	4901	New American Tachinidae and Sarcophagidae (Diptera).	3975
SALMONELLA BACTERINS		SATELLITES (ARTIFICIAL)	
Enteric infections in weaned pigs.	4579	The survival of the Madeira cockroach in various atmospheres.	4162
Salmonella organisms in mature healthy dogs.	4582	SCAB (POTATOES)	
Epidemiology of paratyphoid infections in turkeys.	4780	Effect of repeated applications of nematocides on vegetable yields and nematode populations in a muck soil.	4476
Observations on hatchery sanitation.	4878	SCAB (RUTABAGAS)	
The adsorption of somatic antigens of <i>Salmonella</i> by polystyrene latex particles.	4892	Scabbing of rutabagas after applications of heptachlor, parathion, and lime to mineral soils of various acidities.	4408
Food poisoning in England and Wales.	5342	SCAPHYTOPIUS	
SALMONELLOSIS		Seasonal history and rearing of <i>Scaphytopius acutus</i> (Say) (Homoptera: Cicadellidae).	3963
Antibody transfer in newborn kittens.	4571	SCAVENGERS	
Killing salmonella on eggshells with disinfectants.	4624	Some predators and scavengers feeding upon pink bollworm moths.	5391
Salmonellosis of animals in Alberta, 1949 to 1960.	4628	SCHISTOSOMIASIS	
Salmonellosis in the dog.	4709	Canine schistosomiasis.	5260
Epidemiology of paratyphoid infections in turkeys.	4780	SCHIZAPHIS	
Studies on the effect of diet on the resistance of chicks to <i>Salmonella gallinarum</i> infection.	4801	Insects active in south during spring.	4318
Pets and salmonella infection.	4845	General insect activity restricted.	4320
Control of salmonella contamination in eggs, feeds, and feed products.	5038	Description and results of a new greenhouse technique for evaluating tolerance of small grains to the greenbug.	4449
The differentiation of <i>Salmonella pullorum</i> and <i>Salmonella gallinarum</i> by biochemical methods.	5103	Insect infestation in relation to subsequent weed invasion	



SUBJECT INDEX

SELENITE

of improved pastures.	4505	Laboratory evaluation of several herbicides.	4530
<b>SCHCENOBIUS</b>			
Tests with some insecticides against the paddy borer. <i>Schoenobius incertulas</i> , in Taiwan.	4374	The effect of competition from cereal crops on germination and growth of <i>Avena fatua</i> L. in a naturally infested field.	4532
<b>SCHOENOCALYX OFFICINALIS</b>			
Determination of sabadilla alkaloids.	5340	<b>SEED PLANTING</b>	
<b>SCIOMYZIDAE</b>		The effect of depth of burying and frequency of cultivation on survival and germination of seeds of wild oats ( <i>Avena fatua</i> L. and <i>Avena ludoviciana</i> Dur.).	4240
Biology and immature stages of <i>Atrichomelina pubera</i> (Diptera: Sciomyzidae).	4049	<b>SEED PRODUCTION (HORTICULTURE)</b>	
<b>SCLERODERMA</b>		Artificial nesting sites for the propagation of the leaf-cutter bee, <i>Megachile (Eutricharaea) rotundata</i> , for alfalfa pollination.	4158
A scleroderma-like syndrome in a dog.	4888	<b>SEED SUGAR BEETS</b>	
<b>SCOLYTIDAE</b>		<i>Lygus</i> bug damage to table beet seed plants.	4296
Two larval rearing media for <i>Ips</i> bark beetles.	4181	<b>SEED TREATMENT</b>	
Hazards associated with the implantation of Tetram into elm trees for Dutch elm disease control.	4250	Control of cabbage clubroot in western North Carolina.	4230
Systemic control of bark beetle.	4360	Effect of insecticide fertilizer mixtures and seed treatments on emergence of sugar beet seedlings.	4281
<b>SCOTLAND</b>		Emergence of phorate-treated cotton seed as affected by substrate moisture and temperature.	4340
Osteodystrophic diseases of sheep. I. An osteoporotic condition of hogs known as double scalp or cappi.	4955	<b>SEED VIABILITY</b>	
<b>SCOURS</b>		<i>Lygus</i> bug damage to table beet seed plants.	4296
The effect of chemotherapy on the numbers of <i>Bacterium coli</i> in the faeces of calves.	4584	An international experiment on the effect of age and storage conditions on viability and dormancy of <i>Avena fatua</i> seeds.	4533
A practitioner's experience with SPF pigs.	4725	<b>SEEDLINGS</b>	
<b>SCRAPIE</b>		Relation between the recolonization of partially sterilized soil and the attack of seedlings by <i>pythium debaryanum</i> .	4276
A note on serum proteins in normal and scrapie infected sheep.	4604	Predisposition of <i>pythium</i> seedling disease and an activated charcoal-fungicide interaction as factors influencing emergence of cotton seed treated with phorate.	4326
Potassium and hemoglobin types in sheep with special reference to the transmission of scrapie.	4702	Effect of insecticides on emergence of sugar-beet seedlings and on control of the sugar-beet root maggot.	4344
Congenital trembling in lambs.	4704	Laboratory evaluation of several herbicides.	4530
The causal agent of scrapie. II. Extraction of the agent from infected goat tissue.	4936	<b>SEEDS</b>	
Distribution of the scrapie agent in the tissues of experimentally inoculated goats.	4977	The yes and no of marketing specialties.	4237
A comparative study of early brain lesions of goats inoculated with scrapie goat brain by the intracerebral and the subcutaneous routes.	5149	Disinfectant treatment for freshly harvested pepper seeds.	4256
The pathology of the brain of mice inoculated with tissues from scrapie sheep.	5150	Emergence of phorate-treated cotton seed as affected by substrate moisture and temperature.	4340
<b>SCRAPIE VIRUS</b>		Seed systemics for control of aphids on oats and barley.	4350
The causal agent of scrapie. I. Extraction of an agent from infected sheep tissue.	4937	Systemic activity of dimethoate applied to cotton seeds.	4376
<b>SCREENS</b>		Effect of methyl bromide and hydrocyanic acid fumigation on the germination of corn seed.	4425
The effectiveness of chemically treated screens in killing annoying punkies, <i>Culicoides obsoletus</i> .	4194	Determination of sabadilla alkaloids.	5340
<b>SD 4402</b>		<b>SEGMENTS</b>	
The cotton leaf perforator and its control in Arizona.	4434	Studies of relative growth in Gerridae (4) (Hemiptera: heteroptera).	4106
<b>SECALE</b>		<b>SELENIFEROUS PLANTS</b>	
The effect of 4,6-dinitro-0-cresol (dnoc) on growth, development and yield of winter rye ( <i>Secale cereale</i> L.).	4494	Effects of season of breeding on reproductive and weaning performance of beef cattle grazing seleniferous range.	4712
<b>SECUNDEISENIA</b>		<b>SELENIS</b>	
The Florida fig wasp, <i>Secundeisenia mexicana</i> (Ashm.), and some of its Hymenopterous symbionts.	3886	Some stem boring insects associated with soybeans in Florida.	4331
<b>SEED CLEANING</b>		<b>SELENITE</b>	
Seed cleaning as a source of infestation for stored grain.	5283	Combined therapy with vitamin E and selenite in experimental nutritional muscular dystrophy of pigs.	4966
<b>SEED GERMINATION</b>			
The effect of depth of burying and frequency of cultivation on survival and germination of seeds of wild oats ( <i>Avena fatua</i> L. and <i>Avena ludoviciana</i> Dur.).	4240		
Germination of small legume seeds after fumigation with methyl bromide and hydrocyanic acid.	4426		
Dormancy in <i>Homeria breyniana</i> (L.) Lewis.	4519		

SUBJECT INDEX

<b>SELENIUM</b>			
<b>SELENIUM</b>			
Muscular dystrophy in early weaned lambs.	4631	cattle.	5093
Metastatic calcification associated with white muscle disease in lambs.	4756	Serologic evidence of <i>Leptospira pomona</i> infections in meat inspectors.	5099
A rapid method for the determination of Selenium in biological material.	5348	Anaplasmosis. XI. immunoserologic characteristics of the parasites present in the blood of calves infected with the Oregon strain of <i>Anaplasma marginale</i> .	5234
<b>SELENIUM POISONING</b>		A practical serologic test for trichinosis.	5259
A rapid method for the determination of Selenium in biological material.	5348	<b>SERUM</b>	
<b>SEMESAN</b>		Comparison of the indirect and implemented direct complement-fixation test in the diagnosis of turkey ornithosis.	4632
Disinfectant treatment for freshly harvested pepper seeds.	4256	Infectious bovine rhinotracheitis in range cattle of Colorado.	4676
<b>SEMICARBAZIDE</b>		Immunologic studies on african swine fever virus. II. Enhancing effect of normal bovine serum on the complement-fixation reaction.	4692
Experimental lathyrism in Aylesbury ducklings.	5345	The detection of antibody to infectious bovine rhinotracheitis virus in Ontario cattle.	4776
<b>SEMINOMA</b>		Tissue culture studies and electron microscopy of the virus of Teschen disease.	4779
Seminoma in the stallion. A clinical, cytological and pathologicoanatomical investigation.	4865	Comparison of isolates of <i>Mycoplasma hyorhinis</i> by indirect hemagglutination.	5033
<b>SEPSISOMA</b>		<i>Leptospiral</i> agglutinins in snake serums.	5134
Two new species of <i>Sepsisoma</i> from Kansas (Diptera: richardiidae).	3994	<b>SERUM GLOBULINS</b>	
<b>SERODIAGNOSIS</b>		<i>Mycoplasma mycoides</i> var. <i>mycoides</i> in mice a comparison of lesion and serological response in five inbred lines.	5029
Changes in serum proteins and other blood values associated with experimental <i>Ostertagia ostertagi</i> infections in calves.	4561	<b>SERUM NEUTRALIZATION TEST</b>	
Eradication of bovine brucellosis in Sweden.	4629	A comparison of serum tests in mice for the detection of foot-and-mouth disease antibody.	4696
Use of slide-latex test for detecting trichinosis in hogs.	4630	Rinderpest in tissue culture. II. Serum neutralization tests.	4837
Toxoplasmosis diagnosis by serological and cultural methods.	4742	<b>SESBANIA</b>	
Leptospirosis in cattle may not spread to associated muskrats.	4761	Some stem boring insects associated with soybeans in Florida.	4331
Leptospirosis in wild animals in eastern Canada with particular attention to the disease in rats.	4918	Propanil and mixtures with propanil for weed control in rice.	4527
An antigen-fixation test for the serodiagnosis of <i>Listeria monocytogenes</i> infections.	4957	<b>SEX</b>	
Serologic tests for <i>Theileria cervi</i> in white-tailed deer and for other species in cattle and sheep.	5040	Sternite modification in males of the <i>Drosophilidae</i> (Diptera).	4005
Precipitating antigens of leptospire. I. Chemical properties and serologic activity of soluble fractions of <i>Leptospira pomona</i> .	5045	Postemergence changes of enzyme activity in the mosquito, <i>Aedes aegypti</i> (L.).	4090
Detection of <i>Leptospira pomona</i> in guinea pig and bovine urine with fluorescein-labelled antibody.	5194	The longevity and productivity of adult male and female <i>Aedes aegypti</i> when reared separately and together on three different diets.	4097
<b>SEROLOGICAL TESTS</b>		Utilization of 1-C <sup>14</sup> -acetate in lipid synthesis by adult house flies.	4141
Serological activities of antigenic components of infectious canine hepatitis virus.	4660	Biology of the southern lyctus beetle, <i>Lyctus planicollis</i> .	4178
Serological studies on the incidence of bovine virus diarrhoea, infectious bovine rhinotracheitis, bovine myxovirus parainfluenza-3, and <i>Leptospira pomona</i> in New York state.	4843	Infection of laboratory animals with <i>Mycobacterium johnei</i> . V. Further studies on the comparative susceptibility of C57 black mice.	4669
Serological studies on <i>Pasteurella multocida</i> . IV. Type distribution of the organisms on the basis of their capsule and C groups.	4946	<b>SEX ATTRACTANTS</b>	
Natural infection of sheep by <i>Brucella melitensis</i> in Argentina.	4969	Evidence for a potent sex attractant in the introduced pine sawfly, <i>Diprion similis</i> (Hymenoptera: Diprionidae).	4037
Studies on Johnes disease in cattle in northern Ireland: IV.-Diagnosis of non-clinical infections serological and allergic tests in Northern Ireland.	4982	Attractiveness of gyplure masked by impurities.	4171
Further observations on helminthiasis in Nigerian zebu cattle: The serological response.	5030	<b>SHEEP</b>	
Serologic surveys for selected zoonoses in Ohio veterinarians.	5042	A new species of Mallophaga from the bighorn sheep.	3909
Histopathologic and serologic study of subclinical leptospirosis among cattle.	5050	Black pupa and white eye mutant studies in the Australian sheep blow fly.	4189
Serologic survey of <i>Leptospira pomona</i> infection in Wyoming		A critique of food additives.	4548
		Q fever and leptospirosis.	4568



SUBJECT INDEX

Treatment of conjunctivo-keratitis of cattle and sheep with ethidium bromide.	4576	Experimental ornithosis in ewes.	4986
A note on serum proteins in normal and scrapie infected sheep.	4604	Effect of experimental inflammation on vascular permeability in the mammary gland of the ewe.	5012
Intraocular tumors in animals. III. Secondary intraocular tumors.	4614	Comparison of isolates of <i>Mycoplasma hyorhinis</i> by indirect hemagglutination.	5033
The effect of insulin hypoglycemia on rumination in sheep.	4634	Tularmia in Wyoming sheep.	5035
Results of feeding of herbicide-treated plants to calves and sheep.	4647	Serologic tests for <i>Theileria cervi</i> in white-tailed deer and for other species in cattle and sheep.	5046
Potassium and hemoglobin types in sheep with special reference to the transmission of scrapie.	4702	Breed resistance to ostertagiasis in sheep.	5048
Studies on swine dysentery.	4706	Observations on the clinical pathology of ovine fascioliasis.	5063
The pathogenesis of ovine pneumonia. I. Isolation of a virus of the PLV group.	4718	<i>Clostridium sordelli</i> infection in sheep.	5072
Studies on Rift Valley fever in laboratory animals.	4724	Experimental leptospirosis in pregnant ewes. 1v. Intravenous and intrafetal inoculations.	5073
The isolation of vibrio fetus from the ovine gallbladder.	4739	Some aspects of the mechanism of immunity to helminths.	5076
The pathogenicity of <i>Vibrio fetus</i> isolated from ovine bile.	4741	Polyarthrititis of sheep in the intermountain region caused by a psittacosis-lymphogranuloma agent.	5081
Toxoplasmosis diagnosis by serological and cultural methods.	4742	Studies on chronic copper poisoning: I. Toxicity of copper sulphate and copper acetate in sheep.	5100
Preliminary investigations on insect transmission of bluetongue virus in sheep.	4745	Characterization of the agents of ulcerative dermatosis and ecthyma.	5106
Quantitative studies of <i>Mycobacterium johnei</i> in the tissues of sheep.	4762	An immunologic study of ulcerative dermatosis and contagious ecthyma.	5107
Studies on bluetongue I. Ineffectivity of the virus in the sheep ked, <i>Melophagus ovinus</i> (L.).	4772	Some aspects of footrot in sheep.	5128
Effect of ovarian status on the acute response to inflammatory stimuli in the mammary gland of the ewe.	4795	The influence of heredity and environment on maximum hematocrit values in sheep.	5136
Attempts to transfer psoroptic mites from elk to cattle to sheep.	4798	The pathology of the brain of mice inoculated with tissues from scrapie sheep.	5150
The prevalence of toxoplasmosis in New Zealand sheep and cattle.	4829	Observations on tick-transmission of louping-ill to sheep.	5175
The chemotherapy of fascioliasis.	4847	A new approach to anthelmintic therapy for sheep and cattle. methyridine.	5190
Anaplasmosis. VIII. Experimental anaplasma ovis infection white-tailed deer ( <i>Dama virginiana</i> ).	4871	Controlled tests with lephenium hydroxynaphthoate as an anthelmintic against <i>Nematodirus battus</i> in sheep.	5191
Salmonella types found in the mesenteric lymph nodes of various domestic animals.	4900	Helminthiasis of sheep in southern georgia.	5198
Serologic survey of toxoplasmosis in Iowa domestic animals.	4914	An analysis of the incidence of hydatid cysts ( <i>Echinococcus granulosus</i> ) in domestic food animals in New Zealand 1958--1959.	5217
Placental pathology. III. PLACENTAL lesions of sheep experimentally infected with <i>Brucella abortus</i> .	4928	Fascioloidiasis of cattle, sheep and deer in northern Minnesota.	5222
Placental pathology. I. Placental lesions of sheep experimentally infected with <i>Brucella ovis</i> .	4929	Efficacy of thiabendazole.	5225
Placental pathology. II. Placental lesions of sheep experimentally infected with <i>Brucella melitensis</i> .	4930	Comparative therapeutic efficacy of carbon tetrachloride, hexachloroethane, and ME 3625 in fasciola hepatica infections of sheep.	5236
The causal agent of scrapie. II. Extraction of the agent from infected goat tissue.	4936	Spinal nematodiasis in sheep.	5243
The causal agent of scrapie. I. Extraction of an agent from infected sheep tissue.	4937	Transmission of resistance to ovine ostertagiasis.	5256
Pathology of bluetongue of sheep in California.	4938	Sheep lungworm larvae as a vaccine against cattle lungworm.	5263
Osteodystrophic diseases of sheep. I. An osteoporotic condition of hogs known as double scalp or cippi.	4955	The metabolism of p32-labeled dimethoate in sheep.	5346
Vibrio fetus toxin. I. Hypersensitivity and abortifacient action.	4967	A rapid method for the determination of Selenium in biological material.	5348
Natural infection of sheep by <i>Brucella melitensis</i> in Argentina.	4969	Equipment for blood feeding and holding large numbers of <i>Culicoides</i> in experiments with sheep.	5398
		SHEEPOX VIRUS	
		Aluminium-gel-adsorbed sheep pox virus vaccine.	4667

SUBJECT INDEX

SHELLFISH

SHELLFISH

Control of the tadpole shrimp, *Triops longicaudatus* in California rice fields. 4335

SHIPPING FEVER

Preliminary investigations on shipping fever under field conditions. 4581

Microbiologic investigations of natural epizootics of shipping fever in cattle. 4682

Isolation of a virus from clinical shipping fever in cattle. 4754

Experimental immunization of cattle against shipping fever. 4787

Experimental transmission of shipping fever in calves. 4788

The combined effect of *Pasteurella multocida* and myxovirus parainfluenza-3 upon calves. 4800

Effect of three shipping fever bacterins on *Brucella* titres in cattle. 4857

Effect of three shipping fever bacterins on *Brucella* titers in cattle. 4858

A comparative study of a strain of Myxovirus from cattle in California affected with shipping fever with American and European strains of parainfluenza 3 virus. 4917

Pasteurellosis of cattle: clinical and epidemiological observations in the Ankole district of Uganda 1953-1961. 5131

SHIPPING FEVER BACTERINS

Effect of three shipping fever bacterins on *Brucella* titers in cattle. 4858

SHORT-LEAF PINE

Effect of chemicals on infection of shortleaf pine stumps by *Fomes annosus*. 4252

SHRIMPS

Catfish vs. insecticides. 5305

SIGARA (APHELOSIGARA)

A new corixid from Guatemala. 3932

SILAGE

Vitamin A nutrition of beef cattle fed corn silages. 4841

SILKIL

Silikil: a new concept of insect control. 4436

SILKIL

Silikil: a new concept of insect control. 4436

SIMAZINE

Applying granular herbicides. 4480

The control of weeds in potatoes by pre-emergence application of herbicides. 4529

Chemical control of downy brome in grasslands of western Nebraska. 4538

The effect of simazine on nitrogenous components of corn. 5327

SIMULIIDAE

Ecology of the immature stages of some Wisconsin black flies (*Simuliidae*: *Diptera*). 3870

New North American *Simuliidae* of the genus *Cnephia* End-erlein (*Diptera*). 3900

DDT and heptachlor as black-fly larvicides in clear and turbid water. 5413

SIPHA

Insect infestation in relation to subsequent weed invasion of improved pastures. 4505

SIPHONA

A method for field detection of hornfly susceptibility to DDT residues. 4150

SIPHONAPTERA

Fleas (*Siphonaptera*) of small mammals in Kansas. 3966

Public health potential of sylvatic plague. 4193

Sticktight flea control on chickens with malathion dust self-treatment. 5180

SIPHONOPHORA

The genus *Microparsus* Patch (*Aphidae*: *Homoptera*). 3988

SIREX

The parasitic *Hymenoptera*: specialists in population regulation. 4048

SITONA

Occurrence of an unusual species of *Tetrastichus* (*Hymenoptera*: *Eulophidae*) in Nebraska. 3945

Introduction of European parasites of *Sitona* spp. for control of the sweetclover weevil, *Sitona cylindricollis*, in Canada. 4378

SITOPHILUS

Excretion and its products in some stored-grain-infesting beetles. 4059

Effect of dockage on the efficiency of 80:20 (carbon tetrachloride:carbon disulfide by volume) as a fumigant for adult rice weevil, *Sitophilus sasakii* (Tak.) in wheat. 4061

Toxicity of hydrogen phosphide to the granary weevil, *Sitophilus granarius*, and other insects. 4134

Gas chromatography for measuring insect respiration. 4174

Seed cleaning as a source of infestation for stored grain. 5283

SITOTROGA

Early germ feeding and larval development of the Angoumois grain moth. 4390

The Angoumois grain moth, *Sitotroga cerealella*, and storage fungi. 5282

SIZE

Four new species of *Hydrometra* from the New World (*Hemiptera*: *Hydrometridae*). 3958

SKATOLE

Chemical attractants for adult *Drosophila* species. 4172

Chemical attractants for the adult house fly. 4192

SKELETAL MUSCLE ATROPHY

Skeletal muscle atrophy associated with canine toxoplasmosis - a case report. 4811

SKIM MILK

Transmission of milk protein hypersensitivity from mother to offspring. 4621

SKIN

Cutaneous streptothricosis in cattle. 4641

Neoplasms of dogs. 5095

SKIN TESTS

Immunity to swine erysipelas in pigs. Direct challenge with *Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae* by intradermal route. 4674

SKUNKS

Comparative cultural results of renal tissue and urine of striped skunks for leptospire. 5031

SLUGS

Chemical control of slugs in orchard grass-ladino white clover pastures in the Pacific northwest. 4465

SMALL ANIMALS

Evaluation of a cerumenolytic agent for small animals. 5113

SHELL

The olfactory guidance of flying insects. IV. *Drosophila*. 4083



## SUBJECT INDEX

SOLANUM

- SMUT (ONION)**  
Hexachlorobenzene for the control of onion smut. 4264
- SNAKES**  
Ixodorhynchus uncatissimus, a new species of parasitic mite (Acarina: Mesostigmata) from the snake, Pseustes poecilonotus. 4001  
Leptospiral agglutinins in snake serums. 5134
- SNOW MOLD (GRASSES)**  
Aircraft in plant disease control. 4265
- SODIUM**  
Some chemical components of Drosophila melanogaster egg shell. II. Amino sugars and elements. 4175
- SODIUM ARSANILATE**  
Studies on swine dysentery. 4706
- SODIUM ARSENITE**  
Systemic control of bark beetle. 4360
- SODIUM BICARBONATE**  
Diagnosis and treatment of poisoning in dogs. 4953
- SODIUM CARBOXYMETHYL CELLULOSE**  
Acaricidal activity of cellulose polymers. 4284
- SODIUM CHLORIDE**  
Salt poisoning in Wisconsin wildlife. 5341
- SODIUM HYDROXIDE**  
Determination of sodium hydroxide in sodium hypochlorite. 5385
- SODIUM HYPOCHLORITE**  
Killing salmonella on eggshells with disinfectants. 4624  
Determination of sodium hydroxide in sodium hypochlorite. 5385
- SODIUM NITRATE**  
Influence of sodium nitrate, vitamin A and protein level on feedlot performance and vitamin A status of fattening cattle. 5130
- SODIUM TRICHLOROACETATE**  
Use of grass-killing herbicides in establishing grass-legume mixture. 4534  
Herbicides: ester and amine salt of 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid, sodium trichloroacetate, and dalapon. 5381
- SOIL ADSORPTION**  
Movement and sorption of chemicals applied to the soil. 4228
- SOIL ANALYSIS**  
Quantitative paper chromatography of chlorinated insecticides in soils. 5295
- SOIL CONSERVATION**  
Performance of tillage implements in a stubble mulch system. i. residue conservation. II. Effects of soil cloddiness. III. Effects of tillage sequences on residues, soil cloddiness, weed control and wheat yield. 4246
- SOIL CONTAMINATION**  
Longevity of amiben, atrazine, and 2,3,6-TBA in incubated soils. 5290  
Effect of method of application on uptake of Di-Syston by the cotton plant. 5326
- SOIL FERTILITY**  
Increased yields stressed at soil fertility conference. 4218
- SOIL FUMIGATION**  
Emergence of phorate-treated cotton seed as affected by substrate moisture and temperature. 4340  
Chemical control of mugwort. 4493
- SOIL INSECTS**  
Wisconsin pesticide conference. 4281
- SOIL MICROORGANISMS**  
Preliminary observations on the breakdown of 3-amino-1,2,4-triazole in soil. 4522
- SOIL MOISTURE**  
Effects of soil temperature and moisture on the vertical distribution of European chafer larvae. 3986
- SOIL PERCOLATION**  
Movement and sorption of chemicals applied to the soil. 4226
- SOIL SERIES**  
Further investigations into the field use of a mixture of endothal and prophan for pre-emergence application to sugar beet. 4495  
Preliminary observations on the breakdown of 3-amino-1,2,4-triazole in soil. 4522
- SOIL STERILIZATION**  
Relation between the recolonization of partially sterilized soil and the attack of seedlings by pythium debaryanum. 4270  
Roadside weed control with chemicals. 4465  
Toxicity of various oils to the pecan scab fungus in culture. 5370
- SOIL STRUCTURE**  
Dormancy in Homeria breyniana (L.) Lewis. 4519
- SOIL TEMPERATURE**  
Effects of soil temperature and moisture on the vertical distribution of European chafer larvae. 3986
- SOIL TEXTURE**  
Performance of tillage implements in a stubble mulch system. i. residue conservation. II. Effects of soil cloddiness. III. Effects of tillage sequences on residues, soil cloddiness, weed control and wheat yield. 4246
- SOIL TREATMENT**  
Control of Hippelates gnats with soil treatments using organochlorine insecticides. 4197  
Greenbug control with Di-Syston used as a soil treatment. 4305  
Systemic insecticides as soil treatments for control of the mimosa webworm, Homadaula albizziae. 4474
- SOILS**  
Crop response to fertilizers. 4245  
Control of certain potato insects in Arizona with soil applications of granulated phorate. 4332  
Effect of soil cultivation, soil surface and water on the persistence of insecticidal residues in soils. 5294  
Weed conference covers fate of herbicides in soils. 5298  
Factors affecting the volatilization of insecticidal residues from soils. 5313  
A direct feeding method for bioassay of insecticide residue in soil with Drosophila. 5330  
Rutgers to investigate pesticides. 5339  
Rapid centrifugal flotation technique for separation of nematodes from soil. 5397
- SOLAN**  
Selective action of solan on tomato and eggplant. 4499
- SOLANACEAE**  
Assay of the principal gustatory stimulant for the tobacco hornworm, Protoparce sexta, from solanaceous plants. 4179  
The specificity of the tobacco hornworm, Protoparce sexta, to solanaceous plants. 4180
- SOLANUM**  
Competition between irrigated sugar beets and annual weeds. 4500

SUBJECT INDEX

SOLENOPSIS

SOLENOPSIS

- Field studies with baits against *Solenopsis saevissima* v. *richteri*, the imported fire ant. 4021
- Effect of some variation in formulation or application procedure on control of the imported fire ant with some granular heptachlor. 4102
- Effects of insecticides on the predaceous arthropod fauna of Louisiana sugarcane fields. 4357
- Dual low dosage applications of Heptachlor for control of the imported fire ant. 4379

SOLVENTS

- A note on a new diluent for electronic counting of rat leukocytes. 4607
- Aromatic solvents for pesticides. 5384

SONCHUS

- Control of *Sonchus arvensis* (L.) with chemicals. 4535

SONORA DESERT

- The colors of desert water beetles - environmental effect of protective coloration. 4013

SORGHUM

- Sorghum as a host of the southwestern corn borer. 4333
- Witch weed: a new parasitic plant in the United States. 4528

SORGHUM HALEPENSE

- Cotton control grant. 4479

SOUND WAVES

- Biologic properties and characteristics of *Anaplasma marginale*. II. The effects of sonic energy on the ineffectivity of whole blood preparations. 4616

SOUTH AFRICA

- Some observations on anaplasmosis. 4894

SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA

- Anglothrombium pandorae* N. G., n. sp. (Acari, Trombididae), and notes on the biology of the giant red velvet mites. 3959

SOUTHEASTERN UNITED STATES

- Eggs of floodwater mosquitoes. VII. Species of *Aedes* common in the Southeastern United States (Diptera: Culicidae). 3894

SOUTHERN UNITED STATES

- Insects active in south during spring. 4318

SOUTHWESTERN UNITED STATES

- The colors of desert water beetles - environmental effect of protective coloration. 4013

SOUTHWESTERN UNITED STATES

- Ceratopogonidae (Diptera) reared from cacti, with a review of the copiosus group of Eulicoides. 4009

SOYBEAN MEAL

- Epidemiology of paratyphoid infections in turkeys. 4780

SOYBEANS

- Some stem boring insects associated with soybeans in Florida. 4331
- Absorption and distribution of diuron-C14. 4491

SPANOGONICUS

- Spanogonicus albofasciatus* and *Rhinacloa forticornis* on cotton in Arizona. 3995

- Host plants of *Spanogonicus albofasciatus* in Arizona. 3996

SPANOPOLIUS

- Notes on and redescription of types of North American bombyliidae (Diptera) in European museums. 3962

SPARTEINE

- Quantitative isolation and improved nephelometric microdetermination of lupine alkaloids from plant tissues. 5377

SPATHIMEIGENIA

- The relationship of *Spathimeigenia spinigera* Townsend (Diptera: Tachinidae) to its host, *Neodiprion swaini* Midd. (Hymenoptera: Diprionidae). 4435

SPECTROPHOTOMETRY

- A microspectrophotometric study of deoxyribonucleic acid content of cells infected with infectious canine hepatitis virus. 5075
- Determination of rotenone. 5386

SPENOIDOPTERA

- Notes on and redescription of types of North American bombyliidae (Diptera) in European museums. 3962

SPHENOPHORUS

- Control of hunting billbugs. 4370

SPHINGIDAE

- Studies of an integrated control system for hornworms on tobacco. 4466

SPIKERUSH

- Propanil and mixtures with propanil for weed control in rice. 4527

SPILONOTA

- Limitation on the pupal development of the eye-spotted bud moth in northeastern Wisconsin. 4094

SPINACH

- Granular systemic insecticides applied to spinach, turnips, and cabbage for insect control. 4343

- A plant surface oxidation product of endosulfan. 5307

SPINAL CORD

- The pathology of Aujeszky's disease in cattle. 4716

- Experimental lathyrism in Aylesbury ducklings. 5345

SPINE

- Spinal nematodiasis in sheep. 5243

SPIRACHTHODES

- New termitophilous Staphylinidae of zoogeographic significance (Coleoptera). 3985

SPIROCERCA

- Neoplasms of dogs. 5095

SPIROCHETOSIS

- Avian spirochetosis (*Borrelia anserina*) epizootics in Arizona poultry. 5025

SPLENECTOMY

- Effect of neomycin on experimentally induced anaplasmosis in splenectomized calves. 4617

SPODOPTERA

- Adjuvants in sprays for insect control on sweet corn. 4348

SPRANGLETOP

- Propanil and mixtures with propanil for weed control in rice. 4527

SPRAYING

- Spray controversy hinders efficient control operations. 4219

- California applicator building profits with helicopter operation. 4220

- Florida's commercial spraymen hear state licensing regulations. 4239

- Chemical control of wheat rusts in the United Arab Republic. 4267

- Beltwide cotton-mechanization conference. 4278

- Bacillus thuringiensis* tested in Connecticut for gypsy moth control. 4316

- The role of attractants in the recent Mediterranean fruit fly eradication program in Florida. 4423

- Control of aphids and spider mites on strawberries with



## SUBJECT INDEX

## STORAGE DISEASES

- dusts and low- and high-gallcnage sprays. 4439
- Chemical control of mugwort. 4493
- Formulation of pesticides. 5409
- SPRAYING EQUIPMENT**
- A precision sprayer for small experimental field plots. 4506
- Lawn and household pesticides are discussed by CSMA speakers. 5287
- A portable sprayer for experimental plots. 5403
- Modification of a commercial high-clearance sprayer for use in small plot spraying. 5406
- SPUTUM**
- Filter fly larva (*Psychoda alternata*) from human sputum. 4200
- SQUASH**
- Methods of application for nematode control. 4453
- Resistance of squash varieties to the pickleworm and the value of resistance to insecticidal control. 4458
- STACHYBOTRYS**
- Stachybotriotoxicosis of chicks. 5361
- STALK CUTTERS**
- Evaluation of stalk shredders and cutters for pink bollworm control. 4297
- STALK ROT (CORN)**
- Interactions of the European corn borer and stalk rot in corn. 4299
- STALK SHREDDERS**
- Evaluation of stalk shredders and cutters for pink bollworm control. 4297
- STAPHYLINIDAE**
- New termitophilous Staphylinidae of zoogeographic significance (Coleoptera). 3983
- STAPHYLOCOCCUS**
- Characteristics of staphylococci from the nose of healthy dogs. 4564
- Tylosin treatment of infectious bovine mastitis. 4613
- In vitro studies on staphylococci of bovine origin using penicillin BRL 1241 (celbenin). 4980
- Serological typing of coagulase positive staphylococci isolated from the bovine udder. 5133
- STAPHYLOCOCCUS AUREUS**
- Staphylococcus aureus of canine origin. I. Bacteriophage typing and antibiotic sensitivity of cultures isolated from diseased dogs. 4681
- STAPHYLOCOCCUS BACTERINS**
- Vaccination of dairy cattle against staphylococccic mastitis. 5068
- STATISTICAL ANALYSIS**
- Activity and abundance in insect light trap sampling. 3937
- Experimental statistics and animal disease research. 4560
- Determining the appropriate transformation of data from insect control experiments for use in the analysis of variance. 5375
- STENOPE**
- The types of North American Tephritidae in the Snow Museum, the University of Kansas (Diptera). 3915
- STENOPONIA**
- Fleas (Siphonaptera) of small mammals in Kansas. 3966
- STENORAMPHUS**
- Three new saicine genera (Hemiptera: Reduviidae). 3905
- STENOTAPHRUM**
- Insect infestation in relation to subsequent weed invasion of improved pastures. 4505
- STENOTAPHRUM SECUNDATUM**
- Lawn and household pesticides are discussed by CSMA speakers. 5287
- STENOXYLOCOPA**
- A New-World species of bamboo-nesting carpenter bees belonging to the genus xylocopa Latreille (Hymenoptera: Apoidea). 3933
- STERILITY**
- Insect sterilization technique. 4190
- Investigation into the incidence and causes of infertility in dairy cattle: *Brucella abortus* and *Vibrio fetus* infections. 4635
- Diethylstilbesterol as a contaminant in mink feeding. 4925
- STERILIZATION**
- Effect of gamma radiation on the reproductive potential of the Mexican fruit fly. 4138
- STERNUM**
- Morphology of the pleurosternal region of the pterothorax in insects. 3949
- STEROIDS**
- Use of adrenal cortical steroids in metabolic, neoplastic, and infectious diseases. 5074
- STEROLS**
- The utilization and metabolism of 4-C14-cholesterol by the adult house fly. 4080
- Utilization of 1-C14-acetate in lipid synthesis by adult house flies. 4141
- STINKING SMUT (WHEAT)**
- Control of wheat dwarf bunt. 4272
- STOMATITIS**
- Some important disorders of cats. 4815
- STOMOXYS**
- Chilling vs. other methods of immobilizing flies. 4062
- Stable fly tolerance to residues of DDT, dieldrin, malathion and diazinon. 4078
- Fly control in dairy barns sprayed with dimethoate and the determination of dimethoate residues in milk. 5157
- Barn fogging as a fly control method. 5159
- Toxicity to fly larvae of the feces of insecticide-fed cattle. 5166
- Bacillus thuringiensis* as a feed additive to control dipterous pests of cattle. 5169
- Control of horn flies and stable flies with three General Chemical compounds. 5179
- STONYX**
- Notes on and redescription of types of North American bombyliidae (Diptera) in European museums. 3962
- STORAGE**
- Temporary storage of living soil and bark inhabiting coleopterous larvae in water. 4113
- Efficient utilization of paulins in fumigation and as covers for the protection of storage. 5272
- The angoumois grain moth, *Sitotroga cerealella*, and storage fungi. 5282
- Viability of low-egg passage, modified live-virus rabies vaccine following three and five years of storage. 5362
- STORAGE DISEASES**
- Control of cabbage clubroot in western North Carolina. 4230

SUBJECT INDEX

STORAGE INJURIES

STORAGE INJURIES

An international experiment on the effect of age and storage conditions on viability and dormancy of *Avena fatua* seeds. 4533

STORED PRODUCT INSECTS

Excretion and its products in some stored-grain-infesting beetles. 4059

STORED PRODUCTS

Effectiveness of malathion dust as a protectant for farm-stored corn in Louisiana. 5281

Seed cleaning as a source of infestation for stored grain. 5283

STORED TISSUE CELL VIABILITY

Cell cultures from stored calf kidneys. 4649

STRANGLES (HORSES)

The etiology of strangles. 4646

STRAW ITCH

*Pemotes ventricosus* (straw itch mite) ontogeny. 4199

STRAWBERRIES

Control of aphids and spider mites on strawberries with dusts and low- and high-gallcnage sprays. 4439

STRAWBERRY VIRUS

A systematic study on the strawberry aphid complex (*Pentatrichopus* spp.). 3980

STREPTOCOCCUS

Tylosin treatment of infectious bovine mastitis. 4613

The etiology of strangles. 4646

Antigenic substances purified from *Streptococcus agalactiae*. I. Antibody response in infected cattle. 4958

Attempted use of hormones to influence mastitis as measured by California mastitis test ratings and shedding of certain bacteria. 4994

STREPTOMYCIN

Performance of several new chemicals for the control of fireblight of pear. 4257

Effect of antibiotics on the growth rate and intestinal flora (*Escherichia coli*) of calves. 4552

Q fever and leptospirosis. 4568

Survey of Nebraska veterinarians on mastitis and the antibiotic problem. 4828

Pathology and surgical correction of perianal fistulous tracts in a dog. 5041

Dihydrostreptomycin for treatment of genital vibriosis in the bull. 5049

The concentration of some antibiotics in the milk after intermammary infusion. 5111

STREPTOTRICHOSIS

Cutaneous streptothricosis in cattle. 4641

STRIGA

Witch weed: a new parasitic plant in the United States. 4528

STROBANE

Control of several cotton insects in field experiments in 1960. 4303

Field experiments for control of thrips, cotton fleahoppers, and overwintered boll weevils in 1960. 4307

The cotton leaf perforator and its control in Arizona. 4434

STRONGYLATOSIS

The influence of heredity and environment on maximum hematocrit values in sheep. 5136

STRONGYLIDS

Some experiences with small daily doses of phenothiazine as a means of control of strongylid worms in the horse. 5196

STRONGYLOIDES

Some pathogenic agents found in hippopotamus in Uganda. 4556

STRONGYLOSIS

Parasite control in horses. 5123

Observations and results of using an organic phosphate compound for the treatment of bots and strongyles in horses. 5251

STUBBLE MULCHING

Performance of tillage implements in a stubble mulch system. i. residue conservation. II. Effects of soil cloddiness. ii. Effects of tillage sequences on residues, soil cloddiness, weed control and wheat yield. 4246

STYRENE POLYMERS

The adsorption of somatic antigens of *Salmonella* by polystyrene latex particles. 4892

SUCCINYLCHOLINE

The immobilization of captive wild animals with succinylcholine. II. 4989

SUCROSE

House fly nutrition. II. Comparative survival values of sucrose and water. 4058

The longevity and productivity of adult male and female *Aedes aegypti* when reared separately and together on three different diets. 4097

SUCTION TRAPS

An improved backpack motor fan for suction sampling of insect populations. 5393

SUGAR BEETS

Effect of insecticide fertilizer mixtures and seed treatments on emergence of sugar beet seedlings. 4283

Influence of caging and transferring techniques on aphid mortality and virus transmission. 4301

Effect of insecticides on emergence of sugar-beet seedlings and on control of the sugar-beet root maggot. 4344

Pavement ant attacking sugar beets in California. 4373

Sequential plans for sampling aphids on sugar beets in Kern County, Calif. 4427

Aphid control trials on sugar beets and virus yellows disease in Kern county, California. 4428

Evaluation of thiodan and sevin for control of webworms in sugar beets. 4463

Further investigations into the field use of a mixture of endothal and prophan for pre-emergence application to sugar beet. 4495

Competition between irrigated sugar beets and annual weeds. 4500

SUGARCANE

Spray demonstration: Tata-Fison shows helicopter spraying in India for *Pyrilla* control on cane. 4248

Effectiveness of insecticides against the rusty plum aphid and ants. 4298

Laboratory culture and development in *Elaphria nucicolora* (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae). 4338

Effects of insecticides on the predaceous arthropod fauna of Louisiana sugarcane fields. 4357

Witch weed: a new parasitic plant in the United States. 4528

SUGARS

A quantitative and qualitative study of sugars found in tobacco as affected by the green peach aphid, *Myzus persicae*, and its honeydew. 4020



SUBJECT INDEX

SWINE

<b>SULFABROMOMETHAZINE</b>		<b>SWAMPS</b>	
Sulfabromomethazine as a herd treatment for bovine foot rot.	4638	Biological notes on <i>Culiseta minnesota</i> barr and <i>Culiseta morsitans</i> (Theobald) (Diptera: Culicidae).	4132
<b>SULFAGUANIDINE</b>		<b>SWEDEN</b>	
Trials of candidate bovine coccidiostats.	5248	Organization of weed research in sweden.	4490
<b>SULFAMETHAZINE</b>		<b>SWEET POTATOES</b>	
Trials of candidate bovine coccidiostats.	5248	Incidence of field spread of internal cork of sweet potato in insecticide-treated plots.	4369
Control of some internal parasites of chinchillas.	5258	<b>SWEETCLOVER</b>	
<b>SULFAQUINOXALINE</b>		Occurrence of an unusual species of <i>Tetrastichus</i> (Hymenoptera: Eulopnidae) in Nebraska.	3945
The renal excretion of some sulphonamides in the fowl.	5363	Introduction of European parasites of <i>Sitona</i> spp. for control of the sweetclover weevil, <i>Sitona cylindricollis</i> , in Canada.	4378
<b>SULFATHIAZOLE</b>		Resistance of sweetclover to the sweetclover aphid.	4384
A scleroderma-like syndrome in a dog.	4888	<b>SWEETPOTATOES</b>	
<b>SULFITES</b>		Description of a new <i>Pachyzancla</i> species reared on sweet potato in southern United States (Lepidoptera: Pyraustidae).	3889
Differentiation of <i>Pasteurella pseudotuberculosis</i> and <i>Bordetella bronchiseptica</i> by simple biochemical tests.	4733	<b>SWEP</b>	
<b>SULFONAMIDES</b>		Propanil and mixtures with propanil for weed control in rice.	4527
A practitioner's experience with SPF pigs.	4725	<b>SWINE</b>	
Naturally occurring and sulfonamide-induced lesions in rats during a 1-year toxicity study.	4773	A critique of food additives.	4548
The renal excretion of some sulphonamides in the fowl.	5363	Environmental studies in pig-housing. I. Air velocity.	4554
<b>SULFUR</b>		Environmental studies in pig housing. II. Ventilation and its measurement.	4555
Correct use of karathane, sulfur controls powdery mildew.	4266	Demonstrable antigens and a toxic factor in oedema disease of swine.	4566
Spray programs to control citrus rust mite in Florida.	4368	Studies on strains of haemolytic <i>Escherichia coli</i> isolated from normal swine after weaning.	4585
Determination of elemental sulfur in pesticide formulations.	5372	Enterotoxemia in pigs due to <i>Clostridium perfringens</i> type c.	4612
<b>SULPHADIMIDINE</b>		Use of slide-latex test for detecting trichinosis in hogs.	4630
The effects of incorporating sulphadimidine-pteridine mixtures in the diet of young chicks.	4598	The study of some viral infections of swine by means of the agar double-diffusion precipitation reaction.	4633
<b>SUN OIL (X-88798)</b>		Epidemiology of leptospirosis in Iowa- a study of sporadic and epidemic cases.	4636
The influence of oil viscosity and timing of treatment on semidormant control of European fruit lecanium.	4420	Survey evidence of leptospira infection in Iowa dogs.	4637
<b>SURFACE-ACTIVE AGENTS</b>		Effects of high levels of copper and chlortetracycline on performance of pigs.	4648
Aramite and kelthane sprays for two-spotted spider mite control.	4351	Transmission of hog cholera by pregnant sows.	4655
Phytotoxicity of wetting agents on lychee.	4395	The changing picture of hog cholera: case studies.	4656
The reversal of some effects of a surfactant on pesticide deposits on foliage by different methods of application.	4441	Malignant melanoma in a pig.	4665
<b>SURGERY</b>		Immunity to swine erysipelas in pigs. Direct challenge with <i>Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae</i> by intradermal route.	4674
Phycomycosis of horses caused by <i>Entomophthora coronata</i> .	4639	Immunologic studies on african swine fever virus. II. Enhancing effect of normal bovine serum on the complement-fixation reaction.	4692
Electrical anaesthesia for animal surgery-a review.	4672	Studies on swine dysentery.	4706
Momentary upward fixation of the patella in a cow, and treatment by patellar desmotomy.	4698	Studies on hemolytic <i>Escherichia coli</i> associated with edema disease of swine. III. The effect of hemolytic and nonhemolytic <i>Escherichia coli</i> endotoxin on the blood of swine.	4707
Colony husbandry of the monkey.	4902	Effect of atrophic rhinitis on rats of gain in swine.	4722
The treatment of mastocytomas in dogs.	4910	A practitioner's experience with SPF pigs.	4725
Pathology and surgical correction of perianal fistulous tracts in a dog.	5041	Interrelationship of growth rate, hemoglobin dilution, packed cell volume, and incidence of anemia in suckling	
Paragonimiasis in a dog and a cat.	5201		
Clinical evaluation of surgical removal of adult heartworms ( <i>Dirofilaria immitis</i> ) from dogs.	5219		
The midsternal approach for removal of heartworms by ventriculotomy.	5253		
<b>SURVEYS</b>			
Bionomics of the apple aphid, <i>Aphis pomi</i> , on young nonbearing apple trees.	3960		

SUBJECT INDEX

SWINE DYSENTERY

pigs.	4757	Swine repopulation. V. Certification and farm performance of secondary specific-pathogen-free (SPC) pigs.	5145
A respiratory disease of pigs (type XI) differing from enzootic pneumonia. The field disease.	4766	Trichiniasis in Iowa swine with further studies on modes of transmission.	5148
An annotated bibliography of surveys of the incidence of diseases of farm animals and birds in Great Britain published during 1931-1961. I. Surveys covering several species and surveys of pigs.	4771	Hog louse control by ground treatment.	5173
Studies on pathogenic porcine enteroviruses. II. Isolation of virus in tissue culture from brain and feces of clinical cases.	4775	Critical tests of hygromycin B as an ascaricide of swine.	5195
Tissue culture studies and electron microscopy of the virus of Teschen disease.	4779	Larvicidal activity of dithiazanine iodide administered in feed to pigs with artificial infections of <i>Ascaris suum</i> .	5203
Malignant melanomas in porcine littermates.	4804	Ringworm with complicating acanthosis in swine.	5204
Polioencephalomyelitis of pigs--the identification of viruses related to the Teschen and T80 groups in the United States.	4817	An analysis of the incidence of hydatid cysts ( <i>Echinococcus granulosus</i> ) in domestic food animals in New Zealand 1958--1959.	5217
Experimental disease produced in pigs following infection with Konratice and Talfan strains of the Teschen group of viruses.	4819	Thiofuradene as an anthelmintic and growth stimulant for swine.	5220
The neutralisation of four strains of Teschen virus by the sera of pigs infected with the Talfan strain.	4820	Occurrence of screwworm infestation in Minnesota.	5221
Edema disease of swine. I. Study of haemolytic <i>Escherichia coli</i> strains isolated from cases of edema disease of swine in western Canada.	4868	SWINE DYSENTERY	
A serologic survey of <i>Leptospira</i> antibodies in an urban canine population.	4869	Studies on swine dysentery.	4706
<i>Salmonella</i> types found in the mesenteric lymph nodes of various domestic animals.	4900	SWINE ERYSIPELAS	
Growth of Aujeszky's virus in rabbits and tissue culture.	4915	Immunity to swine erysipelas in pigs. Direct challenge with <i>Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae</i> by intradermal route.	4674
Growth of Newcastle disease virus in cell cultures derived from swine embryo lymph nodes.	4933	Experimental evaluation of culture and serum vaccination for the control of swine erysipelas. X. Vaccination of the offspring of immune dams with relation to age after weaning.	5056
Physiologic responses of swine to high concentrations of inhaled carbon dioxide.	4941	Experimental evaluation of culture and serum vaccination for the control of swine erysipelas.	5057
The enhancing effect of swine lungworms on swine influenza infections.	4947	SWINE INFLUENZA	
Hydrogen sulphide poisoning in swine.	4960	The enhancing effect of swine lungworms on swine influenza infections.	4947
Combined therapy with vitamin E and selenite in experimental nutritional muscular dystrophy of pigs.	4966	SYMPHYLURINUS	
<i>Vibrio fetus</i> toxin. I. Hypersensitivity and abortifacient action.	4967	The family <i>Projapygidae</i> and <i>Anajapygidae</i> (Diplura) in North America.	3992
The use of the complement-fixation test in the study and diagnosis of viral diseases in man and animals - a review.	5006	SYMPOSIA	
Influence of <i>Pasteurella multocida</i> and <i>Mycoplasma hyorhinis</i> (pplo) on the histopathology of field cases of swine pneumonia.	5019	Report of the fourth German conference on weed biology and weed control.	4488
Pathology of the visceral organs of swine inoculated with <i>Mycoplasma hyorhinis</i> .	5020	Report on the EWRC--COLUMA symposium on herbicides, Paris, 13th-14th December, 1961.	4489
The pathology of <i>Mycoplasma hyorhinis</i> arthritis produced experimentally in swine.	5021	Report of the first conference of the French weed control committee, 14th-15th December, 1961.	4520
Comparison of isolates of <i>Mycoplasma hyorhinis</i> by indirect hemagglutination.	5033	SYMPTOMATOLOGY	
Experimental evaluation of culture and serum vaccination for the control of swine erysipelas.	5057	Studies on acute bovine traumatic reticuloperitonitis II. Signs of traumatic reticuloperitonitis.	4810
New concepts of arthritis in swine.	5060	SYRINGES	
Encephalomyelitis of pigs produced experimentally by a porcine enterovirus.	5065	<i>Brucella</i> tube-agglutination titers resulting from the use of syringes containing viable strain 19 vaccine.	5344
Some aspects of the mechanism of immunity to helminths.	5076	SYSTEMIC INSECTICIDES	
Histopathologic lesions of induced porcine rinderpest infection.	5125	A laboratory test of three systemic insecticides against the spruce budworm, <i>Choristoneura fumiferana</i> (Clem.).	4407
		Systemic insecticides for control of tropical warble fly ( <i>dermatobia hominis</i> ) in cattle.	4599
		SYSTROPUS	
		Notes on and redescription of types of North American bombyliidae (Diptera) in European museums.	3962
		S2-97	
		<i>Bacillus thuringiensis</i> as a feed additive to control dipterous pests of cattle.	5169
		TABANIDAE	
		New North American Tabanidae. XI--Supplemental notes pertinent to a catalog of Nearctic species.	3965



SUBJECT INDEX

TERMITES

<b>TABANUS</b>			
New North American Tabanidae. Xi- Supplemental notes pertinent to a catalog of Nearctic species.	3965	Further studies on the relationship between parental age and the life cycle of the mealworm, <i>Tenebrio molitor</i> .	4103
Horsemeat as food for rearing Diptera (Phoridae and Tabanidae).	5279	Development of the European corn borer at controlled constant and variable temperatures.	4107
<b>TACHINIDAE</b>			
New American Tachinidae and Sarcophagidae (Diptera).	3975	Mass-rearing the cabbage looper, <i>Trichoplusia ni</i> , with notes on its biology in the laboratory.	4105
<b>TACHINIDAE</b>			
<i>Androeurops</i> , a new genus of Tachinidae (Diptera) from central America.	3876	Controlling fluctuations of duration of developmental period in <i>Drosophila</i> .	4120
Loss of attractiveness to <i>Bessa harveyi</i> (Tns.) (Diptera: Tachinidae) of host larvae during cold storage.	4116	Effect of temperature on the rate of development of <i>Lygus lineolaris</i> (Hemiptera: Miridae).	4140
The relationship of <i>Spathimeigenia spinigera</i> Townsend (Diptera: Tachinidae) to its host, <i>Neodiprion swainei</i> Midd. (Hymenoptera: Diprionidae).	4433	Some factors affecting pupation site of <i>Drosophila</i> .	4154
<b>TAENIASIS</b>			
Effect of combined arecoline hydrobromide and n-butyl chloride complex on parasites of dogs.	5267	Carbon disulfide effectiveness on flour beetles in relation to temperature and exposure time.	4334
<b>TAIWAN</b>			
Tests with some insecticides against the paddy borer, <i>Schoenobius incertulas</i> , in Taiwan.	4374	Environmental studies in pig-housing. I. Air velocity.	4554
<b>TANNIC ACIDS</b>			
Tannic acid as a repellent and toxicant to alfalfa weevil larvae.	4023	Environmental studies in pig housing. II. Ventilation and its measurement.	4555
<b>TAXATION</b>			
Field supervisor discusses some interpretations of wage-hour regulations pertaining to applicators.	5415	Thermal stability of egg-adapted canine distemper virus.	4987
<b>TBA- SODIUM, 2,3,6-</b>			
The effects of MCPA and 2,3,6-TBA on glasshouse cucumbers.	4227	The effect of controlled temperature and humidity on the residual life of certain insecticides.	5318
<b>TBA, 2,3,6-</b>			
Longevity of amiben, atrazine, and 2,3,6-TBA in incubated soils.	5290	<b>TEMPERATURE GRADIENTS</b>	
<b>TBA, 2,3,6-</b>			
Effect of inhibitors and herbicides on tricarboxylic acid cycle substrate oxidation by isolated cucumber mitochondria.	5369	Some effects of temperature on the development and activity of <i>Haemonchus contortus</i> larvae.	4685
<b>TDE</b>			
Toxicity of TDE to different instars and strains of the red-handed leaf roller and the response of a TDE-RESISTANT strain to parathion and endrin.	4188	<b>TENAGOGONUS</b>	
Studies of an integrated control system for hornworms on tobacco.	4468	A new species of <i>Tenagogonus</i> from the Fiji Islands (Gerridae: Heteroptera).	3931
<b>TEATS</b>			
The antistreptococcic activity of bovine teat canal keratin.	4590	<b>TENEBRIO</b>	
The reduction of the microflocra of milking machine inflations by teat dipping and teat cup pasteurization.	4950	Further studies on the relationship between parental age and the life cycle of the mealworm, <i>Tenebrio molitor</i> .	4103
<b>TELEA</b>			
Pupal escape mechanism of certain Saturniid moths.	4066	Toxicity of hydrogen phosphide to the granary weevil, <i>Sitophilus granarius</i> , and other insects.	4134
<b>TEMARIL</b>			
Use of trimeprazine in dogs and cats.	4654	<b>TENEBRIONIDAE</b>	
<b>TEMPERATURE</b>			
Effects of temperature and photoperiod on voltinism of geographical populations of the european corn borer, <i>Pyrausta nubilalis</i> .	3875	Discrimination between the pupae of <i>Tribolium confusum</i> Duv. and <i>T. castaneum</i> (Hbst.) (Coleoptera: Tenebrionidae).	3926
Responses of the alfalfa weevil, <i>Hypera postica</i> , to controlled environments.	3938	<b>TENEBRIOIDES</b>	
Relation of temperature for hatching to elimination of diapause in eggs of the pale western cutworm, <i>Agrotis orthogonia</i> Morrison (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae).	4075	Toxicity of hydrogen phosphide to the granary weevil, <i>Sitophilus granarius</i> , and other insects.	4134
Predicting moth flight and oviposition of European corn borer by the use of temperature accumulations.	4077	<b>TENESMUS</b>	
Effect of light on the temperature preferendum of larvae of the Mexican bean beetle, <i>Epilachna varivestis</i> .	4085	Artificial pneumoperitoneum for treating tenesmus.	4732
		<b>TENUIPALPUS</b>	
		New <i>Tenuipalpus</i> (false spider mites) from British Guiana with notes on four described species.	4312
		<b>TEPHRITIDAE</b>	
		<i>Paraterellia</i> , a new genus of Tephritidae from the Western United States (Diptera).	3913
		A new North American fruit fly genus, <i>Procecidocharoides</i> (Diptera: Tephritidae).	3914
		A rapid method for identifying dye-marked fruit flies.	4157
		Insect sterilization technique.	4190
		<b>TEPHRITIS</b>	
		The types of North American Tephritidae in the Snow Museum, the University of Kansas (Diptera).	3915
		<b>TERMITES</b>	
		<i>Angelothrombium pandorae</i> N. G., n. sp. (Acarl, Trombididae), and notes on the biology of the giant red velvet mites.	3959
		Concrete-insecticide mixtures toxic to termites.	5277

SUBJECT INDEX

TERMITOGASTRINA

TERMITOGASTRINA  
New termitophilous Staphylinidae of zoogeographic significance (Coleoptera). 3983

TERMITONA  
New termitophilous Staphylinidae of zoogeographic significance (Coleoptera). 3983

TERMITOPTOCHUS  
New termitophilous Staphylinidae of zoogeographic significance (Coleoptera). 3983

TERRITORIALITY  
Territorialism and residentiality in a dragon fly, *Orthetrum albistylum speciosum* Uhler (odonata: anisoptera). 4074

TESCHEN DISEASE  
The study of some viral infections of swine by means of the agar double-diffusion precipitation reaction. 4633

Studies on pathogenic porcine enteroviruses. II. Isolation of virus in tissue culture from brain and feces of clinical cases. 4775

Tissue culture studies and electron microscopy of the virus of Teschen disease. 4779

Polioencephalomyelitis of pigs--the identification of viruses related to the Teschen and T80 groups in the United States. 4817

Porcine polioencephalomyelitis. 4818

Encephalomyelitis of pigs produced experimentally by a porcine enterovirus. 5065

TESCHEN DISEASE VIRUS  
Experimental disease produced in pigs following infection with Konratice and Talfan strains of the Teschen group of viruses. 4819

The neutralisation of four strains of Teschen virus by the sera of pigs infected with the Talfan strain. 4820

TEST STANDARDIZATION  
Conditions influencing virus-neutralization tests for infectious canine hepatitis antibody. 4661

TESTES  
Determination of nucleic acids in the testes of three cockroach species. 4114

Serial cultures of lamb testicular cells and their use in virus studies. 4799

Neoplasms of dogs. 5095

TESTICULAR TUMORS  
Seminoma in the stallion. A clinical, cytological and pathologicoanatomical investigation. 4865

TESTUDO  
Some host relationships of the tortoise tick, *Hyalomma (Hyalomma) aegyptium* (L.) (Ixodoidea, Ixodidae) in Turkey. 3928

TETANOPS  
Effect of insecticide fertilizer mixtures and seed treatments on emergence of sugar beet seedlings. 4283

Effect of insecticides on emergence of sugar-beet seedlings and on control of the sugar-beet root maggot. 4344

TETANUS  
Tetanus in cattle. 4935

TETANUS ANTITOXIN  
Tetanus in cattle. 4935

TETANY  
Hypocalcemic tetany in the dog. 5003

TETRACYCLINE  
Effect of certain antibiotics and other compounds on the two-spotted spider mite. 4345

Q fever and leptospirosis. 4568

Bovine anaplasmosis: its diagnosis, treatment and control. 4838

TETRADIFON  
The effect of Tedian on the eggs and larvae of three strains of the two-spotted spider mite, *Tetranychus telarius*. 4063

Effects of preblossom miticides and subsequent insecticide applications on mite populations on apple in Wisconsin. 4122

Methods delaying selection of acaricide resistant strains of the European red mite. 4183

Studies of the eggs of a strain of two-spotted spider mite, *Tetranychus telarius*, resistant to parathion. 4282

Control of insects and mites attacking mint in central Washington. 4329

The effect of clean culture and early spring acaricide treatments on overwintering spider mite populations in outdoor rose plots. 4353

Tedian use approved on eleven deciduous fruits. 4540

TETRAM  
Hazards associated with the implantation of Tetram into elm trees for Dutch elm disease control. 4250

TETRAMORIUM  
Pavement ant attacking sugar beets in California. 4373

TETRANYCHIDAE  
The relationship of spider mite infestation in cotton to early season use of insecticides. 4026

The toxicity of some phosphorothioic acid esters to the two-spotted spider mite. 4029

The effect of Tedian on the eggs and larvae of three strains of the two-spotted spider mite, *Tetranychus telarius*. 4063

Effect of captan upon reproduction in the two-spotted spider mite, *Tetranychus telarius*. 4072

A laboratory evaluation of Ethion with other acaricides against the adult two-spotted spider mite, *Tetranychus telarius*. 4100

Effect of certain antibiotics and other compounds on the two-spotted spider mite. 4345

The effect of clean culture and early spring acaricide treatments on overwintering spider mite populations in outdoor rose plots. 4353

Control of spider mites and black spot on roses with acaricide-fungicide sprays and dusts. 4356

Control of aphids and spider mites on strawberries with dusts and low- and high-gallonage sprays. 4439

Soil-applied systematic insecticides in relation to insect and mite control on various vegetable crops. 4446

Tedian use approved on eleven deciduous fruits. 4540

A portable sprayer for experimental plots. 5403

TETRANYCHUS  
Malathion synergism against organophosphate-resistant two-spotted spider mites. 4064

Effects of preblossom miticides and subsequent insecticide applications on mite populations on apple in Wisconsin. 4122

Effects of gibberellin on nutrition of the mites, *Tetranychus telarius* and *Panonychus ulmi*. 4142

Combination acaricide-insecticide-fungicide sprays on outdoor roses. 4224

Studies of the eggs of a strain of two-spotted spider mite, *Tetranychus telarius*, resistant to parathion. 4282

Acaricidal activity of cellulose polymers. 4284

Polybutenes in orchard pest control. 4323



- Control of insects and mites attacking mint in central Washington. 4329
- The effect of acaricide-fungicide combination sprays on two-spotted spider mite populations, blackspot control, and winter injury to roses. 4355
- Laboratory and field studies on orchard-mite resistance to Kelthane. 4362
- TETRANYCHUS URTICAE**  
Aramite and Kelthane sprays for two-spotted spider mite control. 4351
- TETRASTICHUS**  
Occurrence of an unusual species of *Tetrastichus* (Hymenoptera: Eulophidae) in Nebraska. 3945
- TETTIGONIA PULCHELLA**  
*Agrosoma*, a new genus for *Tettigonia pulchella* Guerin and related species (Homoptera: Cicadellidae). 3951
- TEXAS**  
Restoration of the name, *Aedes hendersoni* Cockerell, and its elevation to full specific rank (Diptera: Culicidae). 3883
- A preliminary list of Texas Aphids. 3942
- A flatid planthopper, *Metcalfa pruinosa*. 4040
- Factors influencing pink bollworm pupation and moth emergence from overwintering larvae in central Texas. 4047
- Field experiments for control of thrips, cotton fleahoppers, and overwintered boll weevils in 1960. 4307
- Studies on the control of thrips attacking onions. 4341
- Evaluation of insecticides for control of the tobacco thrips on peanuts. 4342
- Artificial infestations of the Northern cattle grub, *Hypoderma bovis*, in Texas. 5186
- THALLIUM**  
Probable thallium poisoning with concurrent mycotic dermatitis in a dog. 4809
- Diagnosis and treatment of poisoning in dogs. 4953
- Toxicology of insecticides. 5352
- Thallotoxicosis. 5364
- THALLOTOXICOSIS**  
Thallotoxicosis. 5364
- THEILERIASIS**  
Oxytetracycline hydrochloride in East Coast fever (*Theileria parva* infection). 4644
- Serologic tests for *Theileria cervi* in white-tailed deer and for other species in cattle and sheep. 5040
- THELAZIA**  
Thelaziasis in cats and dogs- a case report. 4864
- THELAZIASIS**  
Thelaziasis in cats and dogs- a case report. 4864
- Canine thelaziasis in Arizona. 5254
- THERAPEUTICS**  
Experimental treatment of ovine vibriosis. 5036
- THERIOAPHIS**  
The biology, behavior, and morphology of *Praon palitans muesebecki*, an internal parasite of the spotted alfalfa aphid *Therioaphis maculata* (Buckton) (Hymenoptera: Braconidae, Aphidiinae). 4147
- Gas chromatography for measuring insect respiration. 4174
- Field tests with insecticides to control spotted alfalfa aphid in southwestern Kansas, 1955-1960. 4313
- Resistance of sweetclover to the sweetclover aphid. 4384
- THERMATHECA**  
New American Tachinidae and Sarcophagidae (Diptera). 3975
- THIABENDAZOLE**  
Critical tests of thiabendazole as an anthelmintic in the horse. 5213
- THIABENZADOLE**  
The efficacy of thiabendazole and bephenium hydroxynaphthoate against *Ostertagia ostertagi* and *Cooperia oncophora* in experimentally infected calves. 5197
- THIACETARSAMIDE**  
Treatment of canine lungworm infection with thiacetarsamide. 5210
- THIASOLUCIN**  
The renal excretion of some sulphonamides in the fowl. 5363
- THIOATE**  
Field tests with new cattle grub systemics. 5182
- THIOATE.**  
Control of cattle grubs and horn flies by summer dipping with Co-Ral. 5185
- THIOCYANATES**  
*Cheyletiella parasitovorax* infestation of pups. 4999
- THIOUREA**  
Paper chromatographic identification of thiourea in extracts of oranges. 5322
- THIRAM**  
Airplanes in forestry among Louisiana topics. 4217
- Low volume versus high volume preplant fungicidal sprays. 4542
- Spectrophotometric determination of dithiocarbamate residues on food crops. 5308
- THORAX**  
*Androeurops*, a new genus of Tachinidae (Diptera) from central America. 3876
- Morphology of the pleurosternal region of the pterothorax in insects. 3949
- Morphology and evolution of the pleurosternal region of the pterothorax in Notonectidae and related families. 3950
- Four new species of *Hydrometra* from the New World (Hemiptera: Hydrometridae). 3958
- THORIBDELLA**  
The Icelandic Bdellidae (Acarina). 3871
- THRASSIS**  
Fleas (Siphonaptera) of small mammals in Kansas. 3966
- THREONINE**  
Further studies on the limiting amino-acids in differently processed groundnut meals. 4553
- THRIPS**  
Effect of migration, temperature, precipitation on thrips infestations in south Texas. 3921
- New disease threatens California citrus industry. 4249
- Studies on the control of thrips attacking onions. 4341
- THURICIDE**  
*Bacillus thuringiensis* tested in Connecticut for gypsy moth control. 4316
- THYME OIL**  
Toxicity of various oils to the pecan scab fungus in culture. 5370
- THYMIDINE**  
The in vitro incorporation of tritium-3-thymidine into the mononuclear cells of the peripheral blood of cattle. 4789

SUBJECT INDEX

THYREOXIENUS

THYREOXIENUS

New termitophilous Staphylinidae of zoogeographic significance (Coleoptera). 3983

THYROID CARCINOMA

Anterior vena caval obstruction secondary to thyroid carcinoma in a dog. 4984

THYROID EXTRACT

A scleroderma-like syndrome in a dog. 4888

THYROID GLAND

Anhidrosis, dry-coat syndrome in the thoroughbred. 4689

TICK-BORNE FEVER (SHEEP)

Observations on tick-transmission of louping-ill to sheep. 5175

TILLAGE

The effect of depth of burying and frequency of cultivation on survival and germination of seeds of wild oats (*Avena fatua* L. and *Avena ludoviciana* Dur.). 4240

Performance of tillage implements in a stubble mulch system. i. residue conservation. II. Effects of soil cloddiness. III. Effects of tillage sequences on residues, soil cloddiness, weed control and wheat yield. 4246

TINGIDAE

New species and taxonomic changes in the Tingidae (Hemiptera). 3902

TISSUE CULTURE

Cell cultures from stored calf kidneys. 4649

Serological activities of antigenic components of infectious canine hepatitis virus. 4660

An electron microscopic study of the cytopathologic changes in cells infected with hog cholera virus and grown in vitro. 4677

The growth of Rift Valley fever virus in cultures of established lines of cells. 4723

Studies on pathogenic porcine enteroviruses. II. Isolation of virus in tissue culture from brain and feces of clinical cases. 4775

Tissue culture studies and electron microscopy of the virus of Teschen disease. 4779

Serial cultures of lamb testicular cells and their use in virus studies. 4799

Attempts to recover bovine mucosal disease virus from artificially infected pigeons. 4812

Rinderpest in tissue culture. Iii. Use of the attenuated strain as a vaccine for cattle. 4835

Rinderpest in tissue virus culture, I. Methods for virus production. 4836

Rinderpest in tissue culture. Ii. Serum neutralization tests. 4837

*Escherichia coli* infections in captive wild cats. 4862

Plaque formation by equine rhinopneumonitis virus on monolayer cell cultures of equine, ovine, and porcine kidneys. 4911

Isolation and propagation of equine rhinopneumonitis virus in primary monolayer kidney cell cultures of domestic animals. 4912

Isolation and propagation of equine arteritis virus in monolayer cell cultures of rabbit kidney. 4913

Growth of Aujeszky s virus in rabbits and tissue culture. 4915

Growth of Newcastle disease virus in cell cultures derived from swine embryo lymph nodes. 4933

Newcastle disease virus in tissue culture cells derived from chickens. 4934

The growth curve of a porcine enterovirus (ECPO-1) in

porcine kidney monolayers. 5064

The neutralization test for vesicular stomatitis virus in chicken embryos and tissue cultures. 5112

Propagation of equine arteritis virus previously adapted to cell cultures of equine kidney in monolayer cultures of hamster kidney. 5141

TISSUES

Distribution of the scrapie agent in the tissues of experimentally inoculated goats. 4977

Lindane in eggs and chicken tissues. 5337

TOBACCO

A quantitative and qualitative study of sugars found in tobacco as affected by the green peach aphid, *Myzus persicae*, and its honeydew. 4020

Experiments with insecticides applied in the soil for tobacco flea beetle and green peach aphid control. 4317

Resistance in *Nicotiana* to the green peach aphid and some other tobacco insect pests. 4431

TOMATOES

Inactivation of tobacco mosaic virus in tomato roots. 4259

Insecticides and combinations of insecticides with oils and surfactants for insect control on various vegetable crops. 4444

Soil-applied systematic insecticides in relation to insect and mite control on various vegetable crops. 4446

Selective action of solan on tomato and eggplant. 4499

Spectrophotometric determination of dithiocarbamate residues on food crops. 5308

TONGUE

A revised concept of the lingual lesions in cattle with foot-and-mouth disease. 5051

TOOLS

Performance of tillage implements in a stubble mulch system. i. residue conservation. II. Effects of soil cloddiness. III. Effects of tillage sequences on residues, soil cloddiness, weed control and wheat yield. 4246

TORTRICIDAE

Taxonomic studies on the *Acleris gloverana-variana* complex, the black-headed budworms (Lepidoptera: Tortricidae). 3967

Two previously undescribed species of Canadian Archipsini, with a report of the genus *Lozotaenia* Stephens in North America (Lepidoptera: Tortricidae). 3968

Some eggs of moths among the Olethreutidae and Tortricidae (Lepidoptera). 4126

TOXAPHENE

Susceptibility of boll weevils to some phosphorodithioic acid esters. 4030

Laboratory evaluation of insecticides against the adult horn fly. 4096

Fate of DDT and toxaphene applied topically to susceptible and resistant boll weevils. 4098

A method for field detection of hornfly susceptibility to dDT residues. 4150

Field tests for control of overwintered boll weevils. 4153

Control of *Hippelates* gnats with soil treatments using organochlorine insecticides. 4197

Laboratory tests with toxaphene, DDT, and Sevin against *Lygus hesperus* on cotton. 4288

Control of several cotton insects in field experiments in 1960. 4303

Field experiments for control of thrips, cotton fleahoppers,



SUBJECT INDEX

TRIBOLIUM

and overwintered boll weevils in 1960.	4307	Toxicity of General Chemical compounds 3582, 3583, and 4072 to screw-worms in laboratory and field tests.	5169
Field experiments on control of overwintered boll weevils.	4330	Toxicology of insecticides.	5352
Evaluation of insecticides for control of the tobacco thrips on peanuts.	4342	Toxicity studies of General Chemical 4072 and two related compounds to cattle.	5356
Adjuvants in sprays for insect control on sweet corn.	4348	A.I.C.H.E. holds pesticides.	5411
Utilization of a nuclear polyhedrosis virus to control the cabbage looper on cole crops in Virginia.	4361	<b>TOXICOSIS</b>	
Insecticidal susceptibility of <i>Nysius raphanus</i> , a pest of cotton.	4375	Effect of feeding <i>crotalaria</i> seed to young chickens.	4559
Cotton fiber quality as related to some cotton insect control programs and time of fruit setting.	4400	<b>TOXINS</b>	
Control of the tarnished plant bug, <i>Lygus lineolaris</i> , on birdsfoot trefoil grown for seed.	4409	Biological activity and localization of phorate residue toxins in soil-drench treated chrysanthemums.	4285
Exploratory studies with soil toxicants to control the Mexican fruit fly.	4416	Toxin production during decay of <i>Agropyron repens</i> (couch grass) and other species.	4537
The cotton leaf perforator and its control in Arizona.	4434	Studies on bovine staphylococcal mastitis. III. Inactivation and antigenicity of toxins.	4743
Insecticides and insecticide-oil combinations for corn earworm, boll weevil, and cowpea curculio control.	4445	<b>TOXOPHORA</b>	
Treated bags for control of the corn earworm and fall armyworm.	4457	Notes on and redescription of types of North American bombyliidae (Diptera) in European museums.	3962
Effectiveness of DDT for cabbage caterpillar control in Indiana, 1945 to 1960.	4462	<b>TOXOPLASMA</b>	
Systemic insecticides as soil treatments for control of the mimosa webworm, <i>Homadaula albizziae</i> .	4474	Skeletal muscle atrophy associated with canine toxoplasmosis - a case report.	4811
Granular herbicide use up, Illinois applicators are told.	4498	<b>TOXOPLASMOSIS</b>	
Control of face flies, <i>Musca autumnalis</i> on beef cattle in Indiana.	5160	Toxoplasmosis diagnosis by serological and cultural methods.	4742
Horn fly control by the pour-on technique using Ruelene or toxaphene.	5181	Skeletal muscle atrophy associated with canine toxoplasmosis - a case report.	4811
Some effects of toxaphene-DDT and calcium arsenate on growth and development of cotton.	5367	The prevalence of toxoplasmosis in New Zealand sheep and cattle.	4829
<b>TOXICITY</b>		A method utilizing morphine as an indicator of an alteration in the blood-brain barrier.	4866
Results of feeding of herbicide-treated plants to calves and sheep.	4647	Serologic survey of toxoplasmosis in Iowa domestic animals.	4914
Susceptibility of cats to phenol.	4730	<b>TOXOPTERA</b>	
Metastatic calcification associated with white muscle disease in lambs.	4756	Biological studies of a new greenbug biotype.	4177
<b>TOXICOLOGY</b>		Greenbug control with Di-Syston used as a soil treatment.	4305
Relation of the rate of penetration and metabolism to the toxicity of Sevin to three insect species.	4045	<b>TRACE ELEMENT NUTRITION</b>	
Reproducibility of the toxicity ratio of allethrin to pyrethrins applied to house flies by the turntable method.	4056	Translocation and metabolism of radioactive 2,4-d in Jimsonweed, <i>Datura stramonium</i> .	4504
The toxicity of enzyme fractions of <i>Bacillus</i> larvae.	4125	<b>TRADEMARKS</b>	
The toxicological action of three organophosphorus insecticides with three species of mosquito larvae.	4148	Designation of insecticides by trademarked names or code numbers in society publications.	3989
Specific information is needed.	4215	<b>TRANQUILIZERS</b>	
The effects of MCPA and 2,3,6-TBA on glasshouse cucumbers.	4227	Chlordiazepoxide for calming zoo animals.	4558
Simazine breakdown.	4486	<b>TRAUMA</b>	
New chemotherapeutic agents.	4563	Nephrectomy in cattle and sheep.	4816
Naturally occurring and sulfonamide-induced lesions in rats during a 1-year toxicity study.	4773	<b>TREE DISEASES</b>	
Toxicity to fly larvae of the feces of insecticide-fed cattle.	5166	Benzene hexachloride emulsion for controlling black turpentine beetle in loggins areas.	4024
		<b>TREE INJURIES</b>	
		The life cycle of the hackberry gall-former, <i>Pachypsella celtidis-gemma</i> (Homoptera, Psyllidae).	4169
		<b>TRIALEURODES</b>	
		Avocado whitefly control.	4447
		<b>TRIAZINE</b>	
		Persistence of phytotoxic residues of triazine herbicides in soil.	5315
		<b>TRIBOLIUM</b>	
		Discrimination between the pupae of <i>Tribolium confusum</i> Duv. and <i>T. castaneum</i> (Hbst.) (Coleoptera: Tenebrionidae).	3926
		Excretion and its products in some stored-grain-infesting beetles.	4059

SUBJECT INDEX

TRICAMBA

- Toxicity of hydrogen phosphide to the granary weevil, *Sitophilus granarius*, and other insects. 4134
- Studies on the postirradiation feeding activity of *Tribolium castaneum* (Tenebrionidae: Coleoptera). 4143
- Sperm precedence in the fertilization of eggs in *Tribolium castaneum*. 4146
- Carbon disulfide effectiveness on flour beetles in relation to temperature and exposure time. 4334
- Seed cleaning as a source of infestation for stored grain. 5283

TRICAMBA

- Effect of inhibitors and herbicides on tricarboxylic acid cycle substrate oxidation by isolated cucumber mitochondria. 5369

TRICARBOXYLIC ACID CYCLE

- Effect of inhibitors and herbicides on tricarboxylic acid cycle substrate oxidation by isolated cucumber mitochondria. 5369

TRICHINELLA

- Some aspects of the mechanism of immunity to helminths. 5076

TRICHINOSIS

- Use of slide-latex test for detecting trichinosis in hogs. 4630
- Current status of animal-borne diseases among the Eskimos. 4744
- Trichiniasis in Iowa swine with further studies on modes of transmission. 5148

TRICHLORFON

- Development of insecticide resistance in three field strains of house flies. 4092
- Recent developments in the insecticidal control of the apple maggot. 4310
- Insecticidal susceptibility of *Nysius raphanus*, a pest of cotton. 4375
- Control of *Sparganothis sulfurana* on cranberry. 4432
- Control of the beet armyworm on cotton in Arizona. 4438
- Chemical control of the ground pearl, *Eumargarodes laingi*. 4475
- Experiments on control of the face fly. 5167
- Tests against face flies on cattle in New Jersey during 1960. 5171
- Observations and results of using an organic phosphate compound for the treatment of bots and strongyles in horses. 5251
- Control of some internal parasites of chinchillas. 5258

TRICHLOROACETIC ACID

- Studies on the biotypes of *Cynodon dactylon* (L.) pers. II. Growth response to trichloroacetic and 2,2-dichloropropionic acids. 4525

TRICHLOROBENZOIC ACID, 2,3,6-

- The phytotoxicity and persistence in soils of benzoic acid herbicides. 4501
- Effect of inhibitors and herbicides on tricarboxylic acid cycle substrate oxidation by isolated cucumber mitochondria. 5369

TRICHLOROPHENYLACETIC ACID, 2,3,6-

- Chemical control of mugwort. 4493

TRICHOCLADIUS

- New Chironomidae from Florida (Diptera). 3874

TRICHOPLUSIA

- Mass-rearing the cabbage looper, *Trichoplusia ni*, with notes on its biology in the laboratory. 4109

- Increased early insect detection bearing fruit. 4319
- General insect activity restricted. 4320
- Control of the cabbage looper with a nuclear polyhedrosis virus disease. 4325
- Granular systemic insecticides applied to spinach, turnips, and cabbage for insect control. 4343
- Utilization of a nuclear polyhedrosis virus to control the cabbage looper on cole crops in Virginia. 4361
- The efficiency of a polyhedrosis virus and *Bacillus thuringiensis* for control of the cabbage looper on cauliflower. 4414
- Insecticides and combinations of insecticides with oils and surfactants for insect control on various vegetable crops. 4444

TRICHOSENIINAE

- New termitophilous Staphylinidae of zoogeographic significance (Coleoptera). 3983

TRICHOSTRONGYLOSIS

- Anthelmintic activity of two organic phosphorus compounds and phenothiazine in sheep. 5232

TRICHURIASIS

- Severe chronic canine diarrhea associated with balantidium-trichuris infection. 5215

TRICHURIS

- Treatment of *Trichuris vulpis* infection of dogs with Glycobiarsol. 5200

TRIMEPAZINE

- Use of trimeprazine in dogs and cats. 4654

TRIOPS

- Control of the tadpole shrimp, *triops longicaudatus* in California rice fields. 4335

TRITON X-100

- Phytotoxicity of wetting agents on lychee. 4395

TROGODERMA

- Increased early insect detection bearing fruit. 4319
- Germination of small legume seeds after fumigation with methyl bromide and hydrocyanic acid. 4426
- Grain pest intercepted at Dulles Airport. 5275

TROMBIDIIDAE

- Angeloithrombium pandorae* N. G., n. sp. (Acari, Trombididae), and notes on the biology of the giant red velvet mites. 3959

TRUPANEA

- The types of North American Tephritidae in the Snow Museum, the University of Kansas (Diptera). 3915

TRYPAN BLUE

- Canine babesiasis (piroplasmosis) - a case report. 5026

TRYPANOSOMA

- Some pathogenic agents found in hippopotamus in Uganda. 4556

TRYPETA

- The types of North American Tephritidae in the Snow Museum, the University of Kansas (Diptera). 3915

TRYPETIDAE

- Laboratory tests of some insecticides against adults of the apple maggot, *Rhagoletis pomonella*. 4385

TUBERCULIN

- Recent research findings on bovine tuberculosis and their application in eradication. 4834

TUBERCULIN TEST

- An assessment of the single intradermal comparative test in the diagnosis of bovine tuberculosis in cattle previously vaccinated against Johne's disease. 4827

- Bovine demodicidosis IV. Relationship to non-specific tuberculin reactions. 5071



- Tuberculin sensitivity from oral administration of killed mycobacteria tuberculosis. 5135
- TUBERCULOSIS**
- Avian tubercle bacillus infection in the cat. 4802
- An assessment of the single intradermal comparative test in the diagnosis of bovine tuberculosis in cattle previously vaccinated against Johne s disease. 4827
- How meat inspection can assist in disease control and eradication. 4832
- Antiurease in brucellosis and tuberculosis. 5118
- Tuberculin sensitivity from oral administration of killed mycobacteria tuberculosis. 5135
- TULAREMIA**
- Tularmia in Wyoming sheep. 5035
- TURKEY**
- Some host relationships of the tortoise tick, Hyalomma (Hyalommasta) aegyptium (L.) (Ixodoidea, Ixodidae) in Turkey. 3928
- TURKEYS**
- Mallophaga (chewing lice) occurring on the turkey. 3908
- Reserpine in aortic rupture in turkeys and heat stress in laying hens. 4577
- Preparation and use of an autogenous fowl cholera bacterin for turkeys. 4625
- Newcastle disease in turkeys. 4753
- Epidemiology of paratyphoid infections in turkeys. 4780
- Hybridization of the chicken and turkey. 4962
- TURLRNR**
- Field tests with new cattle grub systemics. 5182
- TURNIPS**
- Granular systemic insecticides applied to spinach, turnips, and cabbage for insect control. 4343
- Insecticides and combinations of insecticides with oils and surfactants for insect control on various vegetable crops. 4444
- TURNTABLE METHOD**
- Reproducibility of the toxicity ratio of allethrin to pyrethrins applied to house flies by the turntable method. 4056
- TURTLES**
- Some host relationships of the tortoise tick, Hyalomma (Hyalommasta) aegyptium (L.) (Ixodoidea, Ixodidae) in Turkey. 3928
- Pets and salmonella infection. 4845
- TYLOSIN**
- Tylosin treatment of infectious bovine mastitis. 4613
- TYPHLODROMIPS**
- Eight new Phytoseiidae (Acarina: Mesostigmata) from Florida. 3957
- TYPHLODROMUS**
- Effects of preblossom miticides and subsequent insecticide applications on mite populations on apple in Wisconsin. 4122
- Influence of Typhlodromus (T.) pyri Scheuten on the development of Bryobia arborea M. and A. populations in the greenhouse. 4358
- UGANDA**
- Some pathogenic agents found in hippopotamus in uganda. 4556
- Bersama abyssinica poisoning. The effects of a purified extract on cattle. 4791
- Pasteurellosis of cattle: clinical and epidemiological observations in the Ankole district of Uganda 1953-1961.
- ULCERATIVE DERMATOSIS**
- Characterization of the agents of ulcerative dermatosis and ecthyma. 5106
- An immunologic study of ulcerative dermatosis and contagious ecthyma. 5107
- ULMUS**
- Hazards associated with the implantation of Tetram into elm trees for Dutch elm disease control. 4250
- Systemic insecticidal action of certain phosphates in Pinus strobus against Diprion similis. 4302
- UMBRELLASEDGE**
- Propanil and mixtures with propanil for weed control in rice. 4527
- UNDULAMBIA**
- A new Undulambia species on leather-leaf fern in Florida, and note on a closely related Central American species (Lepidoptera: Pyraustidae, Nymphulinae). 4295
- UNITED STATES**
- A revision of the forms of Coccinella L. occurring in America north of Mexico (Coleoptera: Coccinellidae). 3884
- URAMYA**
- New American Tachinidae and Sarcophagidae (Diptera). 3975
- URANOTAENIA**
- New mosquito records for South Dakota. 3305
- UREA**
- Effect of chemicals on infection of shortleaf pine stumps by fomes annosus. 4252
- Urea, nitrates, and vitamin A in ruminant nutrition. 5096
- UREA-FORMALDEHYDE**
- Gibberellin and fungicides tested for control of bean rot. 4263
- UREASE**
- Antiurease in brucellosis and tuberculosis. 5116
- UREMIA**
- Use of adrenal cortical steroids in metabolic, neoplastic, and infectious diseases. 5074
- URETHRAL OBSTRUCTION**
- Some important disorders of cats. 4815
- URIC ACID**
- A comparison of methods for quantitative estimation of hypoxanthine, xanthine, and uric acid in insect material. 4119
- The renal excretion of some sulphonamides in the fowl. 5363
- URINE**
- Experimental transmission of Aleutian disease with urine. 4850
- Comparative cultural results of renal tissue and urine of striped skunks for leptospires. 5031
- Ammonium chloride as a urinary acidifier in the dog. 5055
- The effect of fluorine on dairy cattle. V. Fluorine in the urine as an estimator of fluorine intake. 5058
- UROCYSTIS**
- Hexachlorobenzene for the control of onion smut. 4264
- UROLITHIASIS**
- Urolithiasis2. Incidence of bladder calculi, urine properties and urethral diameters of steers. 4747
- UROLITHS**
- Surgical removal of equine uroliths via the laparocystotomy approach. 4889
- URTICARIA**
- Managing colonies of bumble bees (Hymenoptera: Apidae) for pollination purposes. 4225

SUBJECT INDEX

<b>UTAH</b>			
<b>UTAH</b>			
Superinfection of pregnant ewes latently infected with a psittacosis-lymphogranuloma agent.	5082	<b>VENTRICULAR SEPTUM DEFECTS</b>	
		Ventricular septal defect in the bovine heart-report of 3 cases.	4619
<b>UTERINE INFUSION</b>		<b>VERMICULITE</b>	
Antibiotic uterine infusion to aid fertility.	4758	Loss of parathion and DDT to soil from aqueous dispersions and vermiculite granules.	5388
<b>UTERUS</b>		<b>VERMINOUS BRONCHITIS</b>	
Endocrine control of vascular permeability and induced leukocytic emigration in the rabbit uterus.	4794	A practitioner s experience with SPF pigs.	4725
		Treatment of canine lungworm infection with thiacetarsamide.	5210
<b>VACCINES</b>		Immunization experiments with irradiated lungworm larvae.	5214
Formaldehyde inactivation of foot-and-mouth disease virus as applied to vaccine preparation.	4767	A study on the control of lungworm (Dictyocaulus filaria) in sheep during the winter months.	5218
Aleutian disease in the ferret.	4849	Canine filaroides osleri and filaroides milrsi infection.	5242
Federal requirements and procedures used for evaluation of infectious bronchitis vaccines.	4968	Canine filaroides osleri diagnosed by endoscopic examination.	5245
Bovine respiratory infections. II. Field trial using bacterial vaccine products as a means of prophylaxis.	4971	Sheep lungworm larvae as a vaccine against cattle lungworm.	5263
The present status of infectious bronchitis vaccines.	4998		
Anthelmintic vaccines.	5192	<b>VESICULAR STOMATITIS VIRUS</b>	
African horse sickness--with emphasis on pathology.	5239	The public health and economic effects of vesicular stomatitis in a herd of dairy cattle.	4728
Sheep lungworm larvae as a vaccine against cattle lungworm.	5263	<b>VESICULAR VIRUSES</b>	
		The use of the complement-fixation test in the study and diagnosis of viral diseases in man and animals-a review. part III. VESICULAR viruses.	5357
<b>VAGINA</b>		<b>VESPIDAE</b>	
Pasteurellosis of cattle: clinical and epidemiological observations in the Ankole district of Uganda 1953-1961.	5131	Biological studies of Folistes in North Carolina (Hymenoptera: Vespidae).	4135
<b>VAMPEYRUS</b>		<b>VETCH</b>	
Epizootic bat rabies in Surinam.	4650	Control of vetch bruchid, Bruchid brachialis, in Oregon.	4314
<b>VAPORIZER</b>		<b>VETERINARIANS</b>	
An insecticide vaporizer for treating small enclosed areas.	5408	Role of the veterinarian in time of national emergency.	4973
		Serologic surveys for selected zoonoses in Ohio veterinarians.	5042
<b>VARIANCE ANALYSIS</b>		<b>VETIDREX</b>	
Determining the appropriate transformation of data from insect control experiments for use in the analysis of variance.	5375	New chemotherapeutic agents.	4563
<b>VARIOLA-LIKE VIRUSES</b>		<b>VIBRIO</b>	
The use of the complement-fixation test in the study and diagnosis of viral diseases in man and animals-a review. part II: The pox viruses.	5358	Studies on swine dysentery.	4706
<b>VEGETABLES</b>		The pathogenicity of Vibrio fetus isolated from ovine bile.	4741
Ornamental plants as virus reservoirs.	4271	Extractions of soluble antigens of Vibrio fetus and their demonstration by cellulose acetate electrophoresis and Ouchterlony agar diffusion.	4907
Incorporated preemergence granular herbicides on vegetable crops.	4513	Vibrio fetus toxin. I. Hypersensitivity and abortifacient action.	4967
Heptachlor and heptachlor epoxide residues in truck crops.	5309	<b>VIBRIO BUBULUS BACTERINS</b>	
Determination of DDT in leafy vegetables.	5319	Observations on the ability of two biochemical types of Vibrio fetus to proliferate in genital tract of cattle and their respect to infertility.	4974
Identification of pesticide residues in extracts of fruits, vegetables, and animal fats: II. rapid qualitative chemical tests for captan and methoxychlor.	5321	<b>VIBRIO COLI</b>	
<b>VEGETATION</b>		Enteric infections in weaned pigs.	4579
Seasonal losses in rangeland vegetation due to grasshoppers.	4286	<b>VIBRIO FETUS</b>	
Dieldrin residue on vegetation in an irrigated pasture.	5331	Systemic treatment of vibrio fetus-infected bulls.	4880
<b>VEINS</b>		<b>VIBRIO FETUS BACTERINS</b>	
Hepatic changes resulting from partial ligation of the posterior vena cava in cattle.	4592	Bacterins for immunization against bovine vibriosis.	4740
<b>VELOCITY</b>		Antigenic substances isolated from filtrates of Vibrio fetus broth cultures.	4944
Environmental studies in pig-housing. I. Air velocity.	4554	Results of field trials and controlled laboratory studies on bovine vibriosis bacterins.	4951
<b>VENTILATION</b>		Observations on the ability of two biochemical types of	
Environmental studies in pig housing. Ii. Ventilation and its measurement.	4555		



SUBJECT INDEX

WARFARIN

Vibrio fetus to proliferate in genital tract of cattle and their respect to infertility.	4974	Neodiprion pratti pratti.	4389
Further electron microscopic observations of a strain of Vibrio fetus.	5132	Serial cultures of lamb testicular cells and their use in virus studies.	4799
<b>VIBRIOSIS</b>		The use of complement-fixation tests in the study and diagnosis of viral diseases in man and animals--a review.	5009
Investigation into the incidence and causes of infertility in dairy cattle: Brucella abortus and Vibrio fetus infections.	4635	<b>VISCOSITY</b>	
The isolation of vibrio fetus from the ovine gallbladder.	4739	The influence of oil viscosity and timing of treatment on semidormant control of European fruit lecanium.	4420
Systemic treatment of vibrio fetus-infected bulls.	4880	<b>VITAMIN A</b>	
A preliminary report on a new technic for isolation of Vibrio fetus from carrier bulls.	4990	Epithelial metaplasia in experimental vitamin A-deficient lambs.	4721
Experimental treatment of ovine vibriosis.	5036	<b>VITAMIN A</b>	
Dihydrostreptomycin for treatment of genital vibriosis in the bull.	5049	Osteomalacia in horses. II. Nutrition as an etiologic factor.	4611
<b>VILLA</b>		Influence of sodium nitrate, vitamin A and protein level on feedlot performance and vitamin A status of fattening cattle.	5130
Notes on and redescription of types of North American bombyliidae (Diptera) in European museums.	3962	<b>VITAMIN A</b>	
<b>VIRAL VACCINES</b>		A review of vitamin A nutrition of ruminants.	4589
Immunogenic studies in dutch cattle vaccinated with foot-and-mouth disease vaccines under field conditions. I. Foot-and-mouth disease vaccines under field conditions.	4618	Congenital trembling in lambs.	4704
The use of mice for the potency testing of modified live-virus rabies vaccine.	4710	Vitamin A nutrition of beef cattle fed corn silages.	4841
Evaluation of rabies vaccines of chick embryo origin.	5355	Urea, nitrates, and vitamin A in ruminant nutrition.	5098
Viability of low-egg passage, modified live-virus rabies vaccine following three and five years of storage.	5362	The effects of feeding various levels of vitamin A on chicks with cecal coccidiosis.	5122
<b>VIREMIA</b>		<b>VITAMIN B COMPLEX</b>	
African horse sickness--with emphasis on pathology.	5239	Serum hepatitis in the horse.	4806
<b>VIRGINIA</b>		<b>VITAMIN E</b>	
Toxicity of TDE to different instars and strains of the red-banded leaf roller and the response of a TDE-RESISTANT strain to parathion and endrin.	4188	Muscular dystrophy in early weaned lambs.	4631
Utilization of a nuclear polyhedrosis virus to control the cabbage looper on cole crops in Virginia.	4361	Metastatic calcification associated with white muscle disease in lambs.	4756
<b>VIRUS DIARRHEA</b>		Combined therapy with vitamin E and selenite in experimental nutritional muscular dystrophy of pigs.	4966
Studies on virus diarrhea virus of cattle, with special reference to its growth in tissue culture and its ether susceptibility.	4760	<b>VITAMINS</b>	
Properties of some viruses of the mucosal disease-virus complex.	5089	A practitioner's experience with SPF pigs.	4725
<b>VIRUS DISEASES</b>		<b>VOCABULARY</b>	
Transient remission of canine circulating malignant lymphoma following viral infection.	4793	Pesticide names found in U.S.S.R. technical literature.	5419
<b>VIRUS DISEASES (ANIMALS)</b>		<b>VOLATILE SUBSTANCES</b>	
Serologic evidence of certain virus infections in wild animals.	4975	Newer insecticides and herbicides are covered in custom spray school.	5302
The use of complement-fixation tests in the study and diagnosis of viral diseases in man and animals--a review.	5007	Factors affecting the volatilization of insecticidal residues from soils.	5313
<b>VIRUS DISEASES (PLANTS)</b>		<b>VOLUMETRIC ANALYSIS</b>	
Ornamental plants as virus reservoirs.	4271	The comparative titration of foot-and-mouth disease virus inoculated into the tongue and foot pads of guinea pigs.	4825
<b>VIRUS PRODUCTION</b>		<b>WAGES</b>	
Rinderpest in tissue virus culture, I. Methods for virus production.	4836	Field supervisor discusses some interpretations of wage-hour regulations pertaining to applicators.	5415
<b>VIRUS-NEUTRALIZATION TESTS</b>		<b>WALES</b>	
Conditions influencing virus-neutralization tests for infectious canine hepatitis antibody.	4661	Food poisoning in England and Wales.	5342
<b>VIRUSES</b>		<b>WALNUTS</b>	
USDA report highlights advances in pest research and control.	4275	The navel orangeworm in northern California.	4471
Aerial application of virus for control of a pine sawfly,		<b>WARBURG APPARATUS</b>	
		Manometry calibration for insect respiration.	4067
		<b>WARFARE</b>	
		Role of the veterinarian in time of national emergency.	4973
		<b>WARFARIN</b>	
		Diagnosis and treatment of poisoning in dogs.	4953
		Evaluation of the hazard of secondary poisoning by warfarin-poisoned rodents.	4997

SUBJECT INDEX

WART HOGS			
WART HOGS			
The incidence of African swine fever in wart hogs in Kenya - a preliminary report.	4711	diness, weed control and wheat yield.	4246
WASHINGTON		Crop production in a weed-free environment.	4478
Aphid transmission of bean viruses in field beans in central Washington.	4269	Alfalfa weed control.	4481
Control of insects and mites attacking mint in central Washington.	4329	Report of the first meeting of the European weed research council committee on aquatic weed control.	4482
Evaluation of new materials for codling moth control in Washington.	4363	Highway weed control.	4483
WATER		Roadside weed control with chemicals.	4485
The effects of some insecticides on the metabolites of <i>Blattella germanica</i> .	4034	Report of the fourth German conference on weed biology and weed control.	4486
Temporary storage of living soil and bark inhabiting coleopterous larvae in water.	4113	Triband weed control system outlined at cotton conference.	4510
Influence of water and previous food on the longevity of unfed larvae of <i>Coleomegilla maculata lengi</i> .	4152	A promising new concept: triband application of herbicides.	4511
Effect of soil cultivation, soil surface and water on the persistence of insecticidal residues in soils.	5294	Report of the first conference of the French weed control committee, 14th-15th December, 1961.	4520
Rutgers to investigate pesticides.	5339	WEEDS	
Loss of parathion and DDT to soil from aqueous dispersions and vermiculite granules.	5388	<i>Spanogonicus albofasciatus</i> and <i>Rhinacloa forticornis</i> on cotton in Arizona.	3995
DDT and heptachlor as black-fly larvicides in clear and turbid water.	5413	Organization of weed research in Sweden.	4490
WATER CONSUMPTIVE USE		A comparison of methods of recording herbaceous weeds in weed control experiments.	4523
House fly nutrition. Ii. Comparative survival values of sucrose and water.	4058	The influence of irrigation, fertilizing and MCPA on the competition between spring cereals and weeds.	4531
Further studies on the relationship between parental age and the life cycle of the mealworm, <i>Tenebrio molitor</i> .	4103	WESTERN HEMISPHERE	
WATERMELONS		A New-World species of bamboo-nesting carpenter bees belonging to the genus <i>xylocopa</i> Latreille (Hymenoptera: Apoidea).	3933
Laboratory culture and development in <i>Elaphria nucicolora</i> (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae).	4338	WESTERN NORTH AMERICA	
WEANING		Observations on the subgenus <i>Argas</i> (Ixodoidea, Argasidae, Argas). 2. <i>A. cooleyi</i> , new species, from western North American birds.	3939
Muscular dystrophy in early weaned lambs.	4631	WESTERN UNITED STATES	
Effects of season of breeding on reproductive and weaning performance of beef cattle grazing seleniferous range.	4712	<i>Paraterellia</i> , a new genus of Tephritidae from the Western United States (Diptera).	3913
Effect on weaning age and creep rations on parasitism in lambs.	5205	WHEAT	
WEATHER		Distribution of army cutworm larvae in wheat and barley fields.	3972
Indices of seasonal populations of the adults, eggs, and larvae of the corn earworm.	3911	Effect of dockage on the efficiency of 80:20 (carbon tetrachloride:carbon disulfide by volume) as a fumigant for adult rice weevil, <i>Sitophilus sasakii</i> (Tak.) in wheat.	4061
Effect of migration, temperature, precipitation on thrips infestations in south Texas.	3921	Oviposition response of the army cutworm, <i>Chorizagrotis auxiliaris</i> , to different media.	4133
Occurrence of <i>Hippelates</i> eye gnats in a coastal habitat in California.	3944	Biological studies of a new greenbug biotype.	4177
Seasonal occurrence of diapause in the boll weevil in Mississippi.	4101	Control of wheat dwarf bunt.	4272
Seasonal history and control of the alfalfa weevil in North Carolina.	4294	Some aspects of the use of barban for wild oat control in winter wheat.	4509
Insects active in south during spring.	4318	The reaction of wheat proteins with sulphite. I. Sulphitolysis of the proteins of flour with cuprammonium sulphite.	5273
The effect of clean culture and early spring acaricide treatments on overwintering spider mite populations in outdoor rose plots.	4353	The effect of heat in drying on the nutritive value of wheat for animal feed.	5274
Effects of seasonal rainfall on range condition and grasshopper population, San Carlos Apache Indian Reservation, Arizona.	4396	Influence of formulation on the effectiveness of malathion, methoxychlor, and synergized pyrethrum protective sprays for stored wheat.	5284
WEED CONTROL		Determination of piperonyl butoxide in wheat.	5324
Liability, weed control, training are among Texas conference topics.	4205	WHITE MUSCLE DISEASE	
Performance of tillage implements in a stubble mulch system. i. residue conservation. II. Effects of soil cloddiness. iII. Effects of tillage sequences on residues, soil clod-		Metastatic calcification associated with white muscle disease in lambs.	4756



## SUBJECT INDEX

ZINEB

- WHITESIDE TEST**  
The modified whiteside test. Recommended procedures for bulk of blended milk deliveries. 5090
- WHOLESALE MARKETING**  
Sales and selling in the agricultural chemicals field. 5416
- WILDLIFE**  
Observations on ticks (Ixodoidea) of Libya. 3930  
Handling and treatment of common exotic mammal pets. 4565  
Leptospirosis in cattle and wildlife on a pennsylvania farm. 4678  
Bacteriologic and serologic investigations of brucellosis and leptospirosis in illinois deer. 4736  
Leptospirosis in cattle may not spread to associated muskrats. 4761  
Aleutian disease in the ferret. 4849  
Anaplasmosis. VIII. Experimental anaplasma ovis infection white-tailed deer (*Dama virginiana*). 4871  
Leptospirosis in wild animals in eastern Canada with particular attention to the disease in rats. 4918  
Clinical jaundice in a dolphin. 4921  
The immobilization of captive wild animals with succinylcholine. II. 4989  
Serologic tests for *Theileria cervi* in white-tailed deer and for other species in cattle and sheep. 5040  
Isolation of *Edwardsiella tarda* from a sea lion and two alligators. 5124  
Vascular lesions of *dirofilaria immitis* in the red fox. 5228  
Salt poisoning in Wisconsin wildlife. 5341
- WILDLIFE DISEASES**  
The association of white-tailed deer and cattle in Wisconsin. 5105
- WILT (COTTON)**  
Western cotton conference. 4260
- WILT (QUERCUS)**  
Aircraft in plant disease control. 4265
- WINGS (INSECTS)**  
Some abnormalities in the foxglove aphid in northeastern Maine. 4003  
The effect of wing movement by the green peach aphid on the transmission of lettuce mosaic virus. 4262
- WINTER DYSENTERY**  
Isolation of a viral agent from winter dysentery of cattle. 4573
- WISCONSIN**  
Ecology of the immature stages of some Wisconsin black flies (*Simuliidae*: *Diptera*). 3870  
Clinical coccidiosis in wisconsin cattle. 5247  
Salt poisoning in Wisconsin wildlife. 5341
- WOBBELES**  
Equine incoordination. I. Gross morphology. 5027
- WOHLFAHRTIA**  
Human myiasis in North America. 4198
- X-DISEASE VIRUS**  
Seasonal history and rearing of *Scaphytopius acutus* (Say) (*Homoptera*: *Cicadellidae*). 3963
- X-RAYS**  
The treatment of mastocytomas in dogs. 4910  
Blood eosinophil response of calves to normal and irradiated larvae of *Dictyocaulus viviparus*. 5208
- XANTHINE**  
A comparison of methods for quantitative estimation of hypoxanthine, xanthine, and uric acid in insect material. 4115
- XANTHOMATOSIS**  
Histopathologic changes in xanthomatosis in chickens. 4777
- XENOCHAETA**  
The types of North American Tephritidae in the Snow museum, the University of Kansas (*Diptera*). 3915
- XENUFENS**  
Life history and biological control of *Caligo eurilochus*, a pest of bananas. 4383  
Phoresy in *Xenufens* (*Hymenoptera*: *Trichogrammatidae*), a parasite of *Caligo eurilochus* (*Lepidoptera*: *Nymphalidae*). 5176
- XYLENE**  
Aromatic solvents for pesticides. 5384
- XYLOCOPA**  
A New-World species of bamboo-nesting carpenter bees belonging to the genus *xylocopa* Latreille (*Hymenoptera*: *Apoidea*). 3933  
Some notes on sawfly parasitism in the nests of carpenter bees belonging to the genus *Xylocopa* Latreille (*Hymenoptera*: *Aculeata*). 4073
- YELLOW MOSAIC (BEANS)**  
Aphid-virus relationships in the transmission of bean yellow mosaic virus by *Myzus persicae*. 4163
- YELLOW MOSAIC VIRUS**  
Aphid-virus relationships in the transmission of bean yellow mosaic virus by *Myzus persicae*. 4163
- YELLOW (LETTUCE)**  
Systemic insecticides for six-spotted leafhopper control and reduction of incidence of lettuce yellows. 4430
- YELLOW (SUGAR BEETS)**  
Sequential plans for sampling aphids on sugar beets in Kern County, Calif. 4427  
Aphid control trials on sugar beets and virus yellows disease in Kern county, California. 4426
- YOSEMITE NATIONAL PARK**  
Lodgepole needle miner parasites: biological control and insecticides. 4429
- ZEADIATRAEA**  
A technique for terminating diapause of Southwestern corn borer larvae. 4173  
Sorghum as a host of the southwestern corn borer. 4333
- ZEBU CATTLE**  
Further observations on helminthiasis in Nigerian zebu cattle: The serological response. 5030
- ZINC**  
Zinc metabolism and the zinc-deficiency syndrome in the dog. 5023
- ZINC SULFATE**  
Killing salmonella on eggshells with disinfectants. 4624
- ZINEB**  
Combination acaricide-insecticide-fungicide sprays on outdoor roses. 4224  
Control of black rot on grapes. 4251  
The effect of acaricide-fungicide combination sprays on two-spotted spider mite populations, blackspot control, and winter injury to roses. 4355  
Control of spider mites and black spot on roses with acaricide-fungicide sprays and dusts. 4356  
Spray programs to control citrus rust mite in Florida. 4368  
Spectrophotometric determination of dithiocarbamate residues

SUBJECT INDEX

ZIRAM	
on food crops.	5308
ZIRAM	
Spectrophotometric determination of dithiocarbamate residues on food crops.	5308
ZOALENE	
Trials of candidate bovine coccidiostats.	5248
ZOO ANIMALS	
Chlordiazepoxide for calming zoo animals.	4558
ZOOGEOGRAPHY	
A review of the genus <i>Omalus</i> Panzer in North America (Hymenoptera, Chrysididae).	3881
Flight distances of <i>Drosophila</i> determined with radioactive phosphorus.	4012
Biology and immature stages of <i>Atrichomelina pubera</i> (Diptera: Sciomyzidae).	4049
ZOONOSES	
How meat inspection can assist in disease control and eradication.	4832
Major zoonoses of primates.	4904
Serologic surveys for selected zoonoses in Ohio veterinarians.	5042
ZOYSIAGRASS	
Control of hunting billbugs.	4370
0,0-DIETHYL S-(2) (ETHYLTHIO) ETHYL PHOSPHORODITHIOATE	
Effect of method of application on uptake of Di-Syston by the cotton plant.	5326
2-(2,4,5-TRICHLOROPHENOXY) PROPIONIC ACID	
Toxicologic effects of silvex on yearling cattle.	5354
2,4-D	
New disease threatens California citrus industry.	4249
Kinetics of chlorella inhibition by herbicides.	4256
Alfalfa weed control.	4481
The movement of labelled 2,4-D in young barley plants.	4487
Chemical control of mugwort.	4493
Granular herbicide use up, Illinois applicators are told.	4498
Translocation and metabolism of radioactive 2,4-d in Jimsonweed, <i>Datura stramonium</i> .	4504
New herbicides.	4507
Control of <i>Sonchus arvensis</i> (L.) with chemicals.	4535
The effects of maleic hydrazide and 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid on roadside vegetation.	4539
Results of feeding of herbicide-treated plants to calves and sheep.	4647
The safe handling of pesticides.	5329
Volatility of ester forms of hormone type herbicides. III.	5373
Herbicides: ester and amine salt of 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid, sodium trichloroacetate, and dalapon.	5381



## BIOGRAPHICAL INDEX

Huck, R A

Alexander, A F U.S. Public Health Service National Heart Institute	4597	Dow Chemical Co., Midland, Mich.	5159
Allen, T C U.S. Forest Products Laboratory, Madison, Wis.	5277	DeLeon, D Pinellas Foundation, Inc., St. Petersburg, Fla.	4312
Aller, H E Roses, Inc., East Lansing, Mich.	4284	Dieterich, W H College Of Veterinary Science And Animal Husbandry	5349
Anderson, J R Wisconsin Alumni Research Foundation	3870	Doll, E R Grayson Foundation, Inc.	4713
Andresen, E U.S. Atomic Energy Commission, Washington, D.C.	4600	Doll, E R Grayson Foundation, Inc.	4715
Avery, R J Canada Dept. Of Agriculture Health Of Animals Division Animal Diseases Research Institute (Western), Lethbridge Animal Pathology Laboratories	5343	Dorough, H W Chemagro Corporation	5162
Barnes, W W Medical Service Corps 5th Preventive Medicine Unit, San Francisco, Calif.	4019	Dorough, H W Public Health Service National Institutes Of Health	5163
Baron, R L University Of Wisconsin, Madison Dept. Of Entomology	4020	Dungworth, D L University Of Bristol, England Dept. Of Veterinary Medicine	4718
Barron, C N Armed Forces Institute Of Pathology, Washington, D.C.	4614	Earl, F L Food And Drug Administration, Washington, D.C.	4722
Beck Jr, W M Public Health Service Institute Of Allergy And Infectious Diseases	3874	Easterday, B C University Of Wisconsin, Madison Dept. Of Veterinary Science	4723
Beck, S D U.S. Public Health Service National Institutes Of Health	3875	Easterday, B C University Of Wisconsin, Madison Dept. Of Veterinary Science	4724
Beck, S D National Institutes Of Health	4022	Fisher, H Central Jersey Farmers Cooperative Assoc., Hightstown, N.J.	4553
Becklund, W W Georgia Coastal Plain Experiment Station, Tifton	5198	Foote, B A University Of Idaho, Moscow Dept. Of Entomology	4049
Biberstein, E L U.S. Public Health Service National Institute Of Allergy And Infectious Diseases	4622	French, F E U.S. Public Health Service Allergy And Infectious Diseases Division	4751
Bishop, G W Aberdeen Branch Experiment Station, Idaho	3878	Froyd, G ICI limited, Alderley Park, Macclesfield, Cheshire Pharmaceutical Division	5216
Blain, J A Roche Products Ltd., Welwyn Garden City	5366	Galloway, J H Plum Island Animal Disease Laboratory, Long Island, N.Y.	4755
Bovee, K C University Of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia School Of Veterinary Medicine	5202	Gast, R T U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture Boll Weevil Laboratory	4461
Breland, O P U.S. Public Health Service	3883	Glantz, P J U.S. Public Health Service National Institute Of Allergy And Infectious Diseases	4765
Bush, D L International Cooperation Administration, Haiti	4650	Graham, D M National Research Council Of Canada	5377
Cameron, J M Glasgow Royal Infirmary, Scotland University Dept. Of Pathology	5345	Graves, J B U.S. Agency For International Development, Buenos Aires	4767
Clark, E W Texas Agricultural Experiment Station	4033	Graves, R C Flint Community College, Mich. Dept. Of Biology	3918
Clark, E W Southeastern Forest Experiment Station, Asheville, N.C. Forest Service	4300	Gupta, P D University Of Lucknow, India	4059
Colby, S R University Of Maryland, College Park Agronomy Dept.	4499	Guthrie, R K Leukemia Society, Inc.	4557
Coppel, H C Wisconsin Conservation Dept.	4037	Hacsckaylo, J U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture Agricultural Research Service Crops Research Division	4340
Coppel, H C Washington Conservation Dept.	4302	Harris, C R Canada Dept. Of Agriculture, Chatham, Ontario Research Branch Entomology Laboratory	3922
Corner, A H Regional Veterinary Laboratory, Kemptville, Ontario	4688	Harris, C R U.S. Public Health Service	5313
Cornwell, R L Pfizer Ltd., Sandwich, Kent, England	5208	Hartung, T E Colorado State University, Fort Collins, Colo.	4792
Cornwell, R L Pfizer Ltd., Sandwich, Kent, England	5209	Heinemann, W W American Cyanamid Co.	4796
Craig Jr, G B University Of Notre Dame, Ind. Dept. Of Biology	3894	Hetrick, F M U.S. Public Health Service	4800
Cumming, H E P Dept. Of Forestry, Ottawa, Canada Forest Entomology And Pathology Branch	3895	Hirth, R S U.S. Public Health Service National Institutes Of Health	5228
Cummins, L M National Institutes Of Health	5348	Holliday, T A U.S. Public Health Services National Institute Of Neurological Diseases And Blindness	4811
Dacres, W G U.S. Public Health Service	4699	Hoopingarner, R U.S. Public Health Service National Institutes Of Health	4067
Davis, O S University College, Ibadan, Nigeria Faculty Of Agriculture	4708	Howitt, A J Michigan State University	4465
Davis, R Southern Grain Insect Research Laboratory, Tifton, Ga.	4308	Hoyt, S C American Cyanamid Company	4363
Day, W H National Institutes Of Health	4709	Huck, R A	
DeFoliart, G R			

BIOGRAPHICAL INDEX

Hurd Jr, P D			
Yamanouchi, K		Dept. Of Chemistry	5353
Bankowski, R A		Mulla, M S	
Howarth, J A	4817	Coachella Valley Mosquito Abatement District, Calif.	3954
Hurd Jr, P D		Namioka, S	
Ca. Nac. De Aperfeicoamento De Pessoal De Nivel Superior	3933	National Institute Of Animal Health, Kodaira, Tokyo	4946
Imhoff, R K		Nation, J L	4119
Poster Animal Hospital, Clifton, N.J.	4826	National Science Foundation	
Jones, L D		Newberne, P M	4949
Fitzsimons General Hospital, Denver, Colo.		National Institutes Of Health	
U.S. Army Medical Research And Nutrition Laboratory		Newell, J M	3959
Pathology Division	4839	National Science Foundation	
Jordan, H A		Nickel, J L	4397
Fort Lewis A And M College, Durango, Colo.	4841	U.S. Operations Mission To Cambodia	
Kalkat, G S		Norcross, N L	4958
Government Agricultural College, Ludhiana, Punjab, India	5318	National Institute Of Health	
Kenyon, A J		Oatman, E R	
National Institutes Of Health	4849	University Of Wisconsin, Madison	
Kenyon, A J		Dept. Of Entomology	3961
National Institutes Of Health, Bethesda, Md.	4850	Oatman, E R	
King, J M		University Of California, Riverside	
Washington State University, Pullman		Dept. Of Biological Control	4122
College Of Veterinary Medicine		Olson, C	
Dept. Of Veterinary Pathology	4855	National Institutes Of Health Grant No. C4627	4963
Koestner, A		Orstadius, K	
U.S. Public Health Service		Jordbrukets Forskningsrad, Stockholm	4966
National Institutes Of Health.	4866	Park, R W A	
Kohls, G M		University Of Reading	
Navy Dept., Washington, D.C.		Dept. Of Microbiology	4974
Bureau Of Medicine And Surgery	3939	Parker, R L	
Kreier, J P		U.S. Public Health Service, Atlanta, Ga.	4975
U.S. Public Health Services		Pass, B C	
National Institute Of Allergy And Infectious Diseases	5234	University Of Kentucky	4124
Lambremont, E N		Pate, D A	
U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Baton Rouge, La.		California Chemical Co., Ocoee, Fla.	4517
Entomology Research Division		Pattee, H E	
University Station Agricultural Center	4090	U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture	
Larsen, A B		North Carolina State College	4518
Southeast Poultry Research Laboratory, Athens, Ga.	4882	Peterson, A	
Lawrence, W C		National Science Foundation	4126
American Cancer Society	4883	Peterson, A	
Lee, S Y		National Science Foundation	4127
Taiwan Agricultural Research Institute, Taipei, Taiwan		Pierce, K R	
National Council On Science Development		U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture	
Joint Commission On Rural Reconstruction	4093	Agricultural Research Service	
Legner, E F		Animal Disease And Parasite Research Division	4986
University Of California		Pistey, W R	
Dept. Of Biological Control	4094	University Of Virginia, Charlottesville	4989
Lesperance, A L		School Of Medicine	
U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Washington, D.C.		Pond, D D	
Soils And Plant Nutrition Laboratory	4884	Canada Dept. Of Agriculture, Fredericton, New Brunswick	
Lichtenstein, E P		Research Station	4131
Shell Chemical Corporation	5294	Quraishi, M S	
Lingard, D R		U.S. Army Medical Research And Development Command	5177
Washington State University, Pullman		Rahalkar, G W	
Department Of Veterinary Clinical Medicine And Surgery	4885	Atomic Energy Establishment, Trombay, Bombay, India	4136
Ludwig, D		Biology Division	
Public Health Service		Reilly, J R	
National Institute Of Allergy And Infectious Diseases	4103	Federal Aid In Fish And Wildlife Restoration Project W-35-r.	5001
MacLeod, J		Rigdon, R H	
Ministry Of Agriculture, Blackford, Carlisle, England		U.S. Public Health Service	
Field Research Laboratory	5175	National Institute Of Neurological Diseases And Blindness	5011
Malherbe, W D		Ristic, M	
University Of Pretoria, Onderstepoort, South Africa		National Institute Of Allergy And Infectious Diseases	5015
Faculty Of Veterinary Science	4894	Robertson Jr, R S	
Malhotra, O P		San Jose College, Calif.	
Illinois Agricultural Experiment Station	4895	Dept. Of Science Education	4269
Matsuda, R		Robertson, J McD	
National Science Foundation	3949	University Of Saskatchewan, Saskatchewan, Saskatoon	
Matteson, J W		College Of Medicine	
Monsanto Chemical Co., St. Louis, Mo.		Dept. Of Social And Preventive Medicine	5024
Agricultural Division	4107	Rock, G C	
McBride, J K		New York State Agricultural Experiment Station	4188
Dugway Proving Ground, Utah	4907	Rooney, J R	
McCollum, W H		Grayson Foundation Inc.	5028
Grayson Foundation, Inc.	4912	Ross, J G	
McCollum, W H		The Farm, Stormont, Northern Ireland	
Grayson Foundation, Inc.	4913	Dept. Of Veterinary Research	5029
McDermott, E E		Ross, J G	
U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture	5273	Glasgow University Veterinary School	5030
Medway, W		Roth, E E	
Ontario Veterinary College, Guelph, Canada	5240	Public Health Service	
Milner, C K		Bureau Of State Services	
U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture	5274	Communicable Disease Center	5031
Morris, G K		Ryckman, R E	
University Of Georgia, Athens, Ga.		U.S. Public Health Service	
		National Institutes Of Health	3979
		Schaeffler, W F	



## BIOGRAPHICAL INDEX

Zimmermann, W J

Farbenfabriken Bayer, Leverkusen, Germany	5040	Texas Agricultural Experiment Station	
Schlager, G		Substation No. 15	4010
National Science Foundation	4146	Wolfenbarger, D A	
Schricker, R L		U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Brownsville, Tex.	
U.S. Army Chemical Corps, Fort Detrick, Md.		Agricultural Research Service	
Biological Laboratories		Entomology Research Division	4444
Medical Bacteriology Division	5045	Wolfenbarger, D A	
Schricker, R L		U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Brownsville, Tex.	
U.S. Army Chemical Corps., Fort Detrick, Md.		Agricultural Research Service	
Biological Laboratories	5046	Entomology Research Division	4446
Seevers, C H		Wood, E A	
National Science Foundation	3983	Oklahoma Agricultural Experiment Station	4449
Shapman Jr, H L		Wright, C G	
Everglades Experiment Station, Belle Glade, Fla.	5053	Wilson Exterminating Co., Winston-Salem, N.C.	4176
Shenefelt, R D		Yamamoto, R T	
Wisconsin Conservation Dept.	3985	Rockefeller Foundation	4179
Sherman, M		Yamamoto, R T	
Division Of Environmental Engineering And Food Protection	5184	Rockefeller Foundation	4180
Shorey, H H		Young, F N	
University Of California, Davis		National Science Foundation	4013
Citrus Experiment Station		Zimmermann, W J	
Dept. Of Entomology	3986	U.S. Public Health Service	5148
Shupe, J L			
U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Logan, Utah			
Agricultural Research Service			
Animal Disease And Parasite Research Division	5059		
Singh, K V			
NIH, United States Public Health Service	5064		
Singh, K V			
U.N. Near-east Animal Health Institute, Cairo, U.a.r.	5065		
Skold, B H			
Armed Forces Institute Of Pathology, Washington, D.C.	5067		
Slaneta, L W			
National Institutes Of Health	5068		
Smith, E H			
University Of North Carolina			
North Carolina State College			
Dept. Of Entomology	4419		
Smith, H J			
Canada Dept. Of Agriculture, Sackville, New Brunswick			
Health Of Animals Division			
Animal Pathology Laboratories			
Atlantic Area Branch Laboratory	5070		
Smith, H J			
Canada Dept. Of Agriculture, Sackville, New Brunswick			
Health Of Animals Division			
Animal Pathology Laboratories			
Atlantic Area Branch Laboratory	5071		
Smith, J V			
U.S. Public Health Service			
National Institutes Of Health	5331		
Sokal, R R			
Office Of Naval Research	4154		
Spielman, A			
Harvard School Of Public Health			
Dept. Of Public Tropical Health	4155		
Spink, W T			
Louisiana State University	4475		
Stay, B			
Harvard University, Mass.			
Biological Laboratories	4156		
Strong, R G			
U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture			
Agricultural Marketing Service	5284		
Swenson, K G			
National Institutes Of Health	4163		
Sykes, A H			
Wye College, Ashford, Kent, England	5363		
Trainer, D O			
Federal Aid To Wildlife Restoration	5105		
Vanderzant, E S			
Foundation For Cotton Research And Education	4168		
VanHoosen, N			
General Practitioner, Auburn, Wash.	5113		
Walter, W G			
Chas. Pfizer And Co., Inc., Terre Haute, Ind.	5125		
Wheeler, M R			
National Institutes Of Health	4005		
Whitcomb, W H			
National Science Foundation	4006		
Whitlock, J H			
National Science Foundation	5136		
Wilson, J C			
Grayson Foundation, Inc.	5141		
Wilson, W R			
Federal Public Health Service	5339		
Wolfenbarger, D			





AUTHOR INDEX

Capps, H W

Abduleid, H Z	4472	Baker, J	4843	Berlin, J	4038	Bridges, C H	4639	
Aberg, E	4490	Baker, J M	4605	Berman, D T	4840	4640,	4641,	4986
Abt, D A	4790	Baker, L N	4600	Berry, F H	4252	Briggs Jr, C F	5382	
Abul-hab, J K	4282	Baker, N F	4746	Bertok, E I	4621	Brindley, T A	4077	
Adam, N M	4893	Baker, R	4261	Bertram, J	4996	4386		
Adams, A L	3925	Baker, R P	4923	Bibby, F F	3877	Brinsfield, T H	4794	
Adams, C R	4589	Balazs, T	4606	Biberstein, E L	4622	4795,	5012	
Adams, E W	4590	4607		4623,	4821			
Adams, J A	3963	Balch, C C	4608	Biehn, W	4255	Britz, W E	4642	
Adams, O R	4591	Baldwin, B A	4609	Biehn, W L	4253	Brobst, D F	4643	
4592		Baldwin, J N	4972	Bierer, B W	4549	4963		
Adams, W V	5031	Baniecki, J F	4255	4624,	4625,	Brock, W E	4838	
Adkisson, P L	4015	Bankowski, R A	4610	4627,	4727	Brocklesby, D W	4644	
4454,	4473	4818				Brodey, R S	4645	
Adler, J H	4593	Bankowski, Z A	5054	Biester, H E	5148	4680,	4984	
Adler, V E	4102	Banks, W A	4379	Bigland, C H	4628	Brodie, B O	4596	
Afifi, S E	4016	Bannatyne, C C	4955	Bigley, W S	4025	Brody, G	5203	
Aftosmis, J	4952	Bannister, G L	4632	Bild, C E	5257	Brooks, F T	5253	
5243		4633,	4772,	Bilkovich, F R	5248	Bromquist, H P	4603	
Agosin, M	4017	4926	4775	Bingham, S W	4493	Brotherston, J G	4762	
Ahn, T H	4956	Barber, C W	4559	Binns, W	4647	Brown Jr, W W	4682	
Aiken, J M	4594	Barber, L	4556	Bisdee, H E	4104	Brown, A W A	4191	
Ajello, L	4595	Bardwell, R E	4611	Bisgard, G E	5201	4192		
Al-Azawi, A F	4250	Barfield, A R	4214	Bishop, G W	3878	Brown, D E	5140	
Alberts, J O	4736	Barnes, D M	4612	Bizzell, W E	5205	Brown, L C	5367	
Albright, J L	4596	Barnes, F D	4660	Bjorkman, G	4629	Brown, W J	3884	
4603		4661		Blackwood, A C	4842	Brubaker, R W	4359	
Aldana, L	4781	Barnes, G L	4251	Blain, J A	5366	Bruehl, G W	4350	
Alexander, A F	4597	Barnes, L E	4613	Blakeslee, T E	4078	Bruinsma, J	4494	
Alexander, M	5310	Barnes, W W	4019	Blickenstaff, C C	4457	Brumfield, G L	4595	
Allan, E	4598	Barnett, B D	4624	Blickle, R L	3879	Brundrett, H M	5186	
Allen, F E	5068	Barnhart, C E	4670	5279		Bruner, D W	4782	
Allen, R K	3869	Barnum, D A	4950	Blinn, R C	5278	4946		
Allen, R S	4996	Baron, R L	4020	Blobel, H	4944	Bryans, J T	4646	
5115		Baron, R R	4747	Block, I R	5041	4713,	4715	
Allen, T C	5277	Barrett, R B	4873	Blood, B D	4969	Buck, W B	4647	
Allen, W R	4283	4874		Bloomfield, N	4630	Bugbee, R E	3885	
Aller, H E	4018	Barron, C N	4614	Bodenstein, O	5153	Buko, L	4849	
4284		Barthel, W F	4102	Bodenstein, O F	5167	Bull, D L	4469	
Alley, D A	3925	4379		Bohart, G E	3880	5326		
Allred, K R	4518	Bartholomew, R C	4586	Bohart, R M	3881	Bull, R W	5215	
Altera, K P	4883	Bartlett, B R	3873	3882		Bullock, R C	4292	
Ames, E R	5197	Bartlett, F J	4021	Bohl, E H	4867	Bunch, R J	4648	
Anderson, D E	5120	4379		5065		Burch, G R	5144	
Anderson, E B	4599	Bartley, C H	5068	Bohman, V R	4686	Burden, G S	5280	
Anderson, J R	3870	Batchelder, R	4737	4884		Burke, C N	4649	
5417		Bather, R	4705	Bokelman, D L	5050	Burkhart, R L	5268	
Anderson, M A	4285	Battilana, G	4781	Bond, E J	4134	Burmester, B R	5127	
Anderson, N L	4286	Bauer, A H	5259	5389		Burnham, L G	5091	
Anderson, R K	4848	Bauman, L F	4457	Booth, N H	4658	Burns, E C	5154	
Andresen, E	4600	Bauman, P M	5230	Borders, H I	4254	Burnside, O C	4538	
Andrews, H	3868	Bavernfeind, J C	4589	Borgman, R F	4631	5290		
Annau, E	4892	Bayer, D E	4491	Boria, T	4846	Burton, V E	4428	
5005		4492		Boswell, A L	4063	5417		
Anthony, D W	5153	Bean, H E	5113	4224,	4356	Busbey, R L	5419	
Apple, J W	3875	Bean, J L	4456	Botzger, G T	3995	Bush, D L	4650	
4455		Bearse, G E	4615	4288		Butcher, G F	3886	
Appleton, G S	4601	Beattie, T D	4980	Boulanger, P	4632	Butcher, J E	5058	
Arbuthnot, K D	4333	Beauregard, M	5347	4633,	4926	Butcher, J W	4057	
Archibald, J	4816	Beck Jr, W M	3874	Boulay, G	4902	4293		
Arik, P	4667	Beck, C C	5344	Bovee, K C	5202	Buthala, D A	4651	
Arndt, R G	5284	Beck, E C	3874	Bowen, J M	4634	4903		
Arseculeratne, S.n	4602	Beck, S D	3875	Bowen, M F	5272	Butler Jr, G D	4435	
Arthur, B W	5155	4022,	4067	Bowery, T G	4294	Butler, E J	4955	
5162,	5163,	Becker, W A	4615	4468		Butler, W T	4652	
5306,	5350	Becklund, W W	5198	Bowling, C C	4289	Butt, B A	4028	
Askew, W L	4283	Beckman, H	5372	Bowman, M C	5388	4029,	4030,	
Aspinall, D	4213	Bedell, D M	4616	Boyce, A M	4215	Buttram, J R	5155	
Asquith, D	4183	4617		Boyd, F M	4726	5306		
Atkins Jr, E L	5278	Beeson, W M	4548	Boyd, H	4635	Butz, A	4034	
Atkinson, G	4843	4961		Boyer, W P	4026	Byers, G W	3887	
Atkinson, G F	4661	Bekkum, J G Van	4618	Bradly, C A	4735	3888		
Atyeo, W T	3871	Bell, B	5404	Brady, U E	5162	Byers, J H	4596	
3872		Bell, K O	4921	Brady, U E Jr.	5164	4603		
Auctwick, K C	4764	Bell, M C	4287	Bragassa, C B	4184	Byrne, R J	4653	
Aust, S D	4596	Bell, R	5053	Brandly, C A	5143	4800		
4603		Belling, T H	4026	Braun, J L	5318	Cabasso, V J	4975	
Autrey, K M	4854	4619		4637,	4636	Caldierin, G G	4689	
Avery, R J	4604	Benbrook, E A	5199	4914		Caldicott, J J B	4495	
4702,	4704,	Beneway, D F	3876	Bray, D F	4290	Caldwell, J D	4550	
Ayers, E L	4423	Bengtson, H	4629	Brazzel, J R	4027	5145		
Bailey, D E	4864	Bennett, S E	4023	4098,	4165,	Call, P	5389	
Bailey, J C	4040	Bennett, W H	4024	4291		Cameron, H S	4623	
5368		Bentinck-Smith, J	4855	Breen, H	4638	Cameron, J M	5345	
Bailey, K P	4644	5251		5036		Campbell, C.	4216	
Bailey, R B	4864	Beran, G W	4620	Breland, O P	3883	Campbell, J M	4142	
Bainborough, A R	4704	Berberian, D A	5200	Breniman, G W	4841	Campbell, W V	4294	
Baird, D M	5205	Berg, C O	4049	Brethour, J R	5172	Campos, L E	3881	
Baisden, I A	4834	Berg, R L	4740	Brett, C H	4458	Candlin, F T	4654	
Baker, B E	4621	Bergan, P	4344	Bretz, T W	4252	Capps, H W	3889	
				Brewer, R L	4596	4295		

AUTHOR INDEX

Carbrey, E A  
 Carbrey, E A 4655  
 4656, 4678, 5104  
 Carlson, E C 4296  
 Carlson, H C 4628  
 4657  
 Carlson, R B 4293  
 Carlson, F H 4658  
 Carlson, W D 4659  
 Carman, G E 4545  
 Carmichael, A G 4191  
 Carmichael, L 4843  
 Carmichael, L E 4660  
 4661  
 Carnaghan, R B A 4662  
 4663  
 Carpenter, C M 4956  
 Carr, J P 5390  
 Carroll, L H 4986  
 Carter, E P 5373  
 Carter, G R 4551  
 5204  
 Cartwright, S F 4817  
 Casady, R B 4785  
 Case, A A 4664  
 Case, M T 4665  
 Casida, J E 4037  
 4088, 4250  
 Cassil, C C 5307  
 Catron, D V 4666  
 5147  
 Cavrini, C 4901  
 Celiker, A 4667  
 Cello, R M 4668  
 Chadbourne, d S 4032  
 Chadwick, m J 4496  
 Chamberlain, W F 5189  
 5346  
 Chambers, H 4027  
 Chandler, L 3890  
 Chandler, R L 4669  
 Chandler, W A 4256  
 Chaney, C H 4670  
 Chang, S C 4800  
 4927  
 Chapman, A J 4297  
 4388  
 Chapman, N F 4671  
 Chapman, R A 4259  
 Chapman, W G 4820  
 Chappel, C I 4605  
 4672  
 Charpentier, L J 4298  
 Charriere, J 5008  
 Cheatham, J 4913  
 5141  
 Cheatum, E L 4975  
 Chemsak, J A 4031  
 Chen, S M 4680  
 Cheney, J M 5197  
 Cheng, T-h 5156  
 5157  
 Chepil, W S 4246  
 Chiang, H C 4299  
 Cho, B R 4673  
 Chodnik, K S 4674  
 Chow, T L 4675  
 4676, 4682, 5107, 5152  
 Christensen, C M 5282  
 Christenson, L D 4423  
 Chung Tao Lee, R 4677  
 Church, B M 4497  
 Ciordia, H 5205  
 Claborn, H V 5316  
 5328  
 Clafflin, R M 5089  
 Clandinun, D R 4657  
 Clark, D E 5354  
 Clark, E W 4032  
 4033, 4139, 5371, 5391  
 Clark, G W 5073  
 Clark, H B 4034  
 Clark, J C 3990  
 4153, 4339, 4376  
 Clark, L G 4678  
 Clark, P H 4036  
 Clark, W R 5405  
 Clarke, H 4506  
 Clarke, R T 5216  
 Cleveland, T C 3990  
 4035, 4153  
 Clifford, D H 4679  
 Close, P A 4498  
 Cocienne, E J 4357  
 Cockerham, K L 4217  
 Coggins, L 4843  
 Cohen, C F 4187  
 Cohen, D 4680  
 Cohen, N 4593  
 Colby, S R 4499  
 Cole, M M 4036  
 Coles, E H 4681  
 Coles, I W 3998  
 4406  
 Coll, E R 4646  
 Collier, J R 4682  
 4928, 4929, 4930  
 Collins Jr, G J 4683  
 Collins, D R 5206  
 Colvin Jr., H W 4684  
 Complin, J O 4365  
 Concienne, E J 4380  
 Connell, R 5231  
 Connell, W A 4381  
 Connin, R V 4418  
 Conrad, M S 3891  
 Conroy, J D 5202  
 Conway, D P 4685  
 Cook, E F 5221  
 Cook, G A 4686  
 Cook, J E 4642  
 Cook, J W 5374  
 5383  
 Cook, P P 4301  
 Cooper, D M 4878  
 Coppel, H C 3892  
 3893, 4037, 4302  
 Cordy, D R 4718  
 Cornelius, C E 4687  
 4746  
 Corner, A H 4688  
 4775, 5347  
 Cornwell, R L 5208  
 5209  
 Correa, J E 4689  
 Correa, W M 4690  
 Corson, O D 5135  
 Cote, J F 4691  
 Couch, J R 4683  
 Coudriet, D L 4359  
 Cousineau, J G 4918  
 Cowan Jr, C B 4303  
 4307  
 Cowan, F T 4418  
 Cowan, K H 4692  
 Cowie, A T 4608  
 Cox, D D 5122  
 Cox, E L 4427  
 Cox, J A 4304  
 Coxeter, W J 3963  
 Coyle, T J 4556  
 Craig Jr, G B 3894  
 Cramer, H W 4196  
 Crandell, R A 4693  
 Crane, C S 4694  
 Crawley, G J 4695  
 Creek, R D 5361  
 Creger, C R 4683  
 Crossan, D F 4253  
 4255  
 Crossley, D A 3997  
 Cullen, T E 5308  
 Cumming, M E P 3895  
 Cummins, L M 5348  
 Cunha, R G 4696  
 Cunliffe, H R 4697  
 Cunningham, C H 4896  
 Curtis, R A 4691  
 4698  
 Cutkomp, L K 4125  
 4334  
 Dacres, W G 4699  
 Dadd, C V T 4497  
 Dahm, P A 4038  
 5317  
 Dale, C N 4618  
 Dale, D G 4605  
 4700, 4842  
 Dalling, Sir T 4701  
 Daly, H W 4039  
 Damon, R A 4722  
 Daniels, N E 4305  
 Darbey, A J 4878  
 Darby Jr, N B 4760  
 Darcel, C le Q 4604  
 4703, 4704, 4705  
 5231  
 Darcel, le Q C 4702  
 Daugherty, D M 4458  
 Dauterman, W C 4037  
 Davich, T B 4098  
 4168, 4291, 4376  
 5380  
 Davidson, D J G 5133  
 Davidson, R H 5318  
 Davies, E B 4820  
 Davis, A C 4306  
 4387  
 Davis, C S 4471  
 Davis, D A 5392  
 Davis, D E 4517  
 Davis, J W 4303  
 4307, 4706, 4707  
 Davis, O S 4708  
 Davis, R 4308  
 4309  
 Davis, R E 4783  
 Dawsey, L H 5309  
 Dawson, J E 5310  
 Dawson, J H 4500  
 Day, W H 4709  
 Dean, D J 4710  
 4975, 5000, 5001  
 Dean, E E 4954  
 Dean, H A 4040  
 5368  
 Dean, R W 4310  
 Debach, P 3896  
 DeBarthe, J V 5114  
 Decker, G C 4107  
 4393  
 DeFoliart, G R 3900  
 5158, 5159  
 DeLeon, D 4312  
 DeLong, D M 4097  
 Delucchi, V L 3897  
 Dempsey, A H 4256  
 Denmark, H A 3898  
 4311  
 Denning, D G 3899  
 Dennis, N M 4041  
 Dennis, R E 4218  
 DePew, L J 4313  
 Depner, K R 4042  
 Derse, P H 4997  
 Detray, D E 4711  
 DeVolt, H M 5361  
 Dewey, J E 4018  
 Dhillon, S S 4853  
 di Franco, E 4902  
 Diaz, F 4666  
 Dickason, E A 4314  
 4315  
 Dicke, F F 4043  
 Dicke, R J 3870  
 Diena, B B 4774  
 Diesch, S J 4932  
 Dieterich, W H 5349  
 Dietrich Jr, L E 5210  
 Dietrich, J A 4219  
 Dietrick, E J 5393  
 Dimitrijevic, B B 4924  
 Dinopoulos, G T 4616  
 5044  
 Dinkel, C A 4712  
 Ditman, L P 4361  
 4413  
 Doane, B B 5262  
 Doane, C C 4316  
 Dobson, R C 5160  
 5161  
 Dogger, J R 4475  
 Doll, E R 4713  
 4714, 4715, 4911, 4912, 4913, 5141  
 Dominick, C B 4317  
 Donaldson, T W 4501  
 Donnelly, T W 3901  
 Dorner, R W 3954  
 Dorough, H W 5162  
 5163, 5164, 5350  
 Dorward, K 4318  
 4319  
 Dorward, K. 4320  
 Dorward, R 4459  
 Doty, R B 4720  
 Doucette, C F 4321  
 Dougherty, R W 4541  
 Douglas, G M 4687  
 Douth, F L 4136  
 Douvres, F W 5263  
 Dow, C 4716  
 4915  
 Dowling, C C 4322  
 Downing, R S 4323  
 Drake, C J 3902  
 Drever, H R 4492  
 Drew, W A 4405  
 Drooz, A T 4460  
 Drude, J H 5211  
 Drudge, J H 5212  
 5213  
 Drummond, P E 5307  
 Drummond, R O 5165  
 Duffield, J W 4367  
 Duncan, J R 4717  
 Dungworth, D L 4595  
 4718  
 Dunne, H W 4719  
 4720  
 Dustan, G G 4324  
 Dutky, S R 4162  
 4389  
 Dutt, B 4721  
 Duvall, W C 4990  
 Earl, F L 4722  
 Earle, N W 4091  
 Basley, G T 5120  
 Eason, R 4006  
 Easterday, B C 4723  
 4724  
 Eaton, B G 4725  
 Ebeling, W 5405  
 Eccles, R D 4220  
 Edds, G T 5062  
 5214  
 Eddy, G W 4044  
 4096, 5166, 5182  
 Edman, J D 3903  
 Edmunds, G F 3869  
 Edwards, H M 4726  
 Edwards, P R 5103  
 Edwards, R L 4631  
 Edwards, S J 4552  
 Eguisa, F 4138  
 Ehman, P J 4502  
 Ehrlich, P R 4154  
 Ehdus, L 4774  
 Elam, G 5212  
 5213  
 Eldefrawi, M E 4045  
 Eleazer, T H 4727  
 Elgindi, D M 4472  
 Elkins, J C 3904  
 3905  
 Elliott, A Y 4557  
 Elliott, F C 4503  
 Ellis, D J 5344  
 Ellis, E M 4728  
 Ellis, L L 3906  
 Elmore, J C 4325  
 Emerick, R J 5130  
 Emerson, K C 3907  
 3908, 3909  
 Emery, L B 5130  
 Emmons, C W 4639  
 4640  
 Engelbrecht, H 5214  
 English Jr, J E 4729  
 Enos Jr, H F 5157  
 Eppley, R K 3880  
 Eriksen, C H 4046  
 Ernest, M R 4730  
 Erwin, D C 4326  
 Eschle, J L 5159  
 Esenther, G R 5277  
 Espana, C 4731  
 Espana, E M 4731  
 Esperson, G 4732



AUTHOR INDEX

Hilliman, I H

Essig, H W	4783	Froyd, G	5216	Gramlich, J V	4258	5105,	5112	
Estrada, M G	4521	Fryer, H C	5087	Granett, P	5171	Hanson, W J		3919
Evans, D	3910	Fudge, J F	5372	Granstrom, B	4490	Harcourt, D G		3920
Ewald, B H	4826	Fukuto, T R	5278	Grantseg, A	4222	Harding, J A		3921
Ewing, S A	5215	Fuller, H L	5353	Graves, J H	4767	4341,	4342,	4343
Fahey, J E	5325	Fulton, R A	4162	4825		Hare, W C D		4789
Fairchild, M L	5317	5285,	5407,	4508		4790		
Falcon, L A	4382	Funderburk Jr, H H	4517	Gray, D E	4768	Harein, P K		4061
Fales, J H	5167	Funkquist, B	4752	4769,	4771	Harker, K W		4791
Fanelli, H H	4796	Fye, R E	4330	Gray, D P	4772	Harms, R H		5122
Farkas-Himsley, H	4733	Gahan, J B	4051	Gray, J E	4773	Harmston, F C		3974
Farrier, M H	3911	5280		Grayson, J M	4188	Harper, A M		4344
Fatzinger, C W	5394	Gale, C	4753	Green Jr, V E	4331	Harries, F H		4345
Fenster, C R	4246	4754,	4788	Green, N	4056	4346,	4362	
4538		Galloway, J H	4755	Green, R M	5378	Harris Jr, E D		4347
Ferguson, D I	4886	Ganaway, J R	4693	Greenberg, B	4058	4348,	4349	
Ferguson, T M	4683	Gandal, C P	4565	Greenberg, L	4774	Harris, C R		3922
Ferrell, J F	4734	Garber, M J	3954	Greenlee, A M	5259	5313		
4823		4326		Greenwood, D A	5058			
Ferri, A G	4690	Gardiner, M R	4756	5059		Harris, H H		5314
Ferris, D H	4735	Garrigus, U S	5262	Greer, B	5031	Harris, I D		4291
4736		Gasperdone, H	4878	Greig, A S	4633	Harris, I E		5058
Ferris, J	4737	Gast, A	5327	4763,	4775	5059,	5331	
Ferry, G V	4428	Gast, R T	4461	Greselin, E	4776	Harris, R L		4062
Fessler, J P	4738	5395		Greve, J H	4777	Harrold, J B		4939
Fezer, K D	4372	Gatterdam, P E	5346	Grey, D	4606	Harshbarger, J C		3923
Fichtner, G J	5344	Gehle, M H	4757	Grice, H C	4606	Hartman, H A		4793
Fife, L C	4047	Geil, R G	4954	Grieg, A S	4778	Hartman, P A		5114
Fincher, M G	4782	Gemmell, M A	5217	4779		Hartung, T E		4792
Fine, R M	4199	Genung, W G	4331	Griffin, S A	5220	Harvey, T L		5172
Fineg, J	4642	4505		Griffiths, H J	5221	Harvey, W A		4507
Finley, L	4400	George, B W	4052	5222,	5255	Harwood, R F		4350
Finn, R J	5378	George, J E	3916	Grigarick, A A	4335	Hasche, H R		5224
Fiore, C	4103	Georghiou, G P	4053	Griner, L A	5107	Hastings, J W		4653
Firehammer, B D	4739	4185,	4196,	Grogan, C O	4516	Hatch, A M		4607
4740,	4741	5351		Gronan, N B	5078	Hatch, R C		4793
Fischer, W	5039	Georghiu, G P	3954	Gronwall, R R	4687	Hatcher, B W		4919
Fish, N A	4742	Gerhardt, P	5116	Grover, R	4506	Hatfield, E E		5262
Fish, R C	4618	Gerhardt, P D	4332	Groverman, F A	5084	Hathaway, N E		4223
Fisher, H	4553	Gerrish, R R	3917	Groves, H F	5223	Hattingh, E R		4508
Fisher, T W	3912	5083		Grumbles, I C	4780	Haufe, W O		5183
4327		Gersdorff, W A	4054	Grunfeld, O	4781	Hawk, H W		4794
Fites, R C	4504	4055,	4056	Guilbride, P D L	4556	4795,	5012	
Flanders, S E	4048	Getzin, L W	4446	Gunther, P A	5278	Hawkins Jr, W W		4739
Fleming, L W	4743	Gibbons, C F	4057	Gupta, P D	4059	4741,	5238	
Fletcher, J T	4227	Gibbons, W J	4758	Gupta, R B	4782	Hawkins, W W		5072
Flint, J C	4928	Gibbs, H C	5218	Gurland, J	4038	Hay, D		4711
4929,	4930	Gier, H T	3966	Gustafson, D P	4933	Hays Jr, W J		5352
Flowers, A I	4780	Gifford, J R	4333	4934,	5089	Hays, V W		4648
Floyd, E H	5281	Gillespie, J	4843	Guthrie, F E	4020	4824,	5147	
Fluharty, D M	5077	Gillespie, J H	4759	4468		Hazeltine, W E		3924
Folse, D S	5245	4760		Guthrie, R K	4557	Heagy, A B		5291
Foot, B A	4049	Gillespie, R W H	4761	Guthrie, W D	4186	Heather, C D		4709
Foot, R H	3913	4851		4336		Hebden, S P		5225
3914,	3915	Gilman, H L	5022	Gutierrez, J	4783	Heck, F C		4749
Forgash, A J	4050	Gilmour, N J L	4762	Gwatkin, R	4784	Hedden, O		4476
Forsythe Jr, H Y	4328	Gingrich, R E	5169	Gwyn Jr, H M	5379	Heinemann, W W		4796
5375		Girard, A.	4763	Gyrisco, G G	3938	Helmsoldt, C F		4786
Fortuine, R	4744	Gitter, M	4764	3986,	4140,	4849,	4850,	5032
Fortune, W B	5420	Glantz, P J	4765	4372,	4409,	5312		5292
Foster, B G	4914	Glenn, M W	5204	5375		4337		4337
Foster, N M	4745	Glick, P A	5391	Haas, C Y	4337	Habeck, D H		4338
Fowler, M E	4746	5396		Hackel, D B	4862	4064,	4224,	4351
Foy, C L	4501	Gochenour Jr, W S	4793	Hacsckaylo, J	4339	4352,	4353,	4354
5369		Godley, W C	4631	4340,	4376,	4355,	4356	
Fraenkel, G	4179	Goetsch, G D	4919	Hagel, G T	5380	Hennessy, J A		4613
Fraenkel, G S	4180	Goldenberg, M I	4193	Hagen Jr, K W	4411	Henricson, B		4797
France, H L	5311	Goldsby, A I	4886	Hagen, A F	4785	Hensley, S D		4357
Frank, n A	4859	Goldstein, H	5259	Hahn, A W	4463	4380		
Frank, A H	4834	Good, A L	4679	Hale, H H	4863	Hepworth, W G		4798
Frank, F W	4747	Gooden, E L	5376	Hall, J C	4786	Herbert, H J		4358
4922		Goodwin, R F W	4766	4147	3982	Herlich, Harry		5226
Frank, N A	4748	Gordon, H T	4071	Hall, R E	5247	Heron, B J		4065
4993,	4994,	Gordon, W A M	4554	Hall, R R	4918	Hervey, G E R		4109
Franklin, T E	4749	4555		Hamdy, A H	4787	Hess, W R		4799
Frans, R E	4258	Gordon, W E	4221	4788		Hetrick, F M		4653
5367		Gore, H L	5124	Hamilton, C M	4615	4800		
Fratta, I	4750	Gorz, H J	4070	Hamilton, E W	4060	Hetzer, H O		4722
Frazar, E D	4062	4384		Hamman, P J	4027	Heuschele, W P		4558
Frear, D E H	5157	Goswami, J N	4879	Hammond, D M	4561	5227		
Freedeen, F J H	5413	Gould, G E	4462	Hammond, H	5381	Heuschele, W P		4565
Freedland, R A	4687	Gourlay, R N	4791	Hammond, P B	5055	Hibbs, E T		4285
Freele, H W	5200	Gourley, I M G	5219	Hansen, P A	4800	Hightower, B G		3925
French, F E	4751	Govindan, M	4334	Hansens, E J	5171	Hilchey, J D		4143
5178		Grace, O D	5110	Hanson, J B	4504	Hildebrand, W R P		4983
Frick, K E	4329	Gracey, J F	5100	Hanson, L E	4735	Hill, C H		4188
Frinfrock, D C	4335	Graham, D M	5377	4736,	4885,	4559,	4801	
Fritz, T E	4596	Graham, H M	5396	5046		Hill, D H		4708
Prizel, D E	4083	Graham, O H	5170	Hanson, R P	5104	Hill, G J		4652
Fronek, F R	4257	Graham, S I	5321			Hilliman, I H		5418

AUTHOR INDEX

Hills, O A

Hills, O A	4359	Huoks, R D	4824	Karsai, F	4876	Kulman, H H	4089
Hilton, H O	4066	Hurd Jr, P D	3933	Kartman, L	4193	4467	
Himelick, E B	4360	Hurd, P D	4073	Kassir, S M	5115	Kutas, F	4876
Hind, A T	3937	Hutcherson, B	4668	Katiyar, K P	4081	Kuttler, K L	5236
Hindin, E	5293	Hyde, J L	4825	Kaufmann, A F	4845	L Ecuver, C	4784
Hinostroza, G	4781	Ichinose, H	5261	Kavanaugh, J F	4855	5019	
Hinrichs, H A	4251	Imhoff, R K	4826	Keech, H	5050	LaBrecque, G C	4195
Hinrichs, W L	5230	Inglis, J S S	4827	Keefe, F	4846	LaBreque, G C	4051
Hirth, R S	5228	Ipsen, J	4790	Keener, P D	4359	4092	
Hitchcock, S W	4316	Irvin, H R	4828	Keith, T B	4747	Laffer, N C	5361
4464		Isa, J M	5039	Kellen, W R	3936	Laiho, E R	5344
Hitchner, S B	4601	Ito, Y	4074	Keller, J C	4028	Lallan, R	4123
Hix, J W	4802	Ivey, M C	5316	4029,	4030,	Lambert, S M	4228
Hjerpe, C A	4803	Ivler, D	4869	4162,	5167	Lambreton, E N	4090
4804,	4805,	Ivy, J T	4684	Kelley, G W		4091	
4807,	4808,	Iwert, M E	5118	Kellogg, F E	4947	Lancaster Jr, J L	5185
4810		Jackson, H D	4919	Kelly, J W	4083	Lancaster, J E	4877
Ho, F K	3926	Jackson, J B	5229	Kendall, H E	4559	4878	
Hobbs, G A	4225	Jackson, R D	5325	Kendall, S B	4728	Lancaster, J L	3999
Hobson, N K	5258	Jackson, R F	5230	Kendrick, R L	4847	4879	
Hodson, A C	4089	Jacobs, L	4829	Kennedy, P C	4144	Landis, H J	4411
4467,	5282	Jacobson, L A	4075	Kenney, R M	4622	5403	
Hoefler, J A	5109	4076		Kenyon, A J	4875	Lange, W H	4335
Hoekstra, W G	5264	Jacobson, M	4171	4849,	4880	4373	
Hoffman, R A	4062	Jacobson, N L	4996	Kenzy, S G	4851	Langer, P	4843
5179		5114,	5115	Kerlin, E E	4852	Lank, R B	4880
Hofmaster, R N	4361	Jacobsson, S O	4830	Kerr, S H	4370	5049	
Hokanson, J F	4890	James, E	4709	Kesler, E M	5156	Lanner, P	4966
Holliday, T A	4811	James, L	4647	Khan, M A	5231	Larrea, N	4781
Hollingsworth, J P	5382	James, L F	5081	Khera, K S	4853	Larsen, A B	4881
5396		Jannback, H	4194	Kiesel, G K	4758	4882	
Hollister, C J	4678	Janovskil, M A	4831	4854		Lattin, J D	4314
Holly, K	5315	Jaques, R P	4364	Killough, R A	4084	Lau, D	4940
Holm, E T	4812	Jarvais, J L	4077	King, A	4156	Lawrence, J M	4517
Holmes, H M	4233	Jarvis, J L	3934	King, E W	3937	Lawrence, W C	4883
4509		4043		4085		Lawson, F R	4468
Holstun Jr, J T	4510	Jenevein Jr, E P	5349	King, J M	4855	Layton, J M	4988
4511		Jenkins, W R	5397	King, J O L	4856	Leach, L D	4260
Holtenius, P	4813	Jeness, R	4848	King, N B	4754	LeClerg, E L	4560
4814		Jennings, W F	4832	4788,	4857,	Lee, A	3944
Holzworth, J	4815	Jensen, E H	4686	4859		Lee, H S	4159
Honigman, M N	4696	Jensen, N F	4272	Kingham, H G	4227	Lee, I	4038
Hoogstraal, H	3927	Jensen, R	4597	Kingsbury, J M	4860	Lee, J H	4851
3928,	3929,	4928,	4929,	Kinney, T D	4862	Lee, R C T	4660
3939		Jeppesen, Q E	4833	Kinsey, M G	5400	Lee, S Y	4093
Hoopes, K H	4594	Jeppson, L R	4365	Kitselman, C H	4861	Lee, S-Y	4374
Hoopingartner, R	4067	4466		Klavins, J V	4862	Lee, W D	4512
Hooven, N W	5153	Jesser, M J	4365	Klein, A K	5319	Lee, W R	3941
Hopkins, A R	4330	Jester, K G	4294	Klesmer, R	4730	Legner, E F	3960
Hopkins, D E	5346	Johansen, C	4366	Kling, J M	4863	4094	
Hopkins, T L	4068	Johnsen, R E	5317	Klos, E J	4257	Leigh, T F	4375
Horiuchi, T	4942	Johnson, C B	4911	Klostermeyer, E C	4269	Leonard, M D	3942
Horne, R D	4863	4912		Knapp, F W	5174	Lesperance, A L	4686
Horney, D	4816	Johnson, D R	5267	Knapp, S E	4864	4884	
Horning, M A	4939	Johnson, E M	4259	5232		Levin, M D	3943
Horsfall, W R	3894	Johnson, H W	4834	Knipling, G D	5285	4095	
4069		Johnson, J C	3907	Knowlton, G F	4371	Levine, N D	5262
Hoskins, W M	4017	Johnson, N E	4367	Knudsen, O	4813	Levore, A J	4963
4045		Johnson, R B	4368	4830		Levy, H F	4880
Hotchkiss, D K	5115	Johnson, R H	4835	Knudsen, O.	4865	5049	
Houk, R P	5249	4836,	4837	Kodras, R	5016	Lewis, L F	4096
Howarth, J A	4818	Johnson, W T	5173	Koehler, C S	3938	Lewis, R E	5201
Howe, W L	4070	Johnston, L	4078	4328,	4372	Lewis, W A	5421
Howitt, A J	4465	Jones, C H	5179	Koestner, A	4866	Lichtenstein, E P	4398
Howland, A F	4439	Jones, D W	4406	Koger, M	5237	5294,	5313
Hoy, W	4071	Jones, E W	4838	Koger, R B	5245	Liles, J N	4097
Hoyt, S C	4362	Jones, J C	3935	Kohler, E M	4867	Lilly, C E	4344
4363		4145		Kohler, P H	5181	Lincoln, C	5367
Hubbard, E D	5148	Jones, L D	4839	Kohls, G M	3927	Lindgren, D L	4425
5271		Jones, L M	4840	3929,	3939	4426	
Hubbert, W T	4193	Jones, R H	4745	Komatsu, G H	5184	Lindquist, D A	4098
Huber, D A	5160	5398		Konst, H	5005	4339,	4376,
Hubert, A A	4009	Jones, T C	4802	5008		5326,	5380
Huck, R A	4817	Jordan, H A	4841	Kortum, W M	5084	Lingard, D R	4885
4818,	4819,	Joshi, N N	4842	Koutz, F R	5223	Link, R P	4596
Huddleston, E W	5312	Jubb, K V	4614	Kradel, D C	4720	Linscott, L D	5310
Huddleston, P	4170	Judson, C L	4079	Kramer, T	4868	Linsley, A M	4886
Huebner, R A	4730	Kahrs, R	4737	Krantz, G W	3940	Linsley, E G	4099
Huff, J W	4749	4843		Krause, G F	4086	Lippold, P C	4100
Hughes, J P	4821	Kaiser, M N	3928	Kravis, E M	4869	Livingston, M L	4887
4985		3930		Kreasky, J B	4087	Lloyd, E P	4101
Hungerford, H B	3931	Kalkat, G S	5318	Kreier, J P	4870	4377	
3932		Kaloostian, G H	4130	4871,	5015,	Loan, C	4378
Hunt, J A	4932	5399		5234,	5235	Lock, J A	4791
Hunt, L M	5354	Kaneko, J J	4844	Kresse, J I	4678	Locke, L N	4653
5356		Kantack, E J	4369	Kronfeld, D S	4872	Lockley, A S	4192
Hunt, R D	4734	Kantzes, J G	4253	Krook, L	4873	Lofgren, C S	4021
4822,	4823	Kaplanis, J N	4080	4874,	4875	4102,	4379,
Hunter, P E	4072	4141		Krueger, H R	4088	5309	5280
4154		Karlson, A G	4802	Kuebler Jr, W F	4886	Loggins, P E	5237



Lomax, G D	4556	McCartney, M G	4753	5059	Neunes, H W	4120
Long, W H	4081	McCaulley, D F	5383	Minyard, J A	Newnzig, H H	4372
4357, 4380,	5320	McClellan, W D	4356	Misic, B B	Newberne, P M	4949
Lopez, D	4138	McClelland, R B	4908	Miskus, R	Newbould, F H S	4950
Lord, I H	4888	4909, 4910		Misra, C P	Newell, J M	3959
Lord, T H	4182	McClelland, T G	4982	Mitchell, D	Newhall, J H	4951
Loulouides, S J	4141	4983		4775, 4926	4971	
Lovelace, S A	4739	McCollum, W H	4911	Mitchell, D.	Newman, K	5031
4971		4912, 4913,	5141	Mitchell, H K	Newsom, L D	4369
Lowe, J. E.	4889	4912, 4913,	4458	Mitlin, N	5320	
Lowry, W L	4388	4912, 4913,	4357	4056, 4114,	4187	4883
4470		4912, 4913,	4380	Mittler, T E	4391	4397
Lucker, J T	5263	4912, 4913,	4386	Moffitt, H R	4392	5058
Ludwig, D	4103	4912, 4913,	4745	Mohamed, H A	4267	4850
Luedke, A J	4890	4912, 4913,	4914	Mohanty, S B	4927	5228, 5242
Luginbuhl, R E	4649	4912, 4913,	5099	Molello, J A	4675	5243
5032		4912, 4913,	5239	4928, 4929,	4930	4693
Lukas, G N	4694	4912, 4913,	5273	Moll, T	4931	4953
Lux, P A	4666	4912, 4913,	4109	Monlux, W S	4932	4734
Lyons, E T	5212	4912, 4913,	4306, 4387	Monro, H A U	4134	
Lyons, J M	4513	4912, 4913,	4716	Monroe, R E	4115	
Maag, D D	5348	4912, 4913,	4915	4141		
Maag, G W	5348	4912, 4913,	4388	Monteith, L G	4116	4955
MacCreary, D	4381	4912, 4913,	5114	Moody, H R	5401	4956
MacDonald, D W	4891	4912, 4913,	4622	Moon, H W	4612	4957
MacDonald, M A	4700	4912, 4913,	5186	Moore III, S	4393	4297
Mackauer, M J	4104	4912, 4913,	4514	Moore, M	5031	4530
MacLeod, J	5175	4912, 4913,	4515	Moore, R F	4050	4958
Madin, S H	4760	4912, 4913,	4389	Moore, R W	4986	4959
Madsen, H F	4382	4912, 4913,	5143	Moore, S L	4631	4966
Magnano, T	4849	4912, 4913,	4916	Morehart, A L	4255	5384
Magwood, S E	4892	4912, 4913,	4917	Morehouse, L G	4933	4302
Magy, H I	3944	4912, 4913,	4918	4934, 5288	4195	4250
Mahaffey, L W	4893	4912, 4913,	5321	Morgan, P B	5353	4895
Mahrt, J L	4561	4912, 4913,	5322	Morris, G K	4935	5262
Mairs, R E	5037	4912, 4913,	4262	Morrow, D A	5052	4225
Malherbe, W D	4894	4912, 4913,	5400	Morse, G E	O Brien, R D	4121
Malhotra, O P	4895	4912, 4913,	5422	Morse, R A	O Donoghue, J G	4960
Mallman, V H	4896	4912, 4913,	4377	Morter, R L	O Donovan, P B	4961
Malmquist, W A	4897	4912, 4913,	4919	Moses, H E	Oakley, G A	4891
Malo, F	4383	4912, 4913,	4556	4933, 4934	Oatman, E R	3960
5176		4912, 4913,	4691	Mosher, W D	3961, 4094,	4122
Maltby, J H	5230	4912, 4913,	4688	Mould, D L	4398	
Manglitz, G R	3945	4912, 4913,	3951	4937	Obeid, M	4496
4384		4912, 4913,	4110	Moulton, J E	Ogawa, J A	4544
Mann, D K	4898	4912, 4913,	4645	4939, 4940,	Ogilvie, F B	5245
4899, 5016,	5018	4912, 4913,	4976	4073	Oglesby, W T	4617
Mann, H D	5316	4912, 4913,	5240	Moure, J S	Olander, H J	4622
Mann, P H	4750	4912, 4913,	4337	4073	Olander, H J	4811
4900, 4901		4912, 4913,	5323	Moxley, J E	Oliver, A D	4400
Marble, D W	5236	4912, 4913,	4747	Moyle, G G	Olsen, M W	4962
March, R B	4185	4912, 4913,	4922	Mulla, M S	Olsen, R E	4596
Marois, P	4902	4912, 4913,	4923	4196, 4197,	4603	
Marguardt, W C	5238	4912, 4913,	4974	5168, 5351	Olson, C	4643
Marsh, C L	4757	4912, 4913,	4974	Mullenax, C H	4963	
Marshak, R R	4645	4912, 4913,	4881	Mullins, A M	Omar, A R	4964
4678, 5129		4912, 4913,	4882	Muma, M H	Oplinger, G	5385
Marshall, V	4843	4912, 4913,	4101	3956, 3957,	Ortmrod, A N	4965
Martignoni, M E	4105	4912, 4913,	4377	Munday, W H	Orsenigo, J R	4505
Martin, C H	3946	4912, 4913,	4229	Munro, I B	Orstadius, K	4966
3947, 3948		4912, 4913,	5220	Muraschi, T F	Ortman, E E	4052
Martin, J E	4730	4912, 4913,	4877	5001	4174	
Martin, J L	5348	4912, 4913,	4053	Murata, M	Osborne, J C	4967
Martin, W B	4820	4912, 4913,	4185	4945	Osgood, C E	4413
Martin, W J	4369	4912, 4913,	4623	Murphey, M	Oshel, D D	4968
Mascn, M M	4846	4912, 4913,	5035	Murphy, D A	Ossola, A L	4969
Masterson, R A	5042	4912, 4913,	4017	Murphy, L C	Ossorio, J M	3917
Mathews, J	4651	4912, 4913,	5241	4724	Osteifa, B A	4472
4903		4912, 4913,	4471	Murphy, R T	Ott, R L	4970
Mathre, J H	4544	4912, 4913,	3952	Murthy, M R V	Otto, G F	5230
Matsuda, R	3931	4912, 4913,	4111	Murton, E S	Ouye, M T	4123
3932, 3949,	3950	4912, 4913,	4112	Muthu, M	Owen, N V	4675
4106		4912, 4913,	4642	Mychajliw, S	Ozegovic, L	5246
Matteson, J W	4107	4912, 4913,	4924	Myers, T.	4118	4531
Matthews, N J	5236	4912, 4913,	4230	Naber, E C	5337	5273
Mattingly, S F	4904	4912, 4913,	4263, 4264,	Naegele, J A	4284	4497
Mattlin, R H	4904	4912, 4913,	4542, 5370	Nagasawa, S	4017	3962
Mattlin, C I	5249	4912, 4913,	4231	Nageswararao, G	4944	3962
Maurer, C I	4261	4912, 4913,	4265, 4266	Nakata, S	4395	
Maurer, F D	4693	4912, 4913,	4497	Namioka, S	4942	4213
4905, 5239		4912, 4913,	4113	4945, 4946	4119	4355
Maxwell, C W	4385	4912, 4913,	4232	Nation, J L	4947	5354
Maxwell, F G	4108	4912, 4913,	4925	Nayak, D P	5062	4516
May, H J	4799	4912, 4913,	4604	Neal, F C	4360	3963
4978		4912, 4913,	5242	Neely, D	4049	4971
Mazurek, J H	3922	4912, 4913,	5333	Neff, A	4666	5268
Mc Kercher, D G	4906	4912, 4913,	4390	Nelson, L F	4948	3964
McBride, J K	4907	4912, 4913,	4977	Nemeth, S	5085	4545
McCall, J T	4648	4912, 4913,	5274	Nerney, N J	4396	4303
4824		4912, 4913,	4105	Neumann, A L	4841	4847
McC Campbell, H C	5205	4912, 4913,	4561			

AUTHOR INDEX

Parisi, J I

Parisi, J T	4972	Pullin, J W	5218	5235	Sbur, D E	5284			
Park, A B	4973	Purdy, L H	4268	Roan, C C	4016	Scales, A L	5382		
Park, R W A	4974	Puttler, B	4406	4086,	4123,	4182	Scanlon, J E	4653	
Parker, R L	4975	Quraishi, M S	5177	Robbins, W E	4080	4080	Schaeffers, G A	3980	
Pass, B C	4124	Qureshi, A H	4134	4141	Roberts, E D	5019	Schaeffler, W F	5040	
Pate, D A	4517	Kaab, R L	4468	5020,	5021	5019	Schaffer, A	5041	
Pate, D D	4559	Rabb, R L	4135	Roberts, H A	4524	4524	Schauffler, A F	5254	
Fatel, N G	4125	Radeleff, R D	5328	5315	Roberts, R H	5179	Schlechter, H S	4162	
Pattee, H E	4518	5356		Roberts, S J	5022	5022	Scheidy, S P	4563	
Patterson, D F	4976	Radford, M A	5093	5316,	5328	5179	Schieferstein, R H	4228	
Patterson, N A	4364	Raffensperger, E M	3923	Roberts, S J	5022	5022	Schipper, I A	4812	
Pattison, I H	4977	Raggi, L G	4998	5251	Robertson Jr, R S	4269	Schlager, G	4146	
Patty, R E	4799	Bahalkar, G W	4136	4526	4269	4269	Schlinger, E I	3981	
4978		Raine, J	3973	Robertson, B T	5023	5023	3982,	4147,	4327
Pavlovic, R	5246	Rainwater, J C	5285	Robertson, J M	4955	4955	Schlothauer, J C	5255	
Payne, L C	4757	Raja, M R	5250	Robertson, J McD	5024	5024	Schmidt, C H	4148	
Peacock, F	5230	Rajakoski, E	4797	Robertson, O T	4297	4297	5388		
Pearce, G A	4519	Rampton, C S	5047	Robertstad, G W	4907	4907	Schuurrenberger, P R	5042	
Peardon, D L	5247	Ramsey, P K	5020	Robinson, D B	4408	4408	5043		
5248		5021		Robinson, J	4606	4606	Schopp, R	4411	
Pearson, J K L	4979	Randell, A P	4407	Robson, D	4843	4843	5403		
4980,	4981,	Ranney, C D	4340	Rochecouste, E	4525	4525	Schrader, G T	5044	
4983		Rapp, J P	4920	4526	4526	4526	Schreiber, K	4283	
Penner, D	5369	Rapp, W F	3974	Rock, G C	4188	4188	Schricker, R L	5045	
Peo, E R	4757	Rappay, D E	4551	Roddy, L R	4357	4357	5046		
Ferryman, V D	4984	Rathbone Jr, C B	4234	Rodriguez, J G	4142	4142	Schroeder, W T	4306	
Peterson, A	4126	Ratray, E A S	5133	4474	4474	4474	Schryver, H F	4921	
4127		Raub, E S	4932	Rodriguez, J L	5180	5180	Schultz, G R	5331	
Peterson, B V	3900	5178		Roebuck, D E	4727	4727	Schulz, J T	4285	
Peterson, H P	4684	Rawlins, W A	4430	Rogers, W I	4143	4143	4412		
Pfeiffer, R K	4233	Ray, D E	4712	Rogoff, W M	5181	5181	Schulz, K R	5294	
4509		Read, D C	4408	Rohwer, G G	4423	4423	Schumaier, G	5361	
Phee Phay, C	4964	Reber, E F	4895	Rokey, N W	5025	5025	Schuster, M F	4446	
Philip, C B	3965	Reed, C M	4999	5026	5026	5026	Schutz, B.	4865	
Phillips, A M	4399	Reed, D K	4473	Rollins, R Z	5329	5329	Schwartz, L H	5148	
Phillips, C E	5355	Reed, H C B	4635	Rolston, L H	4144	4144	Schwartz Jr, P H	4413	
Phillips, J H H	4420	Reed, J K	4124	5283	5283	5283	Scott, G R	5047	
Phillips, J R	4128	Rehkeper, J A	4693	Romane, W M	4639	4639	Scott, H G	4198	
Phillips, L	4400	Reid, W M	5250	4641	4641	4641	4199,	4200	4747
Pickett, R A	4961	Reid, W W	3911	Romero, F S	5102	5102	4922,	5048,	4256
Pickford, R	4129	Reilly, J R	5000	Rooney, J R	5027	5027	5028		3983
Pielou, D P	4441	5001		5028	5028	5028	Rosales, L F	4690	
Pier, A C	4985	Reinhard, H J	3975	Rose, J H	5252	5252	Rosenberger, C R	4145	
Pieracci, F	4901	Rendrick, J W	5002	Rosenberger, C R	4145	4145	Rosenthal, S A	5202	
Pierce, K R	4986	Rennie, J C	5150	Rosner, S F	5229	5229	Ross, J G	5029	
Piercy, S E	4987	Renshaw, L	4557	5030	5030	5030	Ross, R F	4717	
Pimentel, D	4401	Resnick, S	5003	Roth, A R	5166	5166	5182		5052
4402,	4403	Rettenmeyer, C W	4137	Roth, E E	5031	5031	Roth, L M	4156	
4055,	4056	Reynolds, H T	4326	Rouse, P	5283	5283	Rousse, P	5283	
4056		4450		Rovozzo, G C	5032	5032	Rubin, E A	5253	
Pirtle, E C	4988	Reynolds, I M	5073	Rubin, R	5197	5197	Rubin, R	5197	
Pistey, W R	4989	Rhoades, H E	4596	Rude Jr, T A	4562	4562	Ruhoff, F A	3902	
Pitkin, D H	5052	4736		Rund, R C	5386	5386	5386		4438
Pitot, H C	5261	Rhode, E A	4844	Russ, R F	5033	5033	Russell, J	5229	
Plapp Jr, F W	4025	Rhode, R H	4138	Russell, R	5026	5026	Russell, J H	5042	
Plastridge, W N	4786	Rhodes, M B	4594	Russell, L M	3977	3977	4410		5034
Plumer, G J	4990	Rice, C A	5004	Rust, J H	5118	5118	Ryckman, R E	3979	
Plumlee, M P	4961	Rice, C E	5005	Ryff, J F	4638	4638	5035,	5036	4638
Podoba, J	5085	5006,	5007,	Ryno, J	4761	4761	4761		4761
Poignant, P	4520	5009,	5357,	Safford, J W	5072	5072	5072		5072
Pollard, H N	4130	5359		Sahni, S L	4149	4149	4149		4149
Pond, D D	4131	Richards, O W	3976	Salkeld, E H	4419	4419	4419		4419
Poole, J B	5200	Richards, W P C	4821	San Antonio, J P	5295	5295	5295		5295
Poorbaugh, J H	3966	Richardson, G C	4655	Sanchez Riviello, M	4416	4416	4416		4416
Pope, A L	5264	Richmond, C A	4139	Sandeno, J L	4544	4544	4544		4544
Pope, E P	5104	4300		Sanders, D P	5161	5161	5161		5161
Poppensiek, G C	4991	Richter, P	4690	Sanford, G E	5031	5031	5031		5031
Porter, P E	4228	Richter, R E	5010	Sanger, V L	4753	4753	4753		4753
Post, G	4992	Rickard, C G	4590	5037,	5065	5065	5065		5065
Pouden, W D	4748	Ridgway, R L	4140	Sauchelli, V	4235	4235	4235		4235
4993,	4994,	4409,	4469,	4236,	4237	4237	4237		4237
4994,		4469,		Saulmon, E E	5038	5038	5038		5038
Powell, H S	4727	Riedhart, J M	5360	4614	5122,	5122,	5122,		5122,
Powell, J A	3967	Riedma, P.	4522	5039	5039	5039	5039		5039
3968,	4002	Riehl, L A	5180	Sawhney, P C	4721	4721	4721		4721
4002		5368							
Powers, R D	5249	Rienzi, A A	4877						
Prescott, H W	3969	4879							
Pressey, R	4996	Riepma, P	4523						
Price, C A	4521	Ries, S K	5327						
Price, D W	3970	Rigdon, R H	5011						
Price, P W	4404	Righter, H F	4795						
Price, R A	5249	5012							
Price, R D	4132	Riley, R C	4085						
Price, R G	4405	Ris, R R	4829						
Prier, R F	4997	Riser, W H	5013						
Prince, F M	4193	5014							
Pritchard, A E	3971	Ristic, M	4870						
Pritchard, D	4737	4898,	4899						
Proveaux, M T	5394	5015,	5016,						
Pruess, K P	4133	5018,	5233,						
Pruggess, K P	3972								



AUTHOR INDEX

Wiebe, H H

Singh, K V	5064	Stevenson, J O	4160	Thornton, G W	5094	Vitums, A	5119
5065		Stewart, D L	4974	Thorson, R E	5268	Vogt, D W	5120
Singh, V K	4923	Stewart, T B	5262	Thorsteinson, A J	5177	Voss, W J	4001
Sinha, R N	4059	Stewart, W C	4655	Thrasher, J P	5095	Wada, E M	4906
Sinha, S K	5143	4656		5096,	5261	4916,	
Siodoway, F H	4246	Steyskal, G C	3994	Thurston, J M	5260,	5084	
Sittmann, K	4785	Stifel, F B	5079	4532,	4240	Waddle, B A	5367
5002		Stoddard, G E	5059	4533		Wade, A E	5086
Skelley, J F	5066	Stoenner, H G	5080	Thurston, R	4431	Wagner, R E	4201
5240		Stolc, V	4948	Tighe, J F	5332	5405	
Skold, B H	5067	Stoliker, H E	5257	5334		Waitmore, G E	4722
Skoog, F E	4418	Stoner, A	3995	Tillman, A D	5097	Wake, W L	5121
Slama, K	4151	3996		5098		Waldrup, P W	5122
Slaneta, L W	5068	Storherr, R W	5332	Timmerman Jr, J A	5162	Waletzky, E	5268
Sleesman, J P	4010	5333		Timmerman, J A	5164	Walker Jr, J K	5406
4273,	4442,	Storz, J	5081	Tissot, A N	3942	Walker, E R	5123
sleight, S D	5069	Storz, J.	5082	Tiwari, A D	5262	Walker, R L	4330
slife, F W	4504	Stowe Jr, C M	4679	Tjalma, R A	5043	Walker, W W	4595
Slifer, E H	3987	Strandtmann, R W	3997	Tobie, J E	5099	Wall, H C	4173
Sloss, M W	5199	Strandtmann, W	4001	Todd, A C	5224	Wall, M L	4173
Smart, R A	5081	4001		5247,	5248,	Wallace, L J	5124
Smibert, R M	4707	Straub, O C	4916	Todd, J R	5100	Wallace, W S	5268
4967		Strayer, J R	4161	Tokarnia, C H	5101	Walter, E V	4477
Smith Jr, R S	4527	Streams, F A	3998	Tomlinson Jr, W E	4432	Walter, W G	5125
Smith, A N	4926	Street, A E	4598	Tongson, M S	5102	Walton, A J	4242
Smith, A W	4671	Street, J C	5331	Totten, J C	5335	Walton, B C J	9169
Smith, B C	4152	Strickland, R A	5083	Tower, B A	5154	Walton, G	4823
Smith, C F	3988	Strider, D L	4253	Trabulsi, L R	5103	Walton, R R	4333
Smith, C L	5189	Stringer Jr, C E	4379	Trainer, D O	5104	4405	
Smith, C N	3989	Stringfield, G H	4186	5105		Ward, G M	4658
Smith, E H	4121	4336		Trapp, A L	4787	Ware, G W	4019
4160,	4419,	Strong, R G	4425	4788,	5037	5311,	5336,
4421,	4422,	4426,	5284	Travis, R V	4224	5338	
Smith, F P	4224	Studdert, M J	5084	Treece, R E	4166	Warner, R M	4012
4271,	4354,	Stukovsky, K	5085	5311,	5336	Warren, G F	4499
Smith, G L	3990	Stukovsky, R	4948	Tribble Jr, H R	4722	Warren, L O	4170
4035,	4153	Stula, E F	4786	Tripp, H A	4433	Wasbauer, M S	4002
Smith, G S	4841	Suessenguth, H	5259	Trueblood, M S	5106	Washburn, L E	5126
Smith, H J	5070	Sullivan, W N	4162	5107		Waters, N F	5127
5071		5285,	5407,	Truxal, F S	4167	Waters, R M	4171
Smith, J E	4564	Summers, F M	4404	Tsao, C H	4470	Watkins, W W	4694
Smith, J V	5331	Sumption, L J	4550	5371		Watrach, A M	5017
Smith, L D	5072	Sund, K A	4530	Tuatay, N	3988	Watson, D F	5128
Smith, L M	3991	Suomela, H	4531	Tubiash, H S	5108	5265	
3992		Swanson, L E	5086	Tugwell, P	3999	Watters, F L	5286
Smith, R E	5073	5214,	5237	Turley, D L	4332	Wave, H E	4003
Smith, W	4936	Swanson, R N	5087	Turner, G D	4794	Way, J M	4243
4937		Swenson, K G	4163	Turner, N	4000	Weaver, L O	4253
Smith, W R	4064	Swenson, M J	4658	Tuttle, D M	4434	Weber, W T	5129
Snell, V N	5025	4695		4435		wedman, E E	5288
Snook, G W	4630	Switzer, W P	4717	Tuxen, S L	3871	Weichenhal, B A	5130
Soave, O A	5362	5019,	5020,	Tyler, L J	4272	Weidenbach, C P	5356
Sodikoff, C H	5074	5033		Ullberg, L E	4813	Weidhaas, D E	4148
Sokal, R R	4154	Sykes, A H	5363	Ullrey, D E	5109	Weidhaus, D E	5388
Solomon, J D	4460	Sykes, J W	5332	Ulrich, M I	4931	Weintraub, J	5186
Soo, S F	5075	Sylvester, E S	4301	Underbjerg, G K L	5087	5187	
Soulsby, E J	5076	4391,	4427,	Underdahl, N R	4947	Weipers, M	4827
Spangler, P J	3993	Synhorst, S H	4996	5145		Weitkamp, R A	5266
Sparks, A N	4288	Szanto, J	5211	Urwan, H K	5110	Welbank, P J	4537
Spears, J E	4528	5213		Usui, K	4874	Welch, L C	5145
Speer, V C	4648	Szyfres, B	4969	Utz, E	4241	Wells, E A	5131
4824,	5147	Tabor, L A	4080	Uvanov, O	5111	Wells, J M	4253
Spencer, G R	5077	Tahori, A S	4164	Vadlamudi, S	5112	Welter, C J	5267
Spencer, M	5377	Taillyour, J M	5343	Valentine, H D	4625	Wendt, W	4862
Spielman, A	4155	Tanada, Y	4395	van den Bosch, R	4327	Wene, G P	4434
Spink, W T	4475	Taplin, G V	4956	van der Zweep, W	4487	4437,	4438
Squire, R A	5022	Tasker, J B	5088	4488,	4489	Weng, W P	4523
Stabenfeldt, G H	5077	Taylor, D O N	5089	van Kruiningen, H J	4586	Wentworth, F H	5043
Stadelman, W J	4792	Taylor, E A	4063	4587,	4588	Werner, H J	5132
Stafford, E M	4282	4224,	4352,	4882		West, A S	4172
Stair, E L	4594	4354,	4355,	Van Oorschot, J L P	5404	4192	
Stampa, S	5258	Taylor, P V	4239	Vance, H N	4628	Westigard, P H	4382
Stanger, W	5417	Telford, A D	4429	Vanderzant, E S	4168	Wheeler, G C	4004
Stanic, M N	4924	Telich, J	4138	VanHorn Jr, H H	5114	Wheeler, J	4004
Starker, C.	4238	Temple, H C	5090	5115		Wheeler, M R	4005
Stay, B	4156	Terriere, L C	4315	VanProoien, R	4562	Wetzal, F W	5130
Stebbing, M E	4768	Tevis Jr, L	3959	Vardaman, T H	4881	Whitcomb, W H	4006
4769,	4770,	Theilen, G H	4804	4882		4128,	4173,
Steele, C H	5245	5091		Vaughin, J B	5116	White-Stevens, R H	4244
Stegmiller, H E	5043	Thomas, E B H	5092	Vaughn, T C	4809	White, F	5133
Steiner, L F	4157	Thomas, G M	4798	Vegors, H H	5263	White, F H	5124
4423		4992,	5093	Velenovsky, J J	5387	5134	
Stephen, W P	3880	Thomas, J G	4165	Vengris, J	4534	White, G V	3922
4158		Thomas, K K	4119	Vetter, R L	5079	Whitehead, G L	5135
Stephens, R J	4529	Thompson II, S W	4823	5264		5344	
Stephens, S G	4159	Thompson, C O M	5183	Vickers, C L	4625	Whiting, F L	4513
Stern, V M	4424	5187		Vickers, J H	5117	Whitlock, J H	5136
Stevens, J G	5078	Thompson, L S	4430	Vincent, B H	5109	Whitney, W K	4174
Stevens, J W	4674	Thompson, R H	5100	Viome, T	4535	Whittlestone, P	4766
Stevenson, A B	4324	Thompson, W R	4710	Virostek, J F	4225	Wicks, G A	4538
		Thomson, A	5118	Visek, W J	5118	Wiebe, H H	4518

AUTHOR INDEX

Wight, P A L			
Wight, P A L	5137	Zaharis, J L	4182
Wilcox, J	4007	Zaki, M	4450
4439		Zaphiro, D	4711
Wilcoxson, R D	4299	Zimmerman, D E	5147
Wilde, W H A	4008	Zimmerman, J E	4841
Wilkes, L H	5406	Zimmermann, W J	5148
Wilkinson, R C	4181	5271	
4440		Zlotnik, I	5149
Willett, D N	5158	5150	
Williams, G G	4245	Zollman, P E	5151
Williams, H E	5138	Zuschek, F	5152
5139			
Williams, J A	5069		
Williams, K	4441		
Williams, M C	4647		
Williams, P F	4783		
Willis, A J	4539		
Willis, E R	4383		
Willson, J E	5140		
5364			
Wilson, B H	5154		
Wilson, B J	4524		
Wilson, B R	4175		
4176			
Wilson, E I	5368		
Wilson, H G	4051		
4092			
Wilson, J C	4911		
4912, 4913,	5141		
Wilson, J D	4476		
Wilson, J W	4477		
Wilson, W R	5339		
Wilton, G S	4628		
Wind, A P	4811		
Winterfield, R W	4601		
Wirth, W W	4009		
Wisecup, W G	5142		
Wolfenbarger, D	4010		
4273, 4442,	4443		
Wolfenbarger, D A	4343		
4444, 4445,	4446		
Wolfenbarger, D O	4447		
4448			
Wolke, R E	4874		
Wolke, R J	4588		
Wood Jr, E A	4177		
Wood, E A	4449		
Wood, I. B.	5268		
Wood, J I	4265		
Woodforde, J	5274		
Woodham, D W	5309		
Woodring, J E	4311		
Woodruff, H E	4437		
Woodruff, N P	4246		
Woods, G T	5143		
Woodward, T	5340		
Woolley, T A	4011		
Wooten, O B	4511		
Worley, D E	5269		
Wrich, M J	5179		
5188, 5189			
Wright, C G	4178		
Wright, J F	4989		
Wright, M J	5310		
Wright, R H	4083		
Wuest, E C	5203		
Wyant, Z N	5212		
5213			
Yamaguchi, S	4491		
Yamamoto, R T	4179		
4180			
Yamanouchi, K	4818		
Yaruss, F R	4392		
Yasgur, I	5270		
Yasin, R	5322		
Yearian, W C	4181		
Yemm, E W	4539		
Yeomans, A H	5407		
5408			
Yerington, A P	4012		
York Jr, E T	4247		
York, C J	5144		
York, G T	3934		
Young, F N	4013		
Young, G A	4550		
5145			
Young, S	4971		
5146			
Young, S H	4655		
4656			



ORGANIZATION INDEX

A And M College Of Texas	4343	Dept. Of Animal Disease Research	
A And M College Of Texas, College Station		Agricultural Experiment Station	4699
School Of Veterinary Medicine		Auburn University	
Dept. Of Veterinary Pathology	4639	Dept. Of Physiology	4863
A. and M. College Of Texas, College Station		Auburn University	
Dept. Of Poultry Science	4683	Dept. Of Zoology-entomology	5162 5164
A. and M. College Of Texas, College Station		Auburn University	
Dept. Of Veterinary Microbiology	4780	School Of Veterinary Medicine	
A. and M. College Of Texas, College Station		Dept. Of Large Animal Surgery And Medicine	
Dept. Of Veterinary Pathology	4640	Dept. Of Animal Disease Research	4758
A. AND m. College Of Texas, College Station		Auburn University	
School Of Veterinary Medicine	4641	School Of Veterinary Medicine	
A. and M. College Of Texas, College Station		Dept. Of Physiology And Pharmacology	5023
School Of Veterinary Medicine		Auburn University Agricultural Experiment Station	
Dept. Of Veterinary Microbiology	4749	Dept. Of Zoology-entomology	5550
Ahhott Laboratories, North Chicago, Ill.		Auburn University Agricultural Station	
Dept. Of Agricultural And Veterinary Research	4923	Dept. Of Zoology-entomology	5163
Agricultural College Of Sweden, Uppsala		Australian Atomic Energy Commission, Sutherland	
Dept. Of Plant Husbandry	4490	Health Physics Research Section	5378
Agricultural Research Center, ARS, USDA, beltsville, Md.		Ayerst Research Laboratories, Montreal, Canada	4776
Animal Husbandry Research Division		Baylor University, Houston, Tex.	
Poultry Research Branch	4962	College Of Medicine	
Agricultural Research Council Field Station, Berks, England	4552	Texas Medical Center	
Agricultural Research Council Field Station, Kent, England	4669	Dept. Of Virology And Epidemiology	4853
Agricultural Research Council, Compton, Berks, England		Belgrade University	
Field Station	4977	Medical Faculty	4924
Agricultural Research Council, Edinburg, Scotland		Biological Laboratory, Milford, Conn.	
Poultry Research Centre	5137	Bureau Of Commercial Fisheries	
Agricultural Research Institute, Tapei, Taiwan	4374	Fish And Wildlife Service	
Agricultural Research Service		U.S. Dept Of The Interior	5108
Agricultural Research Center		Biological Services Division, South Perth, Western Australia	
Animal Husbandry Research Division		Dept. Of Agriculture	4519
Dairy Cattle Research Branch	5012	Biologics Testing Laboratory, Worcester, Mass.	4846
Agricultural Research Service, Beltsville, Md.		British Columbia Research Council	
Agricultural Research Center		Division Of Chemistry	4083
Animal Husbandry Research Division		Burbank Junior High School, Berkeley, Calif.	4071
Dairy Cattle Research Branch	4795	C. Brewer And Company, Ltd., Hilo, Hawaii	4530
Agricultural Research Service, Beltsville, Md.		California Dept. Of Agriculture	4002
U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture	5376	California Dept. Of Agriculture	
Agricultural Research Service, Greenport, L.I., N.Y.		Bureau Of Chemistry	5329
Animal Disease And Parasite Research Division		California State Dept. Of Public Health	
Plum Island Animal Disease Laboratory	4897	Bureau Of Vector Control	3944
Ain Shams University, Cairo, Egypt		Canada Agriculture Research Station, Alberta	4075
Faculty Of Agriculture	4450	Canada Agriculture Research Station, Lethbridge	
Alherta Dept. Of Agriculture, Edmonton, Alherta		Veterinary Medical Entomology Section	5231
Veterinary Laboratory	4628	Canada Agriculture Research Station, Lethbridge, Alberta	
Alherta Dept. Of Agriculture, Edmonton, Alherta		4076 5187	
Veterinary Services Branch	4960	Canada Department Of Agriculture	
Alherta Veterinary Laboratory, Edmonton, Alherta	4657	Animal Diseases Research Institute, Hull, Canada	
Allegheny College, Pa.	3885	Animal Pathology Laboratories	
Allied Chemical Corp.		Health Of Animals Division	5005
Nitrogen Division	4223	Canada Department Of Agriculture, Lethbridge	
Allied Chemical Corporation, Syracuse, N.Y.		Animal Diseases Research Institute (western)	
Solvay Process Division	5385	Animal Pathology Laboratories	
American Cyanamid Co., Pearl River, N.Y.		Health Of Animals Division	4866
Lederle Laboratories Division	5117	Canada Department Of Agriculture, Lethbridge, Canada	
American Cyanamid Co., Princeton, N.J.	4244	Animal Diseases Research Institute (western)	
American Cyanamid Company, Princeton, N.J.		Health Of Animals Division	4702
Agricultural Division		Canada Dept. Of Agriculture	
Parasitic Chemotherapy Section	5268	Animal Diseases Research Institute	
Amoco Chemicals Corp.		Animal Pathology Laboratories	
Marketing Dept.	5384	Health Of Animals Division	4784
Angell Memorial Animal Hospital, Boston, Mass.	4815	Canada Dept. Of Agriculture	
5094 5364		Health Of Animals Division	
Animal Disease And Parasite Research Division, Logan, Utah		Animal Diseases Research Institute	
4647		Animal Pathology Laboratories	4926
Animal Disease And Parasite Research Division, N.Y.		Canada Dept. Of Agriculture	
Plum Island Animal Disease Laboratory	5050	Research Branch	
Animal Health Centre, Entebbe, Uganda	4791	Research Laboratory	4324
Animal Health Research Centre, Entebbe, Uganda	4556	Canada Dept. Of Agriculture	
Animal Medical Center, New York, N.Y.	4826 5202	Research Institute	4104
Ansul Chemical Co.; Marinette, Wis.		Canada Dept. Of Agriculture	
Chemical Products Division	4502	Research Station	
Arizona Fertilizer And Chemical Company, Phoenix	3877	Entomology Section	4344
Armed Forces Institute Of Pathology, Washington, D.C.		Canada Dept. Of Agriculture Research Station, Winnipeg	
4693		4283	
Army Chemical Center, Md.		Canada Dept. Of Agriculture, Alherta	
Chemical Warfare Laboratories		Research Station	4042
Medical Research Directorate	3894	Canada Dept. Of Agriculture, Belleville, Ontario	
Army Medical Research Laboratory, Fort Knox, Ky.		Entomology Research Institute For Biological Control	
Pathology Division	5239	4152	
Auburn University	4517	Canada Dept. Of Agriculture, Belleville, Ontario	
Auburn University		Research Branch	
Agricultural Experiment Station		Research Institute For Biological Control	4378
Dept. Of Zoology-Entomology	5155 5306	Canada Dept. Of Agriculture, British Columbia	
Auburn University		Research Branch	
College Of Veterinary Medicine	4854	Research Station	4008
Auburn University		Canada Dept. Of Agriculture, British Columbia	
		Research Station	4441
		Canada Dept. Of Agriculture, Charlottetown, P.e.i.	

ORGANIZATION INDEX

Research Laboratory	4408	Food And Drug Laboratories	5321
Canada Dept. Of Agriculture, Fredericton, N. B.		Canadian Journal Of Comparative Medicine	
Research Station		Editorial Board	4605
Plant Pathology And Entomology Section	4385	Capital University, Columbus	
Canada Dept. Of Agriculture, Hull		Psychiatric Institute And Hospital	4118
Health Of Animals Division		Central Florida Agricultural Experiment Station	4477
Animal Diseases Research Institute		Central Food Technological Research Institute, Mysore, India	
Animal Pathology Laboratories	5347 5357 5358	5402	
Canada Dept. Of Agriculture, Hull, Quebec		Central Veterinary Institute, Amsterdam, The Netherlands.	
Animal Diseases Research Institute		Amsterdam Branch	4618
Animal Pathology Laboratory		Central Veterinary Laboratory, Weybridge	4768 4769
Health Of Animals Division	4763	4770 4771 4847	
Canada Dept. Of Agriculture, Hull, Quebec		Central Veterinary Laboratory, Weybridge, England	4818
Animal Diseases Research Institute		4820	
Health Of Animals Division		Chas. Pfizer And Co., Inc., Maywood, N.J.	
Animal Pathology Laboratories	4632 4779 4892	John L. Smith Memorial For Cancer Research	
5006 5008 5009		Pharmacology Dept.	5140
Canada Dept. Of Agriculture, Hull, Quebec		Chemical Control Section, Ottawa, Ontario	4407
Animal Pathology Laboratories		Chesterford Park Research Station, Essex, England	4233
Health Of Animals Division	4688	4509	
Canada Dept. Of Agriculture, Hull, Quebec		Chicago, Ill.	
Health Of Animals Division		Animal Disease Eradication Division	5121
Animal Diseases Research Institute		Citrus Experiment Station, Lake Alfred, Fla.	3357 4394
Animal Pathology Laboratories	4772	Clemson College	
Canada Dept. Of Agriculture, Hull, Quebec		Dept. Of Entomology	3937 4085
Health Of Animals Division		Clemson College, Clemson, S.C.	4631
Animal Diseases Research Institute		Clemson College, Columbia, S. Car.	
Animal Pathology Laboratories	4633 4775 4778	Livestock-Poultry Health Dept.	4727
5004 5007		Clemson University	4124
Canada Dept. Of Agriculture, Kentville, Nova Scotia		Cleveland Metropolitan General Hospital, Cleveland, Ohio	
Research Station	4364	4862	
Canada Dept. Of Agriculture, Lethbridge		College Of Medical Evangelists, Loma Linda, Calif.	
Animal Diseases Research Institute		Dept. Of Microbiology	3979
Animal Pathology Laboratories		College Of Veterinary Medicine	
Health Of Animals Division	4705	University Of The Philippines	5102
Canada Dept. Of Agriculture, Lethbridge		Colorado State University, Fort Collins	4659 5126
Health Of Animals Division		Colorado State University, Fort Collins	
Animal Diseases Research Institute		College Of Veterinary Medicine	4591 4597 4675
Animal Pathology Laboratories	4703	4676 4929	
Canada Dept. Of Agriculture, Lethbridge		Colorado State University, Fort Collins	
Health Of Animals Division		College Of Veterinary Medicine	
Animal Diseases Research Institute (Western)		Department Of Physiology	4658
Animal Pathology Laboratories	4604	Colorado State University, Fort Collins	
Canada Dept. Of Agriculture, Lethbridge		College Of Veterinary Medicine	
Research Station	5183	Dept. Of Veterinary Clinics And Surgery	4592
Canada Dept. Of Agriculture, Lethbridge, Alberta		Colorado State University, Fort Collins	
Agriculture Research Station		College Of Veterinary Medicine And Agricultural Experiment	
Veterinary-Medical Entomology Section	5186	Station	4928
Canada Dept. Of Agriculture, Lethbridge, Alberta		Colorado State University, Fort Collins	
Health Of Animals Division		Colorado Agricultural Experiment Station	
Animal Diseases Research Institute		College Of Veterinary Medicine	4682
Animal Pathology Laboratories	4704	Colorado State University, Fort Collins	
Canada Dept. Of Agriculture, Lethbridge, Alberta		Dept. Of Chemistry	5348
Research Station	4225	Colorado State University, Fort Collins	
Canada Dept. Of Agriculture, London, Ontario		Dept. Of Veterinary Medicine	5088
Agricultural Research Institute	4134	Colorado State University, Fort Collins	
Canada Dept. Of Agriculture, Macdonald College, Quebec		Dept. Of Zoology	4011
Health Of Animals Division		Colorado State University, Fort Collins.	
Animal Diseases Research Institute		College Of Veterinary Medicine	4930
Animal Pathology Laboratories	5218	Commonwealth Institute Of Biological Control, Switzerland	
Canada Dept. Of Agriculture, Nova Scotia	4358	3897	
Canada Dept. Of Agriculture, Ontario		Compania Bananera del Ecuador, Guayaquil	
Research Branch		Dept. Of Research	4383 5176
Entomology Research Institute For Biological Control		Connecticut Agricultural Experiment Station, New Haven	
4116		4000	
Canada Dept. Of Agriculture, Ottawa, Ontario		Connecticut Agricultural Experiment Station, New Haven, Conn.	
Research Branch		4316	
Entomology Research Institute	3884 3920	Cornell University	3938 4117 4140 4328 4372
Canada Dept. Of Agriculture, Quebec		4409 4430 5312 5375	
Animal Diseases Research Institute		Cornell University	
Health Of Animals Division		Dept. Of Entomology	4018 4284 4401 4402
Animal Pathology Laboratories	4551	4403	
Canada Dept. Of Agriculture, Saskatchewan		Cornell University	
Research Branch		Dept. Of Entomology And Limnology	4049
Forest Nursery Station	4506	Cornell University	
Canada Dept. Of Agriculture, Saskatchewan		New York State Veterinary College	4946 4991
Research Station	5413	Cornell University	
Canada Dept. Of Agriculture, Saskatchewan		New York State Veterinary College	
Research Station		New York State College Of Medicine	4643
Entomology Section	4129	Cornell University	
Canada Dept. Of Agriculture, Summerland, B.C.		New York State Veterinary College	
Research Branch		Veterinary Virus Research Institute	4737
Research Station	4323	Cornell University, Ithaca, N.Y.	4272 4860
Canada Dept. Of Agriculture, University Of British Columbia		Cornell University, Ithaca, N.Y.	
Animal Pathology Laboratories		New York State Veterinary College	4759
Branch Laboratory Pacific Area	5343	Cornell University, Ithaca, N.Y.	
Canada Dept. Of Agriculture, Vancouver, B.C.		New York State Veterinary College	
Research Branch		Veterinary Virus Research Institute	4660
Research Station	3973	Cornell University, N.Y.	3986
Canada Dept. Of National Health And Welfare, Ottawa, Canada		Cornell University, Ithaca, N.Y.	



ORGANIZATION INDEX

N.Y. State Dept. Of Agriculture	5207	Florida Experiment Station, Gainesville	4370
Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y.		Florida State Board Of Health	3874
Dept. Of Entomology	4121	FMC corp., Lansing, Mich.	
Czechoslovak Academy Of Science, Prague		John Bean Eastern Division	5390
Entomological Laboratory	4151	FMC corporation	
Delaware Agricultural Experiment Station	4381	Niagara Chemical Division	5307
Delaware Poultry Laboratory, Millsboro	5061	FMC corporation, Middleport, N.Y.	
Delta Branch Experiment Station, Stoneville, Miss.	4510	Niagara Chemical Division	5308
Department Of National Health And Welfare, Ottawa, Canada		Food And Agricultural Organization Of The United Nations	
Biologics Control Laboratories	4774	Regional Office, Apartado Postal 10778, Mexico 1, D.F.	
Dept. Of Agriculture And Markets, State Of New York, Albany	4832		
Dept. Of Agriculture, Australia	4189	Food Machinery And Chemical Corporation, Baltimore, Md.	
Dept. Of Agriculture, Perth		5387	
Animal Health Laboratory	4756	Food Machinery And Chemical Corporation, Middleport, N. Y.	
Dept. Of Federal Veterinary Research, Vom, Nigeria	5030	Niagara Chemical Division	4100
Dept. Of Health And Welfare, Ottawa, Canada		Portham University, New York, N.Y.	
Food And Drug Directorate	5322	Dept. Of Biology	4103
Dept. Of Health, Education And Welfare, Bethesda, Md.		Forest Biology Laboratory, Victoria, British Columbia	
National Institutes Of Health		3910	
National Institute Of Infectious Diseases		Forest Biology Laboratory, Winnipeg, Canada	4065
Laboratory Of Parasitic Diseases	4829	Forest Entomology And Pathology Laboratory, Calgary, Alberta	
Dept. Of Health, Education And Welfare, Minneapolis, Minn.		3895	
Food And Drug Administration	5324	Forest Research Laboratory, Quebec, Canada	4433
Dept. Of Health, Education And Welfare, Washington, D.C.		Port Detrick, Frederick, Md.	
Food And Drug Administration	5319 5374	U.S. Army Medical Unit	
Dept. Of Health, Education, And Welfare, Washington, D.C.		Animal Assessment Division	5206
Food And Drug Administration		Fourth U.S. Army Medical Laboratory, Fort Sam Houston, Tex.	
Division Of Food	5333 5334	Veterinary And Virology Division	5349
Dept. Of National Health And Welfare, Ottawa		Gandy Company, Owatonna, Minn.	4238
Food And Drug Laboratories	4607	Geigy Research Laboratories, Ardsley, N.Y.	4750
Dept. Of National Health And Welfare, Ottawa, Canada		Georgia Agricultural Experiment Station	4256
Laboratory Of Hygiene	4918	Georgia Coastal Plain Experiment Station, Tifton	
Dept. Of National Health And Welfare, Ottawa, Ontario		Animal Disease Dept.	5204
Food And Drug Laboratories	4606	Glaxo Laboratories Ltd., Greenford, England	4674
Dept. Of Veterinary Services And Animal Industry, Uganda		Holloman Air Force Base, N.M.	
5131		Veterinary Services Branch	4642
Dept) Of Health, Education And Welfare, Washington, D.C.		Idaho Agricultural Experiment Station, Moscow	
Food And Drug Administration	5332	Dept. Of Veterinary Science	5256
Diamond Laboratories, Des Moines, Iowa	5267	Illinois Dept. Of Public Health, Springfield	5042
Diamond Laboratories, Des Moines, Iowa		Illinois Natural Bistory Survey	
Research Department	5152	Section Of Economic Entomology	4107
Dow Chemical Co., Lake Jackson, Tex.		Illinois Natural History Survey, Urbana	4360
Bioproducts Research Laboratory	5229	Imperial College Field Station, Sunninghill, Berks, England	
E.I. du Pont de Nemours Co.		5389	
Industrial And Biochemicals Dept.	4221	Indian River Field Laboratory, Ft. Pierce, Fla.	4292
East Africa Veterinary Research Organization, Muguga, Kenya		Indian Veterinary Research Institute, Izatnagar, V.P.	
5047		4721	
East African Veterinary Research Organization, Muguga, Kenya		Indiana University, Bloomington	
4644		Dept. Of Zoology	4013
Eli Lilly And Co., Indianapolis, Ind.	5420	Inst. For Bio. And Chem. Res. On Field Crops, Herbage, Meth.	
Eli Lilly And Company, Greenfield, Ind.	4613	Weed Control Dept.	4487 4488 5404
Endokrinologiky, Ustav, Bratislava, Czechoslovakia	5085	Instituto De Biologia Animal, Rio De Janeiro, Brazil	
Entomological Society Of America		Section Of Animal Pathology	5101
Committee On Insecticide Terminology	3989	Iowa Agricultural And Home Economics Experiment Station, Ames	
Entomology Laboratory, Chatham, Ontario	3922	4648 5147	
Entomology Laboratory, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada		Iowa State University	4386
Research Station	5286	Iowa State University	
Equine Research Station, Newmarket, Suffolk, England		Dept. Of Zoology And Entomology	4285
Animal Health Trust		Iowa State University Of Science And Technology	
Balaton Lodge	4893	Dept. Of Zoology And Entomology	5178
Ethiopia-U.S. Cooperative Agricultural Program, Ethiopia		Iowa State University Of Science And Technology, Ames	
Imperial Veterinary Services	4650	4038	
Everglades Experiment Station, Belle Glade	4348	Iowa State University Of Science And Technology, Ames	
Everglades Experiment Station, Belle Glade, Fla.	4349	College Of Veterinary Medicine	
4505		Veterinary Medical Research Institute	5019 5033
Farm Intelligence, Ltd., London, England	4214	5271	
Federal Dept. Of Veterinary Research, Vom, Nigeria	4835	Iowa State University Of Science And Technology, Ames	
4836 4837 5029		Veterinary Medical Research Institute	5148
Fitzsimmons General Hospital, Denver, Colo.	4822	Iowa State University, Ames	4600 4824 4996 5067
Fitzsimmons General Hospital, Denver, Colo.		5079 5114 5115	
Pathology Division		Iowa State University, Ames	
U.S. Army Medical Research And Nutrition Laboratory		College Of Veterinary Medicine	
4734		Dept. Of Physiology And Pharmacology	4695
Fitzsimmons General Hospital, Denver, Colo.		Iowa State University, Ames	
U.S. Army Medical Research And Nutrition Laboratory		College Of Veterinary Medicine	
Pathology Division	4823	Dept. Of Veterinary Pathology	5021
Fitzsimmons General Hospital, Denver, Colo.		Iowa State University, Ames	
U.S. Army Medical Research Laboratory	4954	Dept. Of Animal Science	5264
Florida Agricultural Experiment Station	4440	Iowa State University, Ames	
Florida Agricultural Experiment Station, Gainesville	4181	Dept. Of Biochemistry And Biophysics	5092
Florida Agricultural Experiment Stations, Gainesville, Fla.		Iowa State University, Ames	
5122		Dept. Of Veterinary Pathology	4717 5020 5199
Florida Citrus Experiment Station	4368	Iowa State University, Ames	
Florida Citrus Experiment Station, Alfred	3956	Dept. Of Zoology And Entomology	4751
Florida Dept. Of Agriculture		Iowa State Veterinary Diagnostic Laboratory, Ames	4932
Division Plant Industry	4311	Irrigation Experiment Station, Prosser, Wash.	4329
Florida Dept. Of Agriculture, Gainesville		Istituto Di Malattie Infettive	
Division Of Plant Industry	3898	Profilassi E Polizia Veterinaria Di Bologna	4901
Florida Everglades Experiment Station, Belle Glade	4347	Jackson Veterinary Hospital, St. Augustine, Fla.	5230
		Jensen-Salsbery Laboratories, Inc., Kansas City, Kans.	

ORGANIZATION INDEX

Research Division		4886	Michigan State University	
Jensen-salsbery Laboratories, Inc., Kansas City, Mo.		4743	Dept. Of Horticulture	5327
Dept. Of Biological Research			Michigan State University, East Lansing	5109
Jury, R E		4226	Michigan State University, East Lansing	
Lone Star Producing Co., Dallas, Texas			College Of Veterinary Medicine	5069
Kansas Agricultural Experiment Station		4182	Michigan State University, East Lansing	
Dept. Of Entomology	4086		Dept. Of Entomology	4067
Kansas Agricultural Station, Hays		5172	Michigan State University, East Lansing	
Fort Hays Branch		4313	Dept. Of Microbiology And Public Health	4896
Kansas Branch Agricultural Experiment Station		5245	Michigan State University, East Lansing, Mich.	
Kansas City, Kan.		4390	College Of Veterinary Medicine	
Kansas State University	3966 4061 4108		Dept. Of Surgery And Medicine	5344
Kansas State University		4174	Midwest Rabies Investigation Station, Poynette, Wisconsin	
Dept. Of Entomology	3962 4137		4975	
Kansas State University, Mahattan		4634	Minerals And Chemicals Philipp Corp., Menlo Park, N.J.	
Agricultural Experiment Station			4337	
Kansas State University, Mahattan		5087	Ministry Of Agriculture, Belfast, Northern Ireland	
Dept. Of Veterinary Medicine		4068	Veterinary Research Division	4716 4980
Kansas State University, Manhattan			Ministry Of Agriculture, Stormont, Belfast	
Kansas State University, Manhattan		4681	Veterinary Research Division	5100
Agricultural Experiment Station			Ministry Of Agriculture, Weybridge	
Dept. Of Veterinary Medicine		5215	Central Veterinary Laboratory	4819
Kansas State University, Manhattan			Ministry Of Agriculture, Weybridge, England	
Dept. Of Pathology, Parasitology And Public Health			Central Veterinary Laboratory	4609 4663 5241
Kansas State University, Manhattan			5252	
Dept. Of Veterinary Medicine		4861	Mississippi Agricultural Experiment Station, State College	
Experiment Station		4259	4783	
Kentucky Agricultural Experiment Station			Mississippi State University	
Kentucky Agricultural Experiment Station		5028	Mississippi Agricultural Experiment Station	
Dept. Of Animal Pathology			Plant Pathology And Weed Science	4516
Kentucky Agricultural Experiment Station, Lexington		4714	Mississippi State University, State College	
Department Of Animal Pathology			Dept. Of Zoology	3906
Kentucky Agricultural Experiment Station, Lexington		4911	Montana Agricultural Experiment Station, Bozema	
Dept. Of Animal Pathology	4646 4713 4715		Montana Veterinary Research Laboratory	4741
4912 4913 5027 5141 5213			Montana Agricultural Experiment Station, Bozeman	4286
L. And M. Laboratories, Inc., Berlin, Md.		4601	Montana Agricultural Experiment Station, Bozeman	
Manufacturing And Research Division			Montana Veterinary Research Laboratory	4739 5146
1 Universite de Montreal		4902	Montana State College, Bozeman	
Institut de Microbiologie et d Hygiene		4725	Dept. Of Botany And Bacteriology	5072
Liberty, Ind.		4414	Montana State College, Bozeman	
Long Island Vegetable Research Farm, Riverhead, N.Y.		4167	Veterinary Research Laboratory	5238
Los Angeles County Museum		4880	Montana State College, Bozeman, Mont.	
Louisiana State University, Baton Rouge			Veterinary Research Laboratory	5269
Department Of Veterinary Science		5320	Montana State University, Bozeman	4740
Louisiana Agricultural Experiment Station, Baton Rouge			Moorman Mfg. Co., Quincy, Ill.	
5281			Parasitology Research Laboratories	5203
Louisiana State University	4217		Moredun Institute	5175
Louisiana State University		4400	Moredun Institute, Edinburgh, Scotland	4762 4936
Dept. Of Home Economics			4955 5149 5150	
Louisiana Agricultural Experiment Station		5154	Moredun Institute, Gilmerton, Edinburgh, Scotland	4937
Louisiana State University			Mount Sinai Hospital, Hartford, Conn.	
Louisiana Agricultural Experiment Station		4380	Section Of Bacteriology	4900
Louisiana State University		4369	Mt. Sinai Hospital, Cleveland, Ohio	
Louisiana Agricultural Experiment Station			Department Of Laboratories	5259
Dept. Of Entomology Research			N.Y. State Agricultural Experiment Station, Geneva	4421
Louisiana State University, Baton Rouge		5031	National Agricultural Advisory Service, Herts., England	
Louisiana State University, Baton Rouge			Lea Valley Advisory Unit	4227
Agricultural Experiment Station		4617	National Animal Disease Laboratory	
Dept. Of Veterinary Science		5132	Animal Disease And Parasite Research Division	
Louisiana State University, Baton Rouge		4081	Virological Investigations	4722
Agricultural Experiment Station		5049	National Animal Disease Laboratory, Ames, Iowa	
Dept. Of Veterinary Science			Animal Health Division	
Louisiana State University, Baton Rouge		5044	Diagnostic Services	
Louisiana Agricultural Experiment Station		4700	Virology Section	4656
Dept. Of Veterinary Science	4616		National Animal Disease Laboratory, Ames, Iowa	
Macdonald College		4842	Diagnostic Services	4728
Macdonald College		5379	National Animal Disease Laboratory, Ames, Iowa	
Dept. Of Agricultural Bacteriology		4169	Animal Disease Eradication Division	5288
Magnet Cove Barium Corp., Houston, Tex.		4432	National Animal Disease Laboratory, Ames, Iowa	
Manhattan College, New York, N.Y.		4949	Physiopathology Section	4941
Massachusetts Agricultural Experiment Station		5151	National Animal Disease Laboratory, Beltsville, Md.	5057
Dept. Of Entomology And Plant Pathology		4908	National Animal Disease Laboratory, USDA, Ames, Iowa	4968
Massachusetts Institute Of Technology, Cambridge			National Aviation Underwriters, Inc.	
Mayo Clinic And Foundation, Rochester, Minn.			Flight Safety Dept.	4241
Section Of Veterinary Medicine			National Institute Of Animal Health, Tokyo, Japan	4942
McClelland Veterinary Hospital, Buffalo, N.Y.			National Institutes Of Health, Bethesda, Md.	
McGill University, Quebec, Canada			Laboratory Of Immunology	5099
Macdonald College			National Institutes Of Health, Bethesda, Md.	
Faculty Of Agriculture	4621		National Institutes Of Health, Bethesda, Md.	5253
McKinley Roosevelt, Inc., Chicago, Illinois	4131		National Institute Of Allergy And Infectious Diseases	
Merck, Sharp And Dohme Research Lab., Fort Collins, Colo.			Dept. Of Health, Education And Welfare	
Rocky Mountain Station	5197		Laboratory Of Clinical Investigations	4652
Michigan Dept. Of Agriculture, Lansing, Mich.	5135		National Vegetable Research Station, Warnick, England	
Michigan State University	4257 4293		4243	
			National Vegetable Research Station, Warwick, England	
			4524	
			Nebraska Agricultural Experiment Station	4463
			Nebraska State Dept. Of Health	3974



ORGANIZATION INDEX

New England Institute For Medical Research, Ridgefield, Conn. 4989					Department Of Veterinary Science				4753
New Jersey Agricultural Experiment Station	5292				Ohio Department Of Health, Columbus				
New Jersey State Dept. Of Health					Division Of Communicable Diseases				
Bureau Of Veterinary Public Health					Veterinary Unit				5043
Division Of Environmental Health	4852				Ohio Historical Society Museum				4126
New Mexico State University, University Park, N.M.					Ohio Historical Society Museum, Columbus				4127
Dept. Of Animal Husbandry	4619				Ohio State University, Columbus				
New York Agricultural Experiment Station	4419				Dept. Of Aviation				4229
New York State Agricultural Experiment Station	4387				Ohio State University, Columbus				4097
4420					Ohio State University, Columbus				
New York State Agricultural Experiment Station, Geneva					College Of Veterinary Medicine				
3963 3980 4306 4422 5330					Dept. Of Veterinary Parasitology				5223
New York State Agricultural Experiment Station, Geneva					Ohio State University, Columbus				
Cornell University					Dept. Of Bacteriology				5064
Dept. Of Entomology	4160				Ohio State University, Columbus				
New York State Agricultural Experiment Station, Poughkeepsie					Dept. Of Microbiology	4867	4972		5065
4310					Ohio State University, Columbus				
New York State College Of Agriculture, Ithaca, N.Y.	5310				Dept. Of Veterinary Pathology				4866
New York State Conservation Dept.	5001				Ohio State University, Columbus				
New York State Dept. Of Health, Albany					Dept. Of Zoology And Entomology				4090
Division Of Laboratories And Research	4710				Ohio State University, Columbus, Ohio				
New York State Dept. Of Health, Albany					Dept. Of Veterinary Pathology				4952
New York State Conservation Dept.	5000				Oklahoma State University				
New York State Dept. Of Health, Albany					Dept. Of Botany And Plant Pathology				4251
The Division Of Laboratories And Research	4630				Oklahoma State University				
New York State Experiment Station, Geneva	4109				Dept. Of Entomology				4405
New York State Museum And Science Service, Albany	4194				Oklahoma State University, Stillwater				5097
New York State Veterinary College					Oklahoma State University, Stillwater				
Dept. Of Medicine And Obstetrics	4782				College Of Veterinary Medicine	4731			4838
New York State Veterinary College, Ithaca	4587				Oklahoma State University, Stillwater, Okla.				
4855 4889 4935 5022 5136 5251					Dept. Of Animal Science				5098
New York State Veterinary College, Ithaca					Omaha-Douglas County Health Dept., Neb.				4828
Cornell University	4958				Ontario Veterinary College, Guelph				
New York State Veterinary College, Ithaca					Division Of Surgery And Obstetrics				4816
Cornell University					Ontario Veterinary College, Guelph, Ont.				
Veterinary Virus Research Institute	4661				Division Of Small Animal Medicine And Surgery				4888
New York State Veterinary College, Ithaca					Ontario Veterinary College, Guelph, Ontario				
Dept. Of Medicine And Obstetrics	4588				Dept. Of Pathology And Bacteriology				4742
New York State Veterinary College, Ithaca					Oregon State University				4158
Dept. Of Pathology	4586				Oregon Department Of Agriculture, Salem				4755
New York State Veterinary College, Ithaca					Oregon State College				4314
Dept. Of Pathology And Bacteriology	4677	4873			Oregon State College, Corvallis				
4875					Entomology Dept.				4163
New York State Veterinary College, Ithaca					Oregon State College, Corvallis, Ore.				
Dept. Of Pathology And Bacteriology					Dept. Of Veterinary Medicine				4864
Dept. Of Surgery	4874				Oregon State University	3940	3946	3947	3948
New York State Veterinary College, Ithaca					4315				
New York State Mastitis Control Program	5090				Oregon State University, Corvallis				
North Carolina Agricultural Experiment Station, Raleigh					Dept. Of Veterinary Medicine				5232
3911 5395					Pan American Foot And Mouth Disease Center, Rio de Janeiro				
North Carolina State College	4020	4294	4458	4461	4696				
4475					Patna University, Patna, India				
North Carolina State College					Science College				
Genetics Dept.	4159				Dept. Of Zoology				4149
North Carolina State College, Raleigh	4135				Pendik Institute, Istanbul, Turkey				
North Carolina State College, Raleigh					Sheep Pox Laboratory				4667
Dept. Of Entomology	3988				Pennsylvania Agricultural Experiment Station				4304
North Carolina State College, Raleigh					Pennsylvania State University, Arendville				
North Carolina Agricultural Experiment Station	4559				Fruit Research Laboratory				4183
North Dakota Agricultural Experiment Station, Fargo	4412				Pennsylvania State University, University Park				
North Dakota State University, Fargo					Dept. Of Veterinary Science	4719			4765
Dept. Of Veterinary Science	4812				Peruvian University Of Medical And Biological Sciences, Lima				
North Texas State College, Denton					4781				
Dept. Of Biology	4557				Pitman-Moore Co., Indianapolis, Ind.				
Northwestern University Medical School, Chicago, Ill.					Research Division				5144
Department Of Pathology	5014				Plant Physiological Research Center, Netherlands				4494
Northwestern University, Evanston, Ill.	3918				Plantation Field Laboratory, Fort Lauderdale, Fla.				4254
Norwegian Forest Research Institute, Vollebakk, Norway					Plum Island Animal Disease Lab., Greenport, L.I., N.Y.				
4222					4692				
Norwegian Plant Protection Institute, Vollebakk	4535				Porterville, California				4694
Nutritional Research Unit, Huntingdon	4598				Presio Of San Francisco				
Oak Ridge Institute Of Nuclear Studies	5053				Office Of The Engineer				
Ohio Agricultural Experiment Station	4010	4442			Headquarters Sixth U.S. Army				5272
Ohio Agricultural Experiment Station					Purdue University		3924		4462
Dept. Of Zoology And Entomology	5337				Purdue University				
Ohio Agricultural Experiment Station, Columbus					Department Of Animal Science				4548
Dept. Of Zoology And Entomology	5336				Purdue University				
Ohio Agricultural Experiment Station, Wooster	4166				Dept. Of Entomology		3890		5161
4273 4443					Purdue University				
Ohio Agricultural Experiment Station, Wooster					Dept. Of Horticulture				4499
Department Of Veterinary Science	4858	4994			Purdue University				
Ohio Agricultural Experiment Station, Wooster					School Of Veterinary Science And Medicine				
Dept. Of Veterinary Science	4788	4993	5037	4754	Dept. Of Microbiology, pathology And Public Health				
Ohio Agricultural Experiment Station, Wooster					4934				
Dept. Of Zoology And Entomology	5311				Purdue University				
Ohio Agricultural Experiment Station, Wooster					School Of Veterinary Science And Medicine				
Department Of Veterinary Science	4859				Dept. Of Microbiology, Pathology And Public Health				4933
Ohio Agriculture Experiment Station, Wooster					Purdue University, Lafayette, Ind.				
					Agricultural Experiment Station				
					Department Of Veterinary Science				4777

ORGANIZATION INDEX

Purdue University, Lafayette, Ind.	4792	5160	Dept. Of Pathology	5345
Purdue University, Lafayette, Ind.			Springfield, Minn.	4887
Dept. Of Biochemistry		4919	Standard Fruit Co., La Ceiba, Honduras	
Purdue University, Lafayette, Ind.			Research Dept.	4397
Dept. Of Veterinary Science		4706	Stanford Medical School, Palo Alto, Calif.	
Purdue University, Lafayette, Ind.			Dept. Of Preventive Medicine	5362
School Of Veterinary Science And Medicine		4738	State College Of Washington	3878
Purdue University, Lafayette, Ind.			State Laboratories Dept., Bismark, N.Dak.	5381
School Of Veterinary Science And Medicine			State Of Texas Dept. Of Health	4709
Dept. Of Veterinary Clinics		5201	State University Of Iowa, Iowa City	
Purdue University, Lafayette, Ind.			College Of Medicine	
School Of Veterinary Science And Medicine			Dept. Of Hygiene And Preventive Medicine	4636
Dept. Of Veterinary Medicine		4708	State University Of Iowa, Iowa City	
Purdue University, Lafayette, Indiana		4961	School Of Medicine	4637
Purdue University, West Lafayette, Ind.			State University Of Iowa, Iowa City,	
School Of Veterinary Science And Medicine			College Of Medicine	
Dept. Of Microbiology, Pathology And Public Health		5089	Dept. Of Hygiene And Preventive Medicine	
Quartermaster Research And Engineering Center, Natick, Mass.			Institute Of Agricultural Medicine	4914
Chemicals And Plastics Division		4143	State University Of New York, Brooklyn	
Queen S University, Kingston, Ontario		4172	College Of Medicine	5041
Ralston Purina Co., St. Louis, Mo.			State University Of New York, Syracuse	
Veterinary Dept.		5248	Upstate Medical Center	4869
Ray Foundation Of Montana, P.o.box 303, Bozeman, Mont.			State-federal Brucellosis Laboratory, Laramie, Wyo.	5093
4951			Sterling-Wintrop Research Institute, Renssler, N.Y.	5200
Reading Cattle Breeding Centre			Stockton Helicopters, Stockton Field, Calif.	
Fisheries And Food			Calicopters Division	4220
Ministry Of Agriculture		4974	Stored-product Insects Laboratory, Savannah, Ga.	4041
Research Assoc. Of British Flour-millers, St. Albans, Eng.			Sub-tropical Experiment Station, Homestead, Fla.	4447
Cereals Research Station		5273	4448	
Rhodes University, Cape Province, South Africa		5258	Sugar Industry Res. Inst., Reduit, Mauritius	4526
Rice University, Houston, Texas			Sugar Industry Research Institute, Reduit, Mauritius	4525
Dept. Of Geology		3901	Supt. Of Parks And Trees, Greenwich, Conn.	4219
Rincon Insectary, Ventura, Calif.		5393	Swift And Co., Hammond, Ind.	5386
Rohm And Haas, Philadelphia, Pa			T.v.a, Wilson Dam, Ala.	4245
Research Division		5401	Texas A And M University	4444 4445 4503
Roosevelt University, Chicago, Ill.		3983	Texas A. And M. College, College Station	4340
Rothamsted Experimental Station, England		4537	Texas A. and M. University	4446
Rothamsted Experimental Station, Harpenden, Hertfordshire		4240	Texas A. and M. University, College Station	
Rothamsted Experimental Station, Hertfordshire, England		4532	Dept. Of Veterinary Pathology	4986
4533			Texas Aerial Applicators Association.	5421
Rowett Research Institute, Aberdeen, Scotland		5133	Texas Agricultural Experiment Station	4015 4027
Royal Veterinary Board, Stockholm, Sweden		4629	4040 4341 4454 5368	
Royal Veterinary College, London, England			Texas Agricultural Experiment Station	
Dept. Of Pathology		4564	Dept. Of Entomology	3975 4291
Royal Veterinary College, Scotland			Texas Agricultural Experiment Station	
Medical Dept. For Nonruminants		4966	State Chemist Laboratory	5372
Royal Veterinary College, Stockholm, Sweden		4797	Texas Agricultural Experiment Station	4322
Royal Veterinary College, Stockholm, Sweden			Substation 4	4289
Dept. Of Cattle And Sheep Diseases	4813	4814	Texas Agricultural Experiment Station, Beaumont	4305
Royal Veterinary College, Stockholm, Sweden			Texas Agricultural Experiment Station, Bushland	
Dept. Of Obstetrics And Gynecology		4830	Texas Agricultural Experiment Station, College Station	
Dept. Of Surgery		4865	4473	
Royal Veterinary College, Stockholm, Sweden			Texas Agricultural Experiment Station, Crystal City	3921
Dept. Of Surgery		4752	4342	
Rutgers - The State University, New Brunswick, N.J.		4553	Texas Agricultural Extension Service	4165
Rutgers State University			Texas Technological College	
Dept. Of Entomology		5171	Dept. Of Biology	3997 4001
Rutgers University, New Brunswick, N.J.		4050	The Connecticut Agricultural Experiment Station, New Haven	
Rutgers University, New Brunswick, N.J.			4464	
Dept. Of Entomology		4175	The Daily Herald, Biloxi, Miss.	4216
San Diego Zoological Gardens, Calif.		4176	The Farm, Stormont	
San Diego Zoological Gardens, San Diego, Calif.		4565	Veterinary Research Division	4983
5227		4558	The Farm, Stormont, Belfast	4554 4555
San Jose State College, San Jose, Calif.		5010	The Farm, Stormont, Belfast	
Santa Ynez Research Farm, Santa Ynez, Calif.		4589	Veterinary Research Division	4915 4979
Scottish Horticultural Research Institute, Dundee, Scotland		4529	The Murphy Chemical Company, Hertfordshire, England	4495
4529			The National Institute Of Animal Health, Tokyo, Japan	
Seoul National University, Suwon, Korea			4945	
College Of Agriculture			The Ohio State University	5318
Division Of Veterinary Medicine		4673	The Ohio State University	
Shell Development Co., Modesto, Calif.		4228	Dept. Of Zoology And Entomology	4019
Shinfield, Reading, Berks, England			The Ohio Agricultural Experiment Station	5157
The National Institute For Research In Dairying.		4608	The Pennsylvania State University	
Silliman University, Dumaguete City, Philippines			The Pennsylvania State University, University Park	
Dept. Of Agriculture And Medical Center.		4620	Pennsylvania Agricultural Experiment Station	
Smith, Kline And French Laboratories, Philadelphia, Pa.		4563	Department Of Veterinary Science	4720
4563			The Rubber Research Inst. Of Malaya, Kuala Lumpur	4523
Smithsonian Institute		3902	The Rubber Research Institute Of Malaya	4522
South Carolina Agricultural Experiment Station, Columbia			The University Of British Columbia, Vancouver, Canada	
4624 4625 4626 4627			The Department Of Poultry Science	4877 4878 4879
South Carolina Agricultural Experiment Station, Columbia			The University Of Georgia, Athens	
4549			School Of Veterinary Medicine	
South Dakota Agricultural Experiment Station		5181	Dept. Of Pathology And Parasitology	5060
South Dakota Agricultural Experiment Station, Brookings			Tokyo Metropolitan University, Japan	
5130			Dept. Of Biology	4074
South Dakota State College, Brookings		4712	Tree Fruit Experiment Station, Wenatchee, Wash.	4363
Southern General Hospital, Glasgow, Scotland		4839	Tree Fruit Experimental Station, Wenatchee, Wash.	4362
			Tulane University, New Orleans, La.	
			School Of Medicine	
			Dept. Of Pathology	5261





ORGANIZATION INDEX

Animal Disease And Parasite Research Division			U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Washington, D.C.	5314
Animal Disease Research Laboratory	4745		U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Washington, D.C.	
U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, East Lansing, Mich.			Agricultural Research Service	4973
Animal Husbandry Research Division			U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Washington, D.C.	
Agricultural Research Service			Agricultural Research Service	
Regional Poultry Research Laboratory	5127		Entomology Research Division	3913 3914 4295
U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Experiment, Ga.			U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Washington, D.C.	
Agricultural Research Service			Agricultural Research Service,	
Animal Disease And Parasite Research Division			Animal Inspection And Quarantine Division	5355
Georgia Experiment Station	5205		U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Washington, D.C.	
U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Fontana, Calif.	4785		Science And Education	5036
U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Gainesville, Fla.			U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Whittier, Calif.	
Agricultural Research Service			Entomology Research Division	4007
Entomology Research Division	4195	5280	U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture	
U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Greenport, L.I., N.Y.			Agricultural Marketing Service	
Agricultural Research Service			Stored-product Insects Laboratory	4012
Animal Disease And Parasite Research Division			U.S. Dept. Of Health, Education And Welfare, Atlanta, Ga.	
Plum Island Animal Disease Laboratory	4767	4825	Public Health Service	
5051			Communicable Disease Center	5103
U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Greenport, Long Island, N.Y.			U.S. Dept. Of Health, Education And Welfare, Atlanta, Ga.	
Plum Island Animal Disease Laboratory			Public Health Service	
Animal Disease And Parasite Research Division			Communicable Disease Center	
Agricultural Research Service			Epidemiology Branch	4845
U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Gulfport, Miss.			U.S. Dept. Of Health, Education And Welfare, Montana	
Agricultural Research Service			Public Health Service	
Plant Pest Control Division	4102	4379	National Institute Of Allergy And Infectious Diseases	
U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Honolulu, Hawaii			Rocky Mountain Laboratory	3965
Entomology Research Division			U.S. Dept. Of Health, Education And Welfare, San Francisco.	
U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Kerrville, Tex.			Public Health Service, Communicable Disease Center	
Agricultural Research Service	5189	5328	Technology Branch, Disease Ecology Section	4193
U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Kerrville, Tex.			U.S. Dept. Of Health, Education, And Welfare, Atlanta, Ga.	
Agricultural Research Service			Communicable Disease Center	4595
Entomology Research Division	5170	5179	U.S. Dept. Of Health, Education, And Welfare, Atlanta, Ga.	
U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Kerrville, Tex.			Public Health Service	
Animal Disease And Parasite Research Division			Communicable Disease Center	
U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Kerrville, Tex.			Training Branch	4198 4199 4200
Entomology Research Division	4062	5169	U.S. Dept. Of Health, Education, And Welfare, Colo.	
U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Kerrville, Texas			Public Health Service	
Agricultural Research Service			Communicable Disease Center	
Animal Disease And Research Division			Encephalitis Section	5331
Toxicological Investigations			U.S. Dept. Of Health, Education, Welfare, Hamilton, Mont.	
U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Laurel, Md.			Public Health Service	
Northeastern Forest Experiment Station			National Institutes Of Health	
U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Logan, Utah			National Institute Of Allergy And Infectious Diseases	
Agricultural Research Service			5080	
Animal Disease And Parasite Research Division			U.S. Naval Medical Center, Bethesda, Md.	
U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Long Island, N.Y.			Dept. Of Pathology	4831
Agricultural Research Service			U.S. Naval Medical Research Unit No. 3, Cairo, Egypt	
Animal Disease And Parasite Research Division			Dept. Of Medical Zoology	3927
Plum Island Animal Disease Laboratory	4697		U.S. Naval Medical Research Unit No.3, Cairo Egypt	
U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Long Island, N.Y.			Dept. Of Medical Zoology	3928
Animal Disease And Parasite Research Division			U.S. Naval Medical Research Unit No.3, Cairo, Egypt	
Agricultural Research Service			Dept. Of Medical Zoology	3929 3930
Plum Island Animal Disease Laboratory	5125		U.S. Naval Radiological Defense Lab., San Francisco, Calif.	
U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Mission, Tex.	3925		U.S.A.F.	
U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Moorestown, N.J.			Veterinary Corps	5142
Agricultural Research Service			U.S. Navy Disease Vector Control Center, Jacksonville, Fla.	
Entomology Research Division	3998		4155	
U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Olustee, Fla.			U.S. Public Health Service, Atlanta, Ga.	
Southeastern Forest Experiment Station			Communicable Disease Center	5352
Naval Stores And Timber Production Laboratory			U.S. Public Health Service, Hamilton, Mont.	
U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Prosser, Wash.			Rocky Mountain Laboratory	3939
Agricultural Research Service			U.S.A.F hospital Tachikawa, San Francisco, Calif.	
Crops Research Division			Veterinary Services	4671
Irrigation Experiment Station			U.S.D.A.	
U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Stoneville, Miss.			Entomology Research Division	3984
Agricultural Research Service	4511		Union Weedkiller Services, Johannesburg	4508
U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Stuttgart, Ark.			United Bekathorn Co., Richmond, Calif.	4436
Agricultural Research Service			Univeristy Of Minnesota, St. Paul	
Crops Research Division			College Of Veterinary Medicine	
U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Tallulah, La.			Division Of Veterinary Pathology And Parasitology	5222
Entomology Research Division	3990	4035	Universidad de San Carlos, Guatemala	
U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Texas			Pathology Dept.	4690
Entomology Research Division			Universidade do Parana, Brasil	
U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Tifton, Ga.			Seccao de Zoologia	4073
Agricultural Marketing Service			Universidade Do Parana, Curitiba, Brazil	
Market Quality Research Division			Seccao De Zoologia	3933
U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Tucson, Ariz.			University College Of Wales, Aberystwyt	5063
Agricultural Research Service			University Of Alberta, Edmonton, Canada	
Entomology Research Division	3995	3996	Dept. Of Biochemistry And Plant Science	5377
U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Wash., D. C.			University Of Arizona	4332 4434 4435 4438
Agricultural Research Service			University Of Arizona Agricultural Experiment Station	
Plant Pest Control Division			4437	
U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Wash., D. C.			University Of Arizona, Mesa	
Agricultural Research Service			Animal Pathology Laboratory	5026
University Of Florida			University Of Arizona, Mesa	
Dept. Of Entomology			Experimental Farm	
U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Wash., D.C.			Animal Pathology Laboratory	5025
Agricultural Research Service			University Of Arizona, Tucson	4218
Entomology Research Division			University Of Arkansas	3999 4026 4150 4170





ORGANIZATION INDEX

4898	5015	5016	5017	5233	5235	University Of Minnesota, St. Paul					
						Division Of Veterinary Surgery And Radiology					5219
University Of Illinois, Urbana						University Of Minnesota, St. Paul.					
College Of Veterinary Medicine						College Of Veterinary Medicine	4895				
Dept. Of Physiology And Pharmacology						Dept. Of Physiology And Pharmacology					5055
University Of Illinois, Urbana						University Of Missouri, Columbia					
College Of Veterinary Medicine						School Of Veterinary Medicine			4664		4729
Dept. Of Veterinary Pathology And Hygiene					4899	University Of Missouri, Columbia					
University Of Illinois, Urbana						School Of Veterinary Medicine					
Colleges Of Agriculture And Veterinary Medicine						Dept. Of Veterinary Medicine And Surgery	4596				4953
Dept. Of Dairy Science						University Of Nebraska					
University Of Illinois, Urbana						Dept. Of Agronomy	4841			4538	5290
Dept. Of Animal Sciences						University Of Nebraska					
University Of Illinois, Urbana						Dept. Of Entomology	4179	4180	3871	3872	3903
Dept. Of Entomology						University Of Nebraska					
University Of Illinois, Urbana						North Platte Experiment Station					3972
Dept. Of Pathology And Hygiene						University Of Nebraska, Lincoln					4133
University Of Illinois, Urbana						Department Of Veterinary Science					
Dept. Of Veterinary Pathology And Hygiene						University Of Nebraska, Lincoln					4550
University Of Iowa, Iowa City						Dept. Of Veterinary Science			4594	4757	4947
Dept. Of Zoology						5110 5145					
University Of Kansas						University Of Nevada, Reno				4686	4884
University Of Kansas						University Of Nevada, Reno					
Dept. Of Entomology			3876	3887	3888	Dept. Of Veterinary Medicine					
3919 3931 3932 3950 3952 3953 3958						Agricultural Experiment Station					
4106 4111 4146						University Of New Hampshire					5236
University Of Kansas, Lawrence						University Of New Hampshire, Durham					3941
Dept. Of Entomology						University Of New Hampshire, Durham					3879
University Of Kentucky					3949	Dept. Of Microbiology					5008
University Of Kentucky					4142	University Of North Dakota, Grand Forks					4004
Agricultural Experiment Station						University Of Oxford, England					
University Of Kentucky						Dept. Of Agriculture					
Entomology And Botany Dept.						Agricultural Research Council Unit Of Experimental Agronomy					
University Of Kentucky, Lexington					4431	4515					
University Of Kentucky, Lexington					4670	University Of Oxford, England					
Agricultural Experiment Station						Dept. Of Agriculture					
Dept. Of Animal Pathology						Unit Of Experimental Agronomy					
University Of Kentucky, Lexington					5212	Agricultural Research Council					4514
Dept. Of Animal Pathology						University Of Pennsylvania					
University Of Khartoum, Sudan					5211	New Bolton Center, Kennett Square					
Dept. Of Botany						School Of Veterinary Medicine					4678
University Of Liverpool					4496	University Of Pennsylvania, Kennett Square					
School Of Veterinary Science						School Of Veterinary Medicine					4872
University Of Liverpool, England						University Of Pennsylvania, Kennett Square					
Dept. Of Veterinary Preventive Medicine					5208	School Of Veterinary Medicine					
University Of Liverpool, England						James MacMillan Murphy Research Laboratory					5052
School Of Veterinary Science						University Of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia			4883		5066
University Of London					3976	University Of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia					
University Of Manitoba, Winnipeg, Canada						School Of Medicine					
Dept. Of Entomology					4059	Dept. Of Public Health And Preventive Medicine					5024
University Of Maryland					4413	University Of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia					
University Of Maryland						School Of Veterinary Medicine					4730
Dept. Of Entomology						University Of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia					
University Of Maryland, College Park						School Of Veterinary Medicine			4614	4645	4894
Department Of Veterinary Science And Microbiology					4653	4920 4976 5013 5129 5240					
University Of Maryland, College Park						University Of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia					
Dept. Of Entomology					3935	School Of Veterinary Medicine					
University Of Maryland, College Park						Department Of Surgery					4984
Dept. Of Microbiology						University Of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia					
University Of Maryland, College Park						School Of Veterinary Medicine					
Dept. Of Veterinary Science						Dept. Of Clinical Studies			4680		4921
University Of Maryland, College Park						University Of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia					
Maryland Agricultural Experiment Station						School Of Veterinary Medicine					
Dept. Of Veterinary Science					4990	Laboratories Of Anatomy				4789	4790
University Of Maryland, College Park, Md.						University Of Strathclyde, Glasgow, Scotland					
Poultry Science Dept.						Dept. Of Applied Microbiology And Biology					5366
University Of Massachusetts, Amherst						University Of Tennessee					
Dept. Of Veterinary Science						Dept. Of Entomology					4023
University Of Miami					5073	University Of Tennessee, Knoxville					5220
University Of Miami					5360	University Of Tennessee, Memphis					
Dept. Of Zoology						Dept. Of Pathology					5249
University Of Michigan, Ann Arbor					3886	University Of Texas					
Dept. Of Zoology						M.D. Anderson Hospital And Tumor Institute, Houston					
University Of Minnesota					4125	5120					
University Of Minnesota						University Of Texas Medical Branch					
Dept. Of Biology						Dept. Of Preventive Medicine And Public Health					
University Of Minnesota					4299	Laboratory Of Medical Entomology					4112
Dept. Of Entomology					4132	University Of Texas Medical Branch, Galveston					
University Of Minnesota						Dept. Of Pathology					5011
Dept. Of Entomology And Economic Zoology					4334	University Of Texas, Austin			3883		4005
University Of Minnesota, St. Paul						University Of Toronto					5070
College Of Veterinary Medicine						University Of Toronto, Ontario, Canada					
Dept. Of Parasitology						School Of Hygiene					
University Of Minnesota, St. Paul						Dept. Of Microbiology					4733
College Of Veterinary Medicine						University Of Toronto, Toronto					5071
Division Of Pathology And Parasitology					5221	University Of Utah					3869
University Of Minnesota, St. Paul						University Of Washington, Seattle					
College Of Veterinary Medicine						School Of Medicine					
Division Of Veterinary Surgery And Radiology					4679	Dept. Of Microbiology					5078
University Of Minnesota, St. Paul						University Of Western Ontario, London, Canada					4191
Dept. Of Veterinary Diagnostic Laboratories					4612						



ORGANIZATION INDEX

University Of Western Ontario, London, Ontario, Canada 4192					Dept. Of Veterinary Science And Microbiology Washington Agricultural Experiment Station	4761
University Of Wisconsin, Madison Dept. Of Veterinary Science			5224		Washington State University, Pullman Dept. Of Veterinary Anatomy	5119
University Of Wisconsin University Of Wisconsin	3875	4113	4302	4455	Washington State University, Pullman Washington Agricultural Experiment Station Dept. Of Veterinary Pathology	5077
Dept. Of Entomology	3960	4094	4122	4398	Washington State University, Puyallup, Wash. Western Washington Experiment Station	4615
5158 5159 5277 5294		5313			Weed Research Organization, Oxford, England Agricultural Research Council	5315
University Of Wisconsin, Madison University Of Wisconsin, Madison		3900	3951	4022	West Virginia University	4089
College Of Agriculture Dept. Of Entomology				3985	Western Washington Experiment Station, Puyallup Weyerhaeuser Forestry Research Center, Centralia, Wash.	4467 4465
University Of Wisconsin, Madison Department Of Veterinary Science				5247	4367 Wichita, Kan.	5210
University Of Wisconsin, Madison Dept. Of Entomology	3870	3892	3893	4037	Winnipeg, Canada Wisconsin Alumni Research Foundation, Madison Wisconsin Dept. Of Agriculture, Madison	4997 4997 3891
4088 4250					Wisconsin State Department Of Agriculture, Madison Central Animal Diagnostic Laboratory	4562
University Of Wisconsin, Madison Dept. Of Veterinary Science	4840	4890	4944	4643	World Health Organization Malaria Team, Saudi Arabia Wyoming Game And Fish Research Laboratory, Laramie	4016 4798
4963 5104 5112					4992 Wyoming State Veterinary Laboratory, Laramie	4638
University Of Wisconsin, Madison School Of Veterinary Science				5105	5036	5035
University Of Wisconsin, Madison Wisconsin Conservation Dept.				4110		
University Of Wisconsin, Madison, Wisconsin Dept. Of Entomology				4110		
University Of Wyoming Laramie, Division Of Veterinary Science				4907		
University Of Wyoming, Laramie Division Of Veterinary Science		5106	5107			
Upjohn Co., Kalamazoo, Mich.			4773			
Upjohn Company, Kalamazoo, Mich.		4651	4903			
Utah State University			4371			
Utah State University Agronomy Dept.			4518			
Utah State University Agricultural Experiment Station, Logan 5059						
Utah State University, Loga Dept. Of Veterinary Science			5081			
Utah State University, Logan Dept. Of Veterinary Science			5082			
Utah State University, Logan Dept. Of Zoology And Veterinary Science			4561			
Velsicol Chemical Corp., Chicago, Ill.			5422			
Verde Veterinary Hospital, Cottonwood, Arizona			5254			
Veterinary Research Division, Stormont, Belfast 4982			4981			
Veterinary Research Institute, Ipoh, Federation Of Malaya 4964						
Veterinary Research Laboratory, Kabete			5216			
Virginia Agricultural Experiment Station	3923		4188			
Virginia Agricultural Experiment Station Bright Tobacco Research Station			4317			
Virginia Agricultural Experiment Station, Blacksburg Virginia Polytechnic Institute Dept. Of Veterinary Science			5265			
Virginia Polytechnic Institute Dept. Of Plant Physiology			4493			
Virginia Polytechnic Institute Virginia Agricultural Experiment Station, Blacksburg Department Of Veterinary Science			5128			
Virginia Polytechnic Institute, Blacksburg Dept. Of Veterinary Science			4707			
Virginia Polytechnic Institute, Blacksburg Virginia Agricultural Experiment Station Dept. Of Veterinary Science			4967			
Virginia Truck Experiment Station Eastern Shore Branch			4361			
Walnut Grove Products Co., Inc., Atlantic, Iowa			4666			
Walter Reed Army Medical Center Armed Forces Institute Of Pathology			4905			
Warsaw Agricultural University, Poland Dept. Of General Soil And Plant Management			4536			
Washington Agricultural Experiment Station, Pullman			4796			
Washington Agricultural Experiment Stations Department Of Veterinary Science			4851			
Washington State University			4350			
Washington State University State, Pullman			5293			
Washington State University, Pullman	4269		5113			
Washington State University, Pullman College Of Veterinary Medicine Dept. Of Pathology			4971			
Washington State University, Pullman College Of Veterinary Medicine Dept. Of Veterinary Clinical Medicine And Surgery			4970			
Washington State University, Pullman College Of Veterinary Medicine Dept. Of Veterinary Microbiology			4931			
Washington State University, Pullman College Of Veterinary Medicine						

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20250

POSTAGE AND FEES PAID  
U.S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

OFFICIAL BUSINESS

To stop mailing  or to change your  
address  send this sheet with new  
address to Pesticides Information  
Center, National Agricultural Library,  
Washington, D.C. 20250.

G 3 8 5 3